



## INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

|   |           |  |
|---|-----------|--|
| <b>(51) International Patent Classification <sup>6</sup> :</b><br><b>C07K 14/47, 16/18, A61K 38/17, G01N 33/68</b>  | <b>A1</b> | <b>(11) International Publication Number:</b> <b>WO 97/01578</b><br><b>(43) International Publication Date:</b> 16 January 1997 (16.01.97)   |
| <b>(21) International Application Number:</b> PCT/US96/10958<br><b>(22) International Filing Date:</b> 27 June 1996 (27.06.96)<br><br><b>(30) Priority Data:</b><br>60/000,674 29 June 1995 (29.06.95) US<br>08/663,617 14 June 1996 (14.06.96) US<br><br><b>(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US):</b> MEDICAL BIOLOGY INSTITUTE [US/US]; 11077 North Torrey Pines Road, La Jolla, CA 92037 (US).<br><br><b>(72) Inventor; and</b><br><b>(75) Inventor/Applicant (for US only):</b> OGATA, Ronald, T. [US/US]; 549 Caretta Way, Cardiff, CA 92007 (US).<br><br><b>(74) Agent:</b> ALTMAN, Daniel, E.; 16th floor, 620 Newport Center Drive, Newport Beach, CA 92660 (US). |           | <b>(81) Designated States:</b> AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, GB, GE, HU, IL, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, TJ, TM, TR, TT, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, ARIPO patent (KE, LS, MW, SD, SZ, UG), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).<br><br><b>Published</b><br><i>With international search report.</i><br><i>Before the expiration of the time limit for amending the claims and to be republished in the event of the receipt of amendments.</i> |
| <b>(54) Title:</b> METHOD FOR IDENTIFYING PEPTIDES THAT AFFECT PROTEIN-PROTEIN INTERACTIONS AND COMPLEMENT-MODULATING PEPTIDES<br><br><b>(57) Abstract</b><br><br>A method of identifying peptides, peptide analogs and peptidomimetics that have a high probability of inhibiting, enhancing or mimicking the activity of a target protein by comparing amino acid sequences of related proteins to identify indel-associated sequences is disclosed. The amino acid sequences of peptides that modulate the activity of the complement system are disclosed.  |           |  |

**FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY**

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

|    |                          |    |  |    |                          |
|----|--------------------------|----|--|----|--------------------------|
| AM | Armenia                  | GB | United Kingdom                           | MW | Malawi                   |
| AT | Austria                  | GE | Georgia                                  | MX | Mexico                   |
| AU | Australia                | GN | Guinea                                   | NE | Niger                    |
| BB | Barbados                 | GR | Greece                                   | NL | Netherlands              |
| BE | Belgium                  | HU | Hungary                                  | NO | Norway                   |
| BF | Burkina Faso             | IE | Ireland                                  | NZ | New Zealand              |
| BG | Bulgaria                 | IT | Italy                                    | PL | Poland                   |
| BJ | Benin                    | JP | Japan                                    | PT | Portugal                 |
| BR | Brazil                   | KE | Kenya                                    | RO | Romania                  |
| BY | Belarus                  | KG | Kyrgyzstan                               | RU | Russian Federation       |
| CA | Canada                   | KP | Democratic People's Republic<br>of Korea | SD | Sudan                    |
| CF | Central African Republic |    |  | SE | Sweden                   |
| CG | Congo                    | KR | Republic of Korea                        | SG | Singapore                |
| CH | Switzerland              | KZ | Kazakhstan                               | SI | Slovenia                 |
| CI | Côte d'Ivoire            | LI | Liechtenstein                            | SK | Slovakia                 |
| CM | Cameroon                 | LK | Sri Lanka                                | SN | Senegal                  |
| CN | China                    | LR | Liberia                                  | SZ | Swaziland                |
| CS | Czechoslovakia           | LT | Lithuania                                | TD | Chad                     |
| CZ | Czech Republic           | LU | Luxembourg                               | TG | Togo                     |
| DE | Germany                  | LV | Latvia                                   | TJ | Tajikistan               |
| DK | Denmark                  | MC | Monaco                                   | TT | Trinidad and Tobago      |
| EE | Estonia                  | MD | Republic of Moldova                      | UA | Ukraine                  |
| ES | Spain                    | MG | Madagascar                               | UG | Uganda                   |
| FI | Finland                  | ML | Mali                                     | US | United States of America |
| FR | France                   | MN | Mongolia                                 | UZ | Uzbekistan               |
| GA | Gabon                    | MR | Mauritania                               | VN | Viet Nam                 |

METHOD FOR IDENTIFYING PEPTIDES THAT AFFECT PROTEIN-PROTEIN INTERACTIONS AND COMPLEMENT-MODULATING PEPTIDES

RELATED APPLICATION

This application claims priority to provisional application No. 60/000674, filed June 29, 1995 under 35  
5 U.S.C. § 119(e).

GOVERNMENT RIGHTS

This invention was made with United States government support under grants R01 GM29831 and R01 GM36960 awarded by the National Institutes of Health. The government has certain rights in the invention.

FIELD OF THE INVENTION

10 The present invention relates to modulating protein activity, and specifically relates to a general method of identifying regions of contact in protein-protein binding complexes, peptides or peptide analogs that modulate these protein-protein interactions, and peptides or peptide analogs that modulate complement activity.

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

A fundamental component of essentially all biological processes is the specific interaction of proteins with  
15 other molecules, in particular other proteins. Specific protein-protein interactions are essential for cellular maintenance, regulation, reproduction and death. Protein-protein interactions are required for basic processes such as intercellular adhesion and communication, signal transduction, and gene replication, expression, and regulation. Specific protein-protein interactions are also critical in specialized processes such as blood clotting and the immune system, including the complement system. Thus, the ability to modulate specific protein-protein interactions is a key  
20 to modulating essentially all biological processes.

Protein-protein binding interactions occur at specific regions of contact on the protein surfaces and identification of the amino acid residues in these contact regions is important for controlling the binding interaction. For example, knowledge of the residues known to be involved in a contact site may be used to synthesize a relatively short peptide corresponding to the protein segment that includes these residues. This "interface" peptide may be  
25 used directly to compete with and thus inhibit that specific protein-protein binding interaction. Interactions that have been successfully inhibited in this manner include those between the herpes virus protein Vmw65 and the Oct-1 protein (Haigh, A. et al., 1990, *Nature* 344:257-259), the subunits of ribonucleotide reductases from viral and mammalian sources (Dutia, B.M. et al., 1986, *Nature* 321:439-441; Cohen, E.A. et al., 1986, *Nature* 321:441-443; Cosentino, G. et al., 1991, *Biochem. Cell. Biol.* 69:79-83), the subunits of the protease and reverse transcriptase of human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) (Zhang, Z.-Y. et al., 1991, *J. Biol. Chem.* 266:15591-15594; Babe, L.M. et al.,  
30 1992, *Prot. Sci.* 1:1244-1253; Schramm, H.J. et al., 1993, *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 194:595-600; Divita, G. et al., 1994, *J. Biol. Chem.* 269:13080-13083), and the catalytic and accessory subunit, UL42, of herpes virus DNA polymerase (Digard, P. et al., 1995, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 92:1456-1460).

An interface peptide may also be used indirectly to elicit an antibody which binds specifically to the intact  
35 protein. Such an antibody may be used to inhibit the protein-protein binding reaction. An interface peptide may be used as a structural model for design of a modified peptide, a peptide analog (Bianchi, E. et al., 1995, *J. Mol. Biol.*

247:154-60), or peptidomimetic inhibitor (McDonnell, J.M. et al., 1996, *Nature Structural Biol.* 3(5):419-426; Nakanishi, H. et al., 1993, *Gene* 137:51-56), as has been accomplished for a ribonucleotide reductase protein (Liu, M. et al., 1994, *Nature* 372:695-698). If the protein-protein interaction is between a receptor and its ligand, an interface peptide may inhibit or substitute for the normal receptor-ligand interaction, and hence attenuate or mimic the normal cellular response depending on the signalling mechanism of the ligand-receptor binding.

Currently used methods for identifying residues at the protein-protein interface typically include direct analysis of the three-dimensional structure of the protein-protein complex (e.g., X-ray crystallography or NMR spectroscopy), or systematically testing the binding activity of protein fragments or natural or engineered variants of these proteins. In the studies listed above, where synthetic peptides were used to block protein-protein interactions, crystallographic data and genetically engineered modified proteins were used to identify interface residues in all cases except the herpes virus ribonucleotide reductase; in that case, a peptide designed to elicit an antibody response was fortuitously found to inhibit subunit association as well (Dutia, B.M. et al., 1986, *Nature* 321:439-441; Cohen, E.A. et al., 1986, *Nature* 321:441-443). All of the currently used methods are laborious and relatively unpredictable with regard to identifying interface peptides successfully, especially for proteins larger than a few hundred amino acid residues in length. X-ray crystallography requires crystallization of the protein complex in a form that can be analyzed. NMR spectrometry is limited by the size of the complex that can be analyzed. Methods involving modified proteins and their fragments require extensive testing, especially for larger proteins and without guidelines for identifying likely regions of contact.

The complement system, part of the mammalian humoral immune system, lyses microorganisms and infected cells by forming holes in their plasma membranes. The complement system consists of more than twenty plasma and membrane-bound proteins which interact to trigger and modulate complement activity. While normal complement function is essential for health, regulation of the effects of complement activation is also important. For example, uncontrolled complement activation can lead to adverse symptoms such as continuous inflammatory reactions in a variety of diseases (Vogt, W., 1985, *Trends Pharm. Sci.* 6: 114-119). Also, complement is the primary mediator of the hyperacute rejection of xenogeneic transplants which limits the clinical and research usefulness of xenotransplantation (Ryan, U.S., 1994, *Xeno* 2: 19-22; Platt, J.L. et al., 1990, *Immunol. Today* 11: 450-456). Indeed, xenotransplantation as a viable surgical procedure will certainly require drugs that limit complement activation. Furthermore, therapeutic treatments of the reperfusion injury associated with myocardial infarction will likely include modulation of the effects of complement activation (Homeister, J.W. et al., 1994, *Annu. Rev. Pharmacol. Toxicol.* 34:17-40).

Despite a clear need for complement modulators, most of the currently available methods for inhibiting or depleting complement are not suitable for clinical applications because of their toxicity, undesirable side-effects or lack of efficacy in plasma (Vogt, W., 1985, *Trends Pharm. Sci.* 6:114-119). One complement inhibitor being clinically tested is soluble complement receptor type 1 (sCR1), which can suppress hyperacute rejection in xenotransplantation (Weisman, H.F. et al., 1990, *Science* 249:146-151; Pruitt, S.K. et al., 1994, *Transplantation* 57:363-370). sCR1 inhibits the complex C3 and C5 activating enzymes (convertases) by facilitating their dissociation. Although effective,

sCR1 is a large (240 kDa) protein and there is a need for small peptide inhibitors which are more easily synthesized, chemically modified, or mimicked by small organic peptidomimetic molecules (Nakanishi, H. et al., 1993, *Gene* 137:51-56).

The complement proteins C3, C4, and C5 are excellent targets for functional intervention by complement inhibitors because they play central roles in activation and regulation of this system. Although the three proteins have distinct functions, their amino acid sequences are closely related, and they are encoded by genes that doubtless evolved from a common ancestor (Campbell, R.D. et al., 1988, *Ann. Rev. Immunol.* 6:161-195). Because of their close structural relationship, the C3, C4 and C5 proteins form a protein family. All three proteins interact with a number of other proteins. In particular, C3 binds to or transiently interacts with more than a half-dozen soluble proteins including another molecule of itself during complement activation and attenuation, and to a similar number of cell-surface-bound proteins, which mediate immune-clearance, inflammatory, and complement regulatory activities. Researchers have identified the locations of sites within C3, C4 and C5 that interact with other complement proteins, including those in C3 that are recognized by inactivating proteases and their cofactors, cell-bound receptors and catalytic subunits in the complex complement convertases (Alsenz, J. et al., 1992, *Dev. Comp. Immunol.* 16:63-76).

#### Insertion/Deletion Sequences in Protein Families

During the evolution and divergence of proteins, individual members of a protein family undergo insertion or deletion of amino acid residues by corresponding insertion or deletion of DNA sequences in the genes encoding these proteins. This process results in length polymorphisms in the protein family. Because a deletion in one member of a family is equivalent to an insertion in others, these insertion/deletions have been referred to as "indels" (Kruskal, J.B., 1983, *in Time Warps, String Edits and Macromolecules: Theory and Practice of Sequence Comparison*, D. Sankoff and J.B. Kruskal, ed., pp. 1-44).

The locations of indels are revealed when amino acid sequences are aligned to maximize their sequence identity. Alignments of relatively short sequences can be carried out manually. Computer programs such as PILEUP (Genetics Computer Group, Madison, WI) and CLUSTAL W (Thompson, J.D. et al., 1994, *Nuc. Acids Res.* 22: 4673) are useful for aligning multiple long sequences. In aligning related sequences of different lengths, gaps are introduced into one or more family members to optimize the alignment of the total sequences. These gaps are indels.

Indels have been shown to occur in portions of the amino acid sequence of a protein that appear on the surface of the protein in its native folded state. Generally indels are short (1 to 5 residues) and occur at the protein surface as reverse turns or coils within loops rather than within secondary structural elements ( $\alpha$ -helices and  $\beta$ -strands), because these properties minimize perturbations of the core protein structure (Pascarella, S. & Argos, P., 1992, *J. Mol. Biol.* 224: 461-471; Sibanda, B.L. & Thornton, J.M., 1993, *J. Mol. Biol.* 229: 428-447). Mutagenesis studies have experimentally confirmed that proteins are relatively tolerant of insertions within surface loops (e.g., see Freimuth, P.I. et al., 1990, *J. Biol. Chem.* 265: 896-901). Even within secondary structural elements, insertions can be tolerated if they occur at the protein surface (Betton, J.-M. et al., 1993, *FEBS Lett.* 325: 34-38).

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

This patent application describes a method for identifying likely regions of protein-protein contact based on comparison of protein sequences and describes examples of the use of the method for designing peptides that inhibit or enhance the action of the mammalian complement system. The method relies on identification of indels generally comprising selecting amino acid sequences for at least two proteins that contain similar amino acid sequences in at least a portion of the sequences and wherein one sequence is that of a target protein. The similar sequences include identical and/or conserved amino acid residues, and the similar sequences are aligned by matching the identical and/or conserved amino acid residues. Using the aligned sequences, sites are identified that contain insertions and/or deletions of amino acid residues in one protein relative to another protein, wherein the insertions and/or deletions define an indel. An indel-associated peptide sequence can either span or flank an indel. Indel associated peptides include peptides of about 4 to about 20 amino acid residues in length that are located within 30 amino acid residues, or preferably within 20, 15, 10, 9, 8, 7, 6 or 5 or less amino acid residues of an indel identified in the amino acid sequence of a target protein.

According to one aspect of the invention, there is provided a method for identifying molecules that affect biological activity of a target protein. The method includes the steps of obtaining information regarding the location of an indel in an amino acid sequence of a target protein, obtaining a peptide fragment of the target protein, the peptide fragment having a sequence that is located in the amino acid sequence of the target protein within 30 amino acids or less of the indel, or obtaining a peptidomimetic or peptide analog of the peptide fragment, and screening the peptide fragment, the peptidomimetic, or the peptide analog for its affect on biological or biochemical activity of the target protein. In a preferred embodiment, the screening step includes analyzing for modulation of protein activity, inhibition of protein activity, activation or potentiation of protein activity, competition for binding to a protein, binding to a protein or ligand, substitution for a substrate of the target protein, substitution for a ligand of the target protein, or making an anti-peptide antibody capable of modulating a biological activity of the target protein. In one embodiment of the method, the peptide fragment, the peptidomimetic, or the peptide analog directly affects the target protein whereas in another embodiment the peptide fragment, the peptidomimetic, or the peptide analog indirectly affects the target protein. Another preferred embodiment further comprises the step of synthetically constructing a peptide, peptide analog, or peptidomimetic that affects the biological or biochemical activity of the target protein. One preferred embodiment is a method for making a pharmaceutical composition, including the step of obtaining a molecule identified as having biological or biochemical activity in accordance with the steps of this method and combining the molecule with a pharmaceutically-acceptable carrier. This method may further include the step of packaging the molecule in unit-dosage form. In a preferred embodiment of the method, the target protein is a protein of the mammalian complement system. Preferably, the target protein which is a protein of the mammalian complement system is C2, C3, C4, C5 or Factor B. In a preferred embodiment, the peptide fragment has a sequence of about 4 to about 20 amino acid residues in length. In another embodiment, the peptide fragment has a sequence of about 10 to about 20 amino acid residues in length. In one embodiment, the peptide fragment has a sequence of about 4 to about 15 amino acid residues in length. In another embodiment, the peptide fragment has

a sequence of about 5 to about 18 amino acid residues in length. In one embodiment, the peptide fragment is located within about 20 amino acid residues of an indel. In another embodiment, the peptide fragment is located within about 15 amino acid residues of an indel. In yet another embodiment, the peptide fragment is located within about 12 amino acid residues of an indel. In one embodiment, the peptide fragment is located within about 10 amino acid residues of an indel. In another embodiment, the peptide fragment is located within about 9 amino acid residues of an indel. In yet another embodiment, the peptide fragment is located within about 8 amino acid residues of an indel. In one embodiment, the peptide fragment is located within about 7 amino acid residues of an indel. In one embodiment, the peptide fragment is located within about 6 amino acid residues of an indel. In other embodiments, the peptide fragment is located within about 5 or less amino acid residues of an indel or has a sequence that spans the indel or has a sequence located within the indel.

According to another aspect of the invention, there is provided a method of identifying interface peptides for a target protein, including the steps of identifying the location of an indel in the amino acid sequence of a target protein, selecting an amino acid sequence from the target protein sequence overlapping or located within about 30 amino acid residues or less of an amino- or carboxyl-terminus of an indel, obtaining a molecule that is a peptide having the selected amino acid sequence, a peptide analog of the selected amino acid sequence, or a peptidomimetic of the selected amino acid sequence, and evaluating the peptide, peptide analog or peptidomimetic in an assay to measure a change in activity of the target protein, wherein the change in activity is mediated directly or indirectly by the peptide, peptide analog or peptidomimetic. In one embodiment of the method, the peptide having the selected amino acid sequence is about 4 to about 20 amino acid residues in length. In an embodiment of the method, the peptide having the selected amino acid sequence is about 10 to about 20 amino acid residues in length. In another embodiment, the peptide having the selected amino acid sequence is about 4 to about 15 amino acid residues in length. In another embodiment, the peptide having the selected amino acid sequence is about 5 to about 18 amino acid residues in length. In one embodiment, the selected amino acid sequence has an amino- or carboxyl-terminal residue within about 20 amino acid residues of one terminus of the indel. In another embodiment, the peptide is located within about 15 amino acid residues of an amino- or carboxyl-terminus of an indel. In one embodiment, the peptide is located within about 10 amino acid residues of an amino- or carboxyl-terminus of an indel. In another embodiment, the peptide is located within about 9 amino acid residues of an amino- or carboxyl-terminus of an indel. In yet another embodiment, the peptide is located within about 8 amino acid residues of an amino- or carboxyl-terminus of an indel. In one more embodiment, the peptide is located within about 7 amino acid residues of an amino- or carboxyl-terminus of an indel. In another embodiment, the peptide is located within about 6 amino acid residues of an amino- or carboxyl-terminus of an indel. In one embodiment, the peptide is located within about 5 amino acid residues or less of an amino- or carboxyl-terminus of an indel. In a preferred embodiment, the method further includes the step of making antibodies to the peptide, peptide analog or peptidomimetic, wherein the antibodies are capable of modulating an activity of the target protein. In a preferred embodiment, the change in activity of the target protein is a decrease in activity, an increase in activity, utilization of a substrate different than the substrate normally utilized by the target protein, or binding to a ligand differently than the ligand binding activity

ordinarily demonstrated by the target protein. Preferably, the target protein is a protein of the mammalian complement system and most preferably is C2, C3, C4, C5 or Factor B.

According to another aspect of the invention, there is provided a peptide for modulating activity of the complement system of a mammal, comprising a sequence of about 4 to about 25 amino acid residues that occurs in an amino acid sequence of a mammalian complement protein, the peptide having an amino acid sequence in which an amino- or carboxyl-terminal residue is located within about 15 amino acid residues of an indel of the mammalian complement protein. In one embodiment, the peptide modulates activity of the mammalian complement system by directly or indirectly inhibiting an activity of a protein of the mammalian complement system. In another embodiment, the peptide modulates activity of the mammalian complement system by directly or indirectly enhancing an activity of a protein of the mammalian complement system. In a preferred embodiment, the indel occurs within the amino acid sequence of a C2, C3, C4, C5 or Factor B protein. In another embodiment, the peptide further includes another molecule attached to the peptide. Another embodiment is an antibody that specifically recognizes such a peptide with another molecule attached to the peptide. Another preferred embodiment is a peptide analog or peptidomimetic molecule of a peptide according to this aspect of the invention. Another embodiment is an antibody that specifically recognizes such a peptide analog or peptidomimetic molecule. Another preferred embodiment is a pharmaceutical composition including a peptide, peptide analog or peptidomimetic molecule according to this aspect of the invention. A preferred embodiment is a pharmaceutical composition including an antibody that specifically recognizes a peptide, peptide analog or peptidomimetic molecule according to this aspect of the invention. In a preferred embodiment, the peptide is located within about 12 amino acid residues of an indel of the mammalian complement protein. In another embodiment, the peptide is located within about 10 amino acid residues of an indel of the mammalian complement protein.

According to another aspect of the invention, there is provided a peptide having a sequence of any one of: SEQ ID NO:53, SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:56, SEQ ID NO:57, SEQ ID NO:58, SEQ ID NO:72, SEQ ID NO:73, SEQ ID NO:74 or SEQ ID NO:75.

#### BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

FIG. 1 shows a prototypic indel, revealed by alignment of portions of the amino acid sequences of the human ("hum") and mouse ("mus") C3, C4, and C5 proteins, using the alignment program CLUSTAL W. The aligned amino acid sequences correspond to sequences around indel number 7 in FIG. 2A-2E and include humC3 (SEQ ID NO:1), musC3 (SEQ ID NO:2), humC4 (SEQ ID NO:3), musC4 (SEQ ID NO:4), humC5 (SEQ ID NO:5) and musC5 (SEQ ID NO:6).

FIG. 2A-2E shows the alignment of the complete amino acid sequences of the complement proteins human C3 (hC3; SEQ ID NO:7), mouse C3 (mC3; SEQ ID NO:8), human C4 (hC4; SEQ ID NO:9), mouse C4 (mC4; SEQ ID NO:10), human C5 (hC5; SEQ ID NO:11) and mouse C5 (mC5; SEQ ID NO:12) with indels of two or more residues labeled under the sequences; sequences selected for peptide synthesis are underlined and labeled as in Table 3. Double underlining indicates overlap of the peptide sequences.



FIG. 3A-3D shows the alignment of amino acid sequences of the DNA polymerases from herpes simplex virus (HSV) type 1 (HSV-1; SEQ ID NO:13), HSV type 2 (HSV-2; SEQ ID NO:14), HSV type 6 (HSV-6; SEQ ID NO:15), baculovirus (Baculo; SEQ ID NO:16), ictalurid herpes virus 1 (CCV; SEQ ID NO:17), Choristoneura biennis entomopoxvirus (ENTPOX; SEQ ID NO:18) and hepatitis B virus (HepB; SEQ ID NO:19). Asterisks (\*) mark identical residues and periods (.) mark conserved residues.

FIG. 4A-4C shows the alignment of amino acid sequences of the human C3 (HuC3; SEQ ID NO:7), mouse C3 (MuC3; SEQ ID NO:8), rat C3 (RATC3; SEQ ID NO:20) and guinea pig C3 (GUIPIG; SEQ ID NO:21) proteins. Asterisks (\*) mark identical residues and periods (.) mark conserved residues.

FIG. 5A-5C shows the alignment of amino acid sequences of retroviral polyproteins of the immunodeficiency viruses of humans (HIV-1, SEQ ID NO:22; and HIV-2, SEQ ID NO:23), Simian (SimianIV; SEQ ID NO:24), chimp (ChimpIV; SEQ ID NO:25) and cat (FelineIV; SEQ ID NO:26), of Rous sarcoma virus (RSV; SEQ ID NO:27), Moloney murine leukemia virus (MOLONEY; SEQ ID NO:28) and Friend murine leukemia virus (F-MULV; SEQ ID NO:29). Asterisks (\*) mark identical residues and periods (.) mark conserved residues.

FIG. 6A-6B shows the alignment of part of the amino acid sequences of retroviral polyproteins of the immunodeficiency viruses of humans (HIV-1, SEQ ID NO:22; and HIV-2, SEQ ID NO:23), Moloney murine leukemia virus (MOLONEY; SEQ ID NO:28) and Friend murine leukemia virus (F-MULV; SEQ ID NO:29). Asterisks (\*) mark identical residues and periods (.) mark conserved residues.

FIG. 7A-7B shows the alignment of amino acid sequences of ribonucleotide reductases from HSV-1 (SEQ ID NO:30), HSV-2 (SEQ ID NO:31), Epstein-Barr virus (EBV; SEQ ID NO:32), human (SEQ ID NO:33), vaccinia virus (Vaccinia; SEQ ID NO:34), mouse (Mus; SEQ ID NO:35), yeast (Yeast; SEQ ID NO:36), *Escherichia coli* (Coli; SEQ ID NO:37) and *Hemophilus influenzae* (H. infl.; SEQ ID NO:38). Asterisks (\*) mark identical residues and periods (.) mark conserved residues.

FIG. 8A-8B shows the alignment of amino acid sequences of herpes virus Vmw65 (VP16) proteins for HSV-1 (HSV TYPE1/F; SEQ ID NO:39), HSV-2 (HSV TYPE2/HG52; SEQ ID NO:40), bovine virus (BvHV Type1/P8-2; SEQ ID NO:41), Varicella-Zoster virus (Var-ZosV/Dumas; SEQ ID NO:42) and equine viruses (EqHV Type4, SEQ ID NO:43; and EqHV Type1/AB4P, SEQ ID NO:44). Asterisks (\*) mark identical residues and periods (.) mark conserved residues.

FIG. 9 graphically shows inhibition of complement activity (CH50) by the C3 peptides II-4 (●), II-5 (○, □) II-8C (⊖, ⊞, ◇) and III-11 (+, ×) with  $K_i$  values for the dotted line (....) being  $4 \times 10^{-5}$ , for the uniformly dashed line (---) being  $6 \times 10^{-5}$  and for the solid line (\_\_\_\_) being  $2 \times 10^{-5}$ .

FIG. 10 shows the peptide concentrations giving 50% inhibition of complement function as measured by hemolysis for the individual peptides listed under the bars on the X-axis.

FIG. 11A-11B shows the alignment of amino acid sequences of human C2 (humC2; SEQ ID NO:45), mouse C2 (musC2; SEQ ID NO:46), human factor B (humBf; SEQ ID NO:47), mouse factor B (musBf; SEQ ID NO:48) and zebrafish factor B (ZebBf; SEQ ID NO:49).

FIG. 12 graphically shows the inhibition of complement hemolytic activity by the C2 peptide E1 for concentrations of peptide indicated on the X-axis used without serum (×) or with serum (Δ, ◇ and □).

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

A general method is disclosed for identifying portion of proteins that are involved in specific protein-protein interactions or contacts with other molecules. Identifying these interactive portions of proteins constitutes a critical step in designing small molecule inhibitors of protein-protein interactions. This method involves the analysis of only the primary structures of related proteins and has been demonstrated to be effective in predicting the amino acid sequences of inhibitory peptides for the complement system.

In the absence of a three-dimensional structure for a protein, identifying the amino acid residues that constitute a protein's interactive sites presents a daunting challenge, particularly for large proteins. For example, for the complement proteins C3, C4 and C5, this requires identifying such sites among greater than 1600 amino acid residues in each protein.

Nevertheless, using other more time-consuming methods, researchers have identified sites within C3, C4 and C5 that interact with other complement proteins, including those in C3 that are recognized by inactivating proteases and their cofactors, cell-bound receptors and catalytic subunits in the complex complement convertases (Alsenz, J. et al., 1992, *Dev. Comp. immunol.* 16:63-76). A key step in the development of the present method was the inventor's observation that almost all of these reported interactive sites span or lie within a few amino acid residues of primary structural features known as indels. The method described here for identifying regions of specific protein-protein contact relies on analysis of length polymorphisms and on determination of the locations of indels in protein families. This general method provides a means for identifying interactive sites on proteins with a high probability of success.

For purposes of this application, certain terms are defined as follows.

"Identity" means that all of the amino acid residues at a single position are identical when two or more protein sequences are aligned. Two or more protein sequences may have only limited regions of identity and gaps may be introduced into one or more sequences to aid in alignment of identical residues.

"Conserved" amino acids means that non-identical amino acid residues share sufficient chemical similarity that they can be considered to form a functional group. That is, when amino acid residues for two or more protein sequences are compared, a single position of alignment may contain non-identical amino acids but the residues may be conserved for that position and functionally similar because of their chemical and/or structural similarity. For purposes of this application, the following groups of amino acids (indicated by their three letter code followed by their one letter code in parentheses) form groups of conserved amino acids:

Phe (F) and Tyr (Y);

Ile (I), Leu (L), Val (V) and Met (M);

Ala (A), Ser (S) and Thr (T);

Asn (N), His (H), Arg (R), Lys (K) and Gln (Q); and

Asn (N), Asp (D), Glu (E) and Gln (Q).

For comparison of two or more protein sequences, conserved amino acids for any given position means that all of the amino acid residues at a single position are members of a single group of conserved amino acids although any

combination of amino acids within that conserved group is permissible. The definition of conserved residues used here follows closely that defined by the PAM250 matrix (Dayhoff, M.O., et al. 1978. *In Atlas of Protein Sequence and Structure*, Vol. 5, suppl. 3 (Dayhoff, M.O., ed) p. 345, NBRF, Washington, DC).

5 "Alignment" of amino acid sequences allows for insertion of spaces in one or more of the sequences of amino acid residues to maximize the number of positions having identical and/or conserved residues in the compared protein sequences using methods well known in the art. For purposes of alignment of more than two sequences, the identical or conserved residues do not have to be present in all of the sequences for any particular location (i.e., an identical or conserved residue may be identified even if it is identical or conserved for that locus only for two 10 of the compared sequences). It will be understood that in an alignment of two or more similar sequences there can be a mixture of identical, conserved and non-identical nonconserved amino acid residues in the aligned sequences. The comparisons resulting in alignment can be done manually or using computer software programs such as, for example, the CLUSTAL W and PILEUP programs.

15 An "interface peptide" is a peptide that includes an amino acid sequence that occurs in a protein at or near a specific protein-protein contact region. An interface peptide can specifically inhibit a protein-protein interaction by acting as a competitive inhibitor of the native protein or can serve as a model for making a modified peptide, a peptidomimetic or anti-peptide antibodies.

20 An "indel" is a region of amino acid sequence that includes all "deleted" residues as shown in at least one amino acid sequence when aligned with another amino acid sequence(s), where the sequences share overall similar sequences of amino acid residues. That is, the compared sequences contain some identical or conserved amino acid residues occurring at the same or approximately the same positions in the compared protein sequences. An indel spans the farthest extent of deleted (or inserted) amino acid residues as discussed in detail below and shown in FIG. 1. In cases where insertion/deletions are less than ten residues apart (e.g., see indel 13 in FIG. 2A-2E), the entire segment containing the multiple insertions/deletions is regarded as a single indel. Indels can also occur at the amino- and carboxyl-terminal ends of a protein.

25 A "divergent region" is a portion of an amino acid sequence which shows dissimilarities in the amino acid residues of at least two members of a protein family whose amino acid sequences are compared. The divergent region is bordered by segments of amino acid sequences having high sequence conservation among the family members. An indel is the focal point of a divergent region. That is, a divergent region is a segment of the amino acid sequence including the indel that is relatively polymorphic among the compared sequences and is bounded by highly 30 conserved regions.

When used to refer to the location of an amino acid residue of a peptide relative to an indel, "located within" means that at least one residue of the peptide is contained within the length of the sequence from at least one end of the indel. For example, if a peptide is located within 30 amino acids of an indel, at least one residue of the peptide is located within the sequence defined by residues 1 to 30 away from the indel. That is, at least 35 one residue of the peptide is located between the end of the indel and the residue located 31 residues from the end of the indel.

Referring to FIG. 1, an indel is shown as the region that includes all "deleted" residues, shown by spaces occupied by asterisks (\*), with the indel being the focal point of a divergent region among the protein family members which is bordered by segments having high sequence conservation among the family members. The spaces (shown by asterisks (\*)) are introduced into the amino acid sequences to maximize the alignment of the flanking amino acid residues of the related proteins. As defined herein, the indel shown spans the farthest extent of deleted (or inserted) amino acid residues, shown by the arrow symbols ("<" and ">"), with "N" and "C" under the arrow symbols identifying the amino and carboxyl termini of the indel, respectively. In FIG. 1, the position marked with an arrow (↓) is defined as being six residues away from the amino terminal end of the indel. This figure compares small portions of the human and mouse amino acid sequences of the complement proteins C3, C4 and C5. Because of the multiple interactive properties of these proteins and their close sequence similarity, this protein family is used to demonstrate the utility of the disclosed method for identifying regions of proteins that are involved in interactions with other proteins.

FIG. 2A-2E shows the alignment of the complete amino acid sequences of human and mouse C3, C4, and C5 proteins, which reveals the positions of indels in this protein family. The residues shown in lower case letters in C3 and C4 have previously been identified by other methods as interactive sites in these proteins. Some of these sites are listed in Table 1 with summaries of the functional features, thus showing that the reported interactive sites are generally indel-proximal as defined herein.

**Table 1.** Interactive sites near indels in the C3/C4/C5 protein family.

| Indel No. | Functional Feature  |
|-----------|---|
| 5         | 13-14 <sup>*</sup> Activating protease cleavage site in C3, C4, and C5; located between indels 13 and 14 are the binding sites for C3 or its proteolytic fragments with the following proteins:<br>Factor B<br>Factor H<br>Complement receptor 1 (CR1)<br>Complement receptor 2 (CR2)<br>Complement receptor 3 (CR3)<br>Membrane cofactor protein (MCP) |
|           | 16 <sup>*</sup> Specific protease cleavage sites in C3b, giving C3dK/dg<br>Factor B binding site  |
|           | 21 <sup>*</sup> Factor H binding site<br>CR2 binding site<br>Cross-linking site of C4b to C3b thioester in the C5 convertase  |
|           | 22            Specific inactivating proteolytic sites in C3b and C4b  |
|           | 26            Properdin binding site  |

10      <sup>\*</sup> Indels that occur at intron/exon junctions.

15      The occurrence of indels primarily as loops on protein surfaces led me to hypothesize that indels are in general involved in the interactions of proteins with other molecules. Hence, in the absence of an NMR or X-ray crystal structure of the protein, indels provide focal points for identifying amino acid residues within a protein sequence that are likely to be involved in interactions with other molecules. The disclosed method for identifying likely sites of protein-protein interactions is based on alignments of the amino acid sequences of related proteins and identification of indels in the protein family. Protein sequences in databanks such as GENBANK and SWISS-PROT are readily available to those skilled in the art for use with this method which provides a rapid and effective approach to defining sites of protein-protein interactions compared to currently available procedures. This method has been used to identify linear amino acid sequences of peptides that significantly affect (inhibit or enhance) complement activity.

20      The method for identifying protein-protein and protein-substrate interactive sites includes the steps of aligning the amino acid sequence of the target protein of interest with the sequences of one or more closely related proteins, and identifying indels in the protein family using this alignment. Because indels usually mark protein segments at the surface of a naturally folded protein, they also mark regions of potential protein interactive sites.

25      Although only a subset of indel-proximal regions may actually be involved in a particular protein-protein interaction, focusing on indels greatly reduces the task of finding the desired contact site(s) compared to currently used methods. Involvement of a particular indel-proximal region in protein-protein binding may be tested in several ways. For example, synthetic peptides containing indel-associated sequences may be constructed and tested for modulating a particular protein-protein interaction by measuring the activity of the protein of interest, in the presence and absence

30      of peptide, in an assay in which that interaction is obligatory. Alternatively, the peptides may be used to elicit anti-

peptide antibodies which are similarly tested. The peptide may also be used as a structural model for construction of modified peptides or peptidomimetics which are tested in the same manner. Peptide-based tests for involvement of a particular indel-proximal region may fail to reveal interface peptide activity even if the region is involved in a protein-protein interaction because the assay may require the peptide to be in a three-dimensional conformation like that of the corresponding segment within the native protein. Additional methods for indel testing include engineering proteins with sequence modifications at the indel. No matter which assay is chosen, focusing on indels greatly simplifies the search for interactive sites.

Because a deletion in one member of a family is equivalent to an insertion in another and because the size of an indel may vary from one to about 50 amino acid residues, the location of an indel is defined as follows. From the point of view of an amino acid sequence containing a deletion relative to another protein (defined as the insertion-containing member) with which it shares a similar amino acid sequence, the indel site begins at the first residue that is missing in the deletion-containing member(s) relative to the insertion-containing member(s) and ends at the last residue that is missing in the deletion-containing member(s) relative to the insertion-containing member(s) (illustrated in FIG. 1). For a protein family in which an indel consists of a single amino acid insertion in one protein, the indel will be a single amino acid residue in length. For a protein family in which an indel consists of two or more residues, the indel will have amino and carboxyl termini (as indicated with the "N" and "C" in FIG. 1). The length of the indel is irrelevant to its identification or its predictive utility for identifying indel-associated peptides. Peptides associated with such indels may be proximal to either the amino terminus or the carboxyl terminus or may span the indel. Indel-associated peptides that flank an indel do not necessarily begin or end immediately adjacent to the amino- or carboxyl-terminus of the indel but can have an amino- or carboxyl-terminus within about 30 amino acid residues of the indel.

In cases where insertion/deletions are less than ten residues apart and contain identical or conserved amino acid residues between them (e.g., indel 13 in FIG. 2A-2E), the entire segment is regarded here as a single indel. Indels can also occur at the amino- and carboxyl-termini of a protein as indicated by length polymorphisms at the termini of related proteins (e.g., the carboxyl-termini of the protein sequences shown in FIG. 7A-7B).

The process of identifying indels involves selection of sequences to be aligned, for example, from databanks such as GENBANK. Selection of sequences may be based on functional similarities of proteins, genetic relatedness, random scanning of database sequences for related sequences or other well-known molecular biology methods or combinations of methods. The selected sequences are aligned usually by using computer programs (e.g., PILEUP or CLUSTAL W programs) but may also be aligned manually. Although this process adequately identifies the positions of most indels, it will be understood by those skilled in the art that the location of some indels may be somewhat unsystematic depending on the method (e.g., algorithm) used to align the amino acid sequences and on the particular protein family members selected. This variability is most pronounced in regions of limited sequence similarity. Hence, avoiding unnecessary sequence dissimilarity, by careful selection of the individual protein family member sequences to be aligned, helps to minimize ambiguities in indel locations. Even if the exact indel location is uncertain, the method nevertheless gives an approximate location of a potential protein interactive site.

In selecting individual protein family members for comparison, sequence similarity and the functional properties of the proteins should be considered. The proteins must have sufficiently similar sequences to provide regions of unequivocal sequence alignment but must contain the length polymorphisms caused by insertions and/or deletions. For example, in the alignment of DNA polymerases shown in FIG. 3A-3D, the sequence similarities among the proteins is poor. Thus, the number and precise locations of indels is ambiguous. In contrast, the alignment of the very similar C3 proteins from different species in FIG. 4A-4C shows only a single indel greater than one residue in length. Therefore, the alignment of C3 with C4 and C5 in FIG. 2A-2E is more informative of potential locations of interactive sites in C3 and functionally important sites that are unique for each member of this family.

Specific types of protein-protein interactions may be examined by the indel method by appropriate choices of sequences that are compared (e.g., species-specific protein-protein contact sites as shown in FIG. 4A-4C). Because it is known that some complement components are incompatible with components from other species (e.g., see Kai, S. et al., 1980, *J. Immunol.* 125:2409-2415), the single large indel in the C3 alignment of FIG. 4A-4C may identify an interactive site that mediates such a species-specific interaction. Similarly, alignments of related protein sequences from closely related viruses having different tropisms may identify tropism-related interactive protein sites. Alignment of sequences for homologous proteins from different tissues may reveal tissue-specific functional regions of the proteins.

The selection of proteins for alignment can alter the appearance of indels as shown in FIGS. 5 and 6, in which different subsets of retroviral polyproteins are aligned. As shown in FIG. 5A-5C, when all eight sequences are included in the analysis, the number and locations of indels are somewhat ambiguous. In contrast, when only four of these sequences are compared in FIG. 6A-6B the indels become more clearly defined. These alignments demonstrate that for the clearest results, the sequences chosen must be similar enough to provide regions of significant sequence similarity. One skilled in the art can readily select sequences for making meaningful indel comparisons with a minimum of experimentation.

The nature of the protein-protein interaction is another important consideration in using this method. For example, amino acid sequences involved in obligate interactions (e.g., the  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  subunits of hemoglobin) tend to show less sequence variation and length polymorphism than segments involved in transient protein-protein associations. Furthermore, inhibitor-mediated disruption of protein-protein contacts in obligate complexes is generally difficult because, unless the complex is kinetically relatively unstable, the inhibitor can act only if it is present before or during complex formation. Peptidomimetics that readily enter the cell may be used in these situations as is well known in the art.

One aspect of this invention is that indels are used as guides in designing synthetic interface peptides that modulate the interaction between two proteins. Although a practitioner skilled in the art may use personal discretion in selecting interface peptide(s), the following two guidelines are useful. First, utilize sequences contained within the region of sequence divergence surrounding each indel as described above and illustrated in FIG. 1. That is, use only indel and flanking divergent sequences bounded by highly conserved sequences. I picture the divergent region as being at or near the protein surface, and hence that its sequence can vary without greatly perturbing the protein

conformation and is available for interactions with other proteins. In contrast, the conserved residues are inferred to be invariant because they are closer to the protein core, taking part in intramolecular interactions that maintain the overall protein conformation and are physically less available for intermolecular interactions. Second, select peptides that correspond in sequence to segments within the divergent region that are intermediate in hydrophathy (i.e., amphipathic peptides). That is, those peptides having hydrophathy between about 0.25 and 0.65 when calculated as the mean of the amino acid parameters as described by Fauchere, J.L., et al., 1983, *Eur. J. Med. Chem.* 10:369. Hydrophathy can be determined by any of a number of well known methods. As shown in Tables 3 and 4 (discussed below), most effective peptide inhibitors have intermediate hydrophathies. Although not all peptides with intermediate hydrophathies show inhibitory activity (e.g., peptide I-6), none of the strongly hydrophilic peptides (hydrophathy less than 0.25) showed 50% or more inhibition in an *in vitro* assay at concentrations of less than or equal to 150  $\mu$ M (discussed in detail in Example 3).

Using the indel method, one skilled in the art can select segments of the target protein sequence for designing and synthesizing peptides, peptide analogs and peptidomimetics. Indel associated peptides include peptides of about 4 to about 20 amino acid residues in length that are located within 30 amino acid residues, or preferably within 20, 15, 10, 9, 8, 7, 6 or 5 or less residues of an indel identified in the amino acid sequence of a target protein. In selecting the amino acid sequences for making peptides (and for designing peptide analogs or peptidomimetics of the peptides), certain combinations of peptide length and distance relative to the indel are preferred. A peptide length of about 20 amino acid residues, located within about 10 residues of an indel is preferred, and a peptide of about 18 amino acid residues, located within about 8 residues of an indel is particularly preferred. Most preferably, the selected peptide includes about 15 amino acid residues and is located within about 6 residues of an indel.

Once an interface peptide is identified using the method and guidelines, it may be modified with respect to length and sequence for maximum effect using techniques well known to those skilled in the art. Modification by inclusion of conserved residues, presumably from the core of the folded protein, may be desirable to stabilize the conformation of the peptide in a form similar to that of the native protein. Peptides may also be acetylated at their amino terminus and/or amidated at their carboxyl terminus. Standard solid-phase peptide synthetic techniques allow for essentially unlimited quantities of the synthesized peptide of interest to be chemically produced (e.g., see Erickson & Merrifield, The Proteins, 3rd Ed., Vol. 2. Chapt. 3, Academic Press, New York, 1976; and Merrifield & Barany, The Peptides: Analysis, Synthesis, Biology, Vol. 1. Chapt. 1, Gross & Meinenhofer, eds., Academic Press, New York, 1980).

Peptide analogs and peptidomimetics are molecules that are modeled on a known peptide and synthesized generally to force a desired conformation on a peptide or peptide-like molecule by introducing conformational restraints (McDonnell, J.M. et al., 1996, *Nature Structural Biol.* 3(5):419-426; Nakanishi, H. et al., 1993, *Gene* 137:51-56; Liuzzi, M. et al., 1994, *Nature* 372:695-698). That is, a successful peptide analog or peptidomimetic includes appropriate functional groups positioned on a relatively rigid molecular framework. Conformational restraints may be introduced in a variety of ways, all well known in the art, including using amino acid residues that display



strong conformational tendencies, covalently cyclizing a peptide backbone (e.g., by introducing a disulfide bond between two cysteine residues in a peptide sequence), and introducing bulky chemical groups as side chains or as terminal modifications to a peptide (e.g., introducing one or more  $(C_6H_5)CH_2$  groups at the amino-terminus of a peptide).

5           Peptide analogs and peptidomimetics may be designed in a variety of ways yielding molecules that mimic the peptide of interest. One type of analog consists of the amino acid sequence of the identified peptide of interest with cysteine residues added at the amino- and carboxyl termini of the peptide. The resulting peptide is then oxidized to join covalently the terminal cysteine sulphydryl side chains, producing intrachain disulfide bridge and forming a cyclic peptide. Moreover, the corresponding linear version of the peptide is easily produced by reducing the disulfide  
10           bond with a reducing agent such as dithiothreitol (DTT) or by reductive alkylation with vinylpyridine (McDonnell, J.M. et al., 1996, *Nature Structural Biol.* 3(5):419-426).

          Peptide analogs may contain some or all D-amino acid residues substituted for the L-amino acid residues in the peptide sequence of interest. D-amino acid containing peptides are often preferred for *in vivo* use because of their greater serum stability compared to peptides containing L-amino acids. One type of D-amino acid containing  
15           peptide analog is a retro-enantiomeric peptide consisting of only D-amino acid residues occurring in the reverse order of the sequence of L-amino acids in the peptide of interest. Such a retro-D-amino acid peptide is an isomer of the corresponding L-amino acid peptide, having reversed peptide bond orientation but theoretically identical side-chain topology as in the corresponding L-amino acid peptide. (McDonnell, J.M. et al., 1996, *Nature Structural Biol.* 3(5):419-426; Guptsarma, P., 1992, *FEBS Lett.* 310:205-210; Goodman, M. & Chorev, M., 1979, *ACC Chem. Res.*  
20           12:1-7).

          Another type of peptide analog retains the amino acid composition of the peptide of interest but consists of a "scrambled" amino acid sequence having any one of the finite number of possible combinations for that amino acid composition. One type of peptidomimetic uses structures within the peptide sequence that mimic the reverse-  
25           turns that occur naturally in proteins. That is, the peptide includes a  $\beta$ -turn that causes the peptide chain to reverse direction, for example, by limiting the distance between the  $C\alpha$  of the first residue and  $C\alpha$  of the fourth residue to about 4 to 7 Å. Such peptides are readily produced by a macrocyclization reaction involving the use of an azetidinone as an activated ester during peptide synthesis (Nakanishi, H. et al., 1993, *Gene* 137:51-56). Similarly, peptides containing a  $\delta$ -turn can also be synthesized to produce  $\delta$ -turn peptidomimetics.

          Combinations of any of these techniques may also be used to produce peptide analogs and peptidomimetic  
30           molecules. For example, a peptide analog may be produced by using a scrambled sequence of the peptide of interest and introducing one or more D-amino acid residues into the peptide.

          Synthesis of peptide analogs and peptidomimetics is well known in the art and generally involves: (1) molecular modeling of a known peptide sequence which can be performed using any of a variety of molecular modeling computational chemistry methods (e.g., those available as Discover™ and Homology™ from Biosym  
35           Technologies Inc. or the PROCHECK program of Laskowski, R.A. et al., 1993, *J. Appl. Crystallogr.* 26:283-291), and (2) chemical synthesis using well known peptide synthesis or organic synthesis techniques. Synthesis of peptide

analog or peptidomimetics generally uses modifications of solid-phase peptide synthesis protocols (see, e.g., the synthetic methods discussed in Nakanishi, H. et al., 1993, *Gene* 137:51-56 and McDonnell, J.M. et al., 1996, *Nature Structural Biol.* 3(5):419-426). For example, peptide analogs and peptidomimetics may be produced using standard protein synthetic chemistry on an automated system (e.g., Applied Biosystems 430A peptide synthesizer) but including one or more D-amino acid residues or by modifying the synthesis to include a macrocyclization reaction as discussed above. The synthesized peptides are then readily purified by any of a variety of techniques such as reverse phase high pressure liquid chromatography (RP-HPLC). Screening of existing chemical libraries or natural products for molecules that mimic the peptide of interest is an alternative method of identifying peptidomimetics without synthesizing the molecules *de novo*.

Using the guidelines presented in this disclosure for identifying indel-associated peptides greatly aids one in producing peptides, peptide analogs or peptidomimetics with biological activity. Nonetheless, even similar peptides associated with an indel can vary considerably in their activity. As shown in Table 2, the inhibitory activities of four overlapping peptides that were selected as candidate inhibitors based on their proximity to indel 25 (see FIG. 2A-2E) varied from very effective (peptide III-8C) to relatively ineffective (peptides II-8A and III-8B) inhibitors, while one peptide (II-8) was difficult to chemically synthesize and purify. Despite these difficulties, the method permitted rapid identification of one interface peptide from four candidate sequences. Thus, the method permits relatively efficient identification of active interface peptides with a minimum of empirical testing compared to other methods of searching for interactive sites and functionally active peptides.

**Table 2.** Complement inhibitory activity of peptides having indel 25-proximal C3 segments.

|    | SEQ ID<br>NO: | PEPTIDE | SEQUENCE                          | IC <sub>50</sub><br>( $\mu$ M) |
|----|---------------|---------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 25 | 50            | II-8    | Ac-DATMSILDISMMTG                 | NT*                            |
|    | 51            | II-8A   | Ac-DATMSILDISMMTG-NH <sub>2</sub> | > 300                          |
|    | 52            | III-8B  | Ac-DQDATMSILDISMM-NH <sub>2</sub> | > 400                          |
|    | 53            | III-8C  | Ac-SILDISMMTGFPDT-NH <sub>2</sub> | 60                             |

\* Not tested ("NT") because the peptide synthesis failed.  
 Arrow (↑) shows location of indel.

The identification of candidate indel-proximal interface peptides is inexact but can readily be determined by a practitioner skilled in the art using the techniques described herein. Using this method, the amount of experimentation needed to confirm the *in vitro* or *in vivo* activity of potential interface peptides is significantly reduced because of the relatively high probability of predicting interface peptide sequences. In practice, the activity

of an individual peptide, peptide analog or peptidomimetic may depend on its three-dimensional conformation, its solubility in physiological conditions and its ability to be chemically or biologically synthesized and purified. These synthesis, purification and assay techniques, however, are well known in the art and the activity of individual peptides, peptide analogs and peptidomimetics can be readily determined using standard techniques.

5           The utility of the present method for identifying interface peptides is supported by previous studies that have identified interface protein sequences using other methods. That is, the indel method described here has been applied retrospectively to active interface peptides that were identified using other methods. Where interface peptides have been shown to inhibit a protein-protein interaction, the inhibitory peptides are indel-proximal as defined by the present method. These include interface peptides that have been used to inhibit (1) the HIV protease (Zhang, 10 Z.-Y. et al., 1991, *J. Biol. Chem.* 266:15591-15594; Babe, L.M. et al., 1992, *Prot. Sci.* 1:1244-1253; Schramm, H.J. et al., 1993, *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 194:595-600), (2) HIV reverse transcriptase (Divita, G. et al., 1994, *J. Biol. Chem.* 269:13080-13083), the (3) herpes virus and human ribonucleotide reductases (Dutia, B.M. et al., 1986, *Nature* 321:439-441; Cohen, E.A. et al., 1986, *Nature* 321:441-443; Cosentino, G. et al., 1991, *Biochem. Cell. Biol.* 69:79-83), and (4) the herpes virus Vmw65 transcriptional control protein (Haigh, A. et al., 1990, *Nature* 15 344:257-259). These inhibitory peptide sequences had been selected on the basis of X-ray crystallographic structural information, by fortuitous observation of inhibitory activity and analogy to related proteins, and by individual testing of modified proteins.

When the sequences of the above four proteins were aligned (using the CLUSTAL W program) with those of related proteins to display indels, in all cases the inhibitory interface peptides corresponded in sequence to 20 segments near indels as illustrated in FIGS. 6 to 8. Only a single previously reported interface peptide inhibitor could not be unequivocally associated with an indel: the peptide of the herpes virus DNA polymerase identified by Digard, P., et al., 1995, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 92:1456-1460. The sequence of this polymerase is shown aligned with sequences of related polymerases in FIG. 3A-3D which shows that the sequences chosen for comparison are too dissimilar to give reliable indel locations thus precluding association of the interface peptide with an indel. Hence, 25 with one possible exception, in previously published cases where interface peptides have been used successfully, these peptides are indel-proximal as defined by the disclosed method. These observations, together with the success in identifying complement inhibitory peptides based on indel proximity described in the Examples below, support the validity of the indel method for identifying interface peptides.

The examples focus on identifying inhibitory peptides based on analysis of indels of the complement 30 C3/C4/C5 and C2/factor B protein families. The C3/C4/C5 family has well-defined structural characteristics useful for confirming the efficiency of the method for active peptide identification. It will be understood by those skilled in the art that these nonlimiting Examples provide a foundation for identifying active peptides for other protein-protein interactions for which primary amino acid sequence information is known which would allow one to identify indels, such as, for example, the protein families illustrated in FIGS. 6 through 8.

35           The present invention includes a useful method for identifying peptides that can inhibit the interactions of proteins with other molecules including substrates and other proteins, such as in enzymatic protein-protein

interactions. This can be especially important in modulating activation of proteins involved in complex biological processes such as complement activation. By modulating complement activation, inhibitory peptides may be useful for preventing and treating human pathological conditions associated with activation of the complement system including tissue rejection associated with xenotransplantation of organs, limb and gut ischemia, ischemia-reperfusion following myocardial infarction, stroke, aneurysm, hemorrhagic shock, and crush or thermal injury, anaphylaxis, and any of a variety of chronic inflammation conditions. Autoimmune disorders associated with increased complement activity, including systemic lupus erythematosis, rheumatoid arthritis and multiple sclerosis may also be regulated by inhibitory peptides or antibodies generated using peptides designed by the indel method. Thus, these new therapeutics may improve the current treatments of these pathological conditions.

For formulations of a pharmaceutical composition containing a biologically active peptide, peptide analog or peptidomimetic compound identified by identifying an indel-associated peptide sequence, an effective amount of the peptide, peptide analog, peptidomimetic or mixtures thereof, is admixed with a physiologically acceptable carrier suitable for administration to mammals including humans. The peptides, peptide analogs or peptidomimetics may be covalently attached to each other, to other peptides or protein carriers or to other carriers such as by incorporation into lipid vesicles. Moreover, for peptides, analogs or peptidomimetics that mediate their biological effect indirectly by eliciting an anti-peptide immune response in the recipient mammal, the peptide, peptide analog or peptidomimetics are mixed with an adjuvant or adsorbent as is well known in vaccine art. The peptides, peptide analogs and/or peptidomimetics may be delivered to the mammal to be treated in any of a variety of known methods including but not limited to systemic delivery via i.v., i.m., i.d. or s.c., or i.p. injection of a solution, suspension or lipid encapsulated form.

Although the examples show use of the method to identify inhibitory peptides, it will be appreciated that the indel method may also be used to look for peptides that potentiate or enhance protein-protein interactions. Because peptides near to or overlapping with an indel sequence represent sections of protein that have a higher potential for being involved in protein-protein interactions, such peptides may also be used to potentiate any reaction dependent on protein-protein interaction. One such example of a complement potentiating peptide is peptide C5-D2 discussed in Example 3. Although the mechanism of potentiation is unknown, one explanation is that the peptide interferes with binding of a complement down-regulatory protein, resulting in increased complement activity.

One general mechanism of peptide-mediated activity is that an indel-proximal peptide selected for a target protein binds to a receptor of that target protein and acts either as an agonist or an antagonist of the normal cellular response associated with protein-receptor binding. For example, a growth factor peptide identified by its indel proximity may instigate or potentiate cell division when the peptide binds to the cellular receptor for the growth factor protein. The indel method is used to select and design peptides, peptide analogs and peptidomimetics that are then tested for their ability to potentiate or enhance cellular responses. Such testing involves the use of well-known *in vivo* or *in vitro* assays available for a wide variety of known cellular responses.

A variety of animal models are available to test the efficacy of peptides identified by the indel method for their relevance to the treatment of human medical conditions. These include *in vivo* animal models include the

following nonlimiting models for: acute myocardial infarction (Weisman, H.F. et al., 1990, *Science* 249: 146); rejection of xenograft transplants (Leventhal, J. et al., 1993, *Transplantation* 55: 857); ischemia related to stroke (Chang, L. et al., 1992, *J. Cerebr. Blood Flow Metab.* 12: 1030); cardiopulmonary bypass (Nilsson, L. et al., 1990, *Artif. Organs* 14: 46); pancreatitis (Steer, M., 1992, *Yale J. Biol. Med.* 65: 421) and nephritis (Picler, R. et al., 1994, *Am. J. Pathol.* 144: 915). *Ex vivo* perfusion of animal organs (e.g., heart) may serve as a measurement for peptide inhibition of complement-mediated tissue destruction during xenotransplantation (Morgan, B.P., 1995, *Immunol. Today* 16: 257).

Inhibitory peptides, peptidomimetics, antibodies to peptides or combinations thereof may be administered by a variety of methods well known in the art including intravenous injection, oral and intranasal routes, intraperitoneal, intradermal, intramuscular and subcutaneous injection. A variety of delivery systems may be employed including injection of pharmacologically acceptable solutions or suspensions, encapsulation in liposomes or by controlled release methods well known in the art. *In vitro* treatment of donor organs with prior to transplantation into a recipient is contemplated. Pharmaceutical formulations containing peptides, peptidomimetics, antibodies to peptides or combinations thereof in the range of about 10  $\mu$ g/kg to 1 g/kg may include other active ingredients including antibiotics, immunosuppressive drugs and growth factors. Animals made transgenic for inhibitory peptides where the peptide is expressed in the animal's organs may also serve as a source of organs for xenotransplantation to avoid hyperacute rejection (Morgan, B.P., 1995, *Immunol. Today* 16: 257).

The disclosed method is a general method for identifying potential interactive sites in a protein and for using this information to guide the design of peptides, peptide analogs, or peptidomimetics that inhibit, enhance, or mimic the activity of a target protein. The method includes the following steps.

First, the known amino acid sequences of two or more proteins that share similar amino acid sequences are compared as described earlier. One of the amino acid sequences is that of the target protein for which modulating/mimicking peptides are sought. The similarity between the protein sequences based on sequences of identical and/or conserved amino acid residues between proteins for comparison should be in the range of about 0.25% to about 70% for identity, about 1% to about 20% for conserved amino acid residues and about 1% to about 80% for a combination of identical and conserved amino acid residues. The preferred ranges are about 3% to about 25% sequence identity and most preferably about 5% to about 15% sequence identity between the compared amino acid sequences. Preferably the compared sequences have about 4% to about 15% conserved amino acid residues and most preferably about 8% to about 12% conserved amino acid residues. The compared sequences have preferably about 7% to about 50% for a combination of identical and conserved amino acid sequence and most preferably about 12% to about 30% for the combined identical and conserved amino acid residues. It will be understood that these numbers represent the average of identical and/or conserved amino acid residues over the entire amino acid sequences of the compared proteins and that limited portions of the sequences may have greater or lesser percentages of identical or conserved amino acid residues.

After aligning the sequences, the indel(s) in the group of proteins are identified. From these identified indels, a peptide sequence that corresponds to a segment of the protein sequence and includes amino acid residues that span or occur within about one to about ten residues of an amino terminus or a carboxyl terminus of an indel are

selected. Peptides are selected using the two guidelines described earlier, and are synthesized using any of a variety of molecular genetic and chemical methods. Using well-known assays, the effects of the peptides on the activity of the target protein or proteins that interact with the target protein are evaluated.

It will be appreciated by one skilled in the art that proteins may share limited similarity when their total amino acid sequences are compared, but may still be related for portions of their amino acid sequences. For such proteins, this method would still be useful for identifying peptides associated with indels in those portions of the proteins that share greater amino acid sequence similarity compared to the dissimilar portions of the proteins. Thus, although the total percentage of identical or conserved amino acid sequence between two or more proteins may be relatively low, alignment of even limited portions of the proteins may identify indels useful for identifying peptides or other molecules that can affect the activities of the proteins. Indels are highly variable in size, ranging from one to about 50 residues in length. The length of the indel is not relevant; the identification of an indel, no matter how short or long, is a key step leading to selection of indel-proximal peptides. To be effective, the selected peptide sequence may range in size from about 4 to 25 amino acid residues in length including peptides of about 4 to 15 or 4 to 20 amino acid residues in length.

A peptide of any length whose amino and carboxy termini are both within about 15, 12 or 10 residues of an indel is included within the scope of this invention if the peptide sequence spans a large indel. For example, hypothetical protein sequences "A" and "B" are shown at an indel (indicated by asterisks) and a peptide from sequence "B" that spans the indel is underlined in sequence "B".

Sequence "A": AAAAAAAAAA\*\*\*\*\*AAAAAAAAA

Sequence "B": BB

The peptide corresponding to the underlined segment in sequence "B" is 30 residues long and within 6 residues of each end of the indel. Hence a longer peptide is included in the invention because of its proximity to the indel by spanning all of or a portion of the indel. For indels that are particularly long, any peptide that has proximity to the indel, including those completely located within the sequence that corresponds to the indel are within the scope of this invention. For example, using the Sequences "A" and "B" above, a peptide located within the indel would be a series of residues from "B" sequence that corresponds to the sequence indicated by the series of asterisks in the "A" sequence.

Selection of the indel-proximal peptide may be based on peptide characteristics including length, solubility and ease of synthesis or purification, all of which are routine determinations for those skilled in the art of peptide synthesis. The method of delivery of the peptide (e.g., in an aqueous solution or emulsion) may determine the particular indel-proximal peptide sequence selected. Preferably, for any particular indel, an overlapping set of peptides proximal to that indel is selected and each is tested for its ability to alter the activity of the target protein in a variety of assays. Thus, an effective indel-proximal peptide may span the indel site or flank the indel site. Peptides that flank an indel site may occur proximal to either the amino or carboxyl terminus of the indel and may have at least one residue within about one, five, ten, fifteen, twenty or thirty amino acid residues of one terminus of the indel.

Because this is a general method useful for identifying peptides that affect or mimic protein-protein interactions, it is useful for any family of proteins for which amino acid sequences are known. The amino acid sequences may be known for an entire protein, or only a portion of a protein, within a family of proteins and may be predicted based on the nucleic acid sequence coding for a protein. Thus for any family of proteins having amino acid sequences known for at least two members of the family, the method is useful for identifying peptides that modulate or mimic protein activities.

The general principles of the present invention may be more fully appreciated by reference to the following nonlimiting examples which demonstrate the utility of the method for identifying inhibitory peptides for the complement protein C3/C4/C5 and C2/B families.

10 **EXAMPLE 1: Identification of indel-proximal sites can be used to design specific peptide inhibitors.**

An alignment of the C3/C4/C5 family of complement proteins using the CLUSTAL W program revealed over 30 indels as shown in FIG. 2A-2E. Indels were somewhat arbitrarily defined here as loci where one member of the family had an insertion or deletion equal to or greater than two residues in length. However, it will be understood that other definitions are also predictive of inhibitory peptides based on this general procedure of identification, including where one member of the family has an insertion or deletion equal to or greater than one amino acid residue in length. In FIG. 2A-2E, the indels are identified by a solid line under the last line of protein sequence for each section of six sequences and labelled with consecutive numbers. The amino acid sequences of the peptides that were synthesized on the basis of their proximity to these indels are underlined in the human C3, C4 or C5 amino acid sequences of FIG. 2A-2E and listed in Table 3 with their corresponding SEQ ID NO.

20 Previously reported interactive sites in C3, C4, and C5 (shown as lower case letters for the amino acid residues in FIG. 2A-2E) were also found to cluster around the indels (e.g., see those listed in Table 1). These putative interactive sites have been identified previously by other methods as binding sites to complement control proteins, receptors, associating subunits in the complex convertases, and numerous cleavage sites by activating and inactivating proteases.

25 Only a few notable interactive sites were not near indels. These include the thioester site and the proteolytic site that occurs eight residues upstream of the thioester in the C3  $\alpha$ -chain that generates the C3d fragment from C3dg, which may not be physiologically important (Law, S.K.A., 1988, *J. Cell Sci. Suppl.* 9:67-97; DeBruijn, M.H.L. & Fey, G.H., 1985, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 82:708-712). Another is the isotype-specific site in C4, which may be involved in *intramolecular* interactions (Law, S.K.A. et al., 1984, *EMBO J.* 3:1819-1823; Isenman, D.E. & Young, J.R., 1984, *J. Immunol.* 132:3019-3027; Yu, C.Y. et al., 1986, *EMBO J.* 5: 2873-2881). Thus, the majority of active sites in the C3, C4 and C5 complement family were proximal to indels identified by the present method.

35 For use in the following examples, enzymes and antisera can be purified using well known techniques. Most complement reagents are commercially available (e.g., from Advanced Research Technologies, San Diego, CA). Other commercial sources include: human C1s (Enzyme research Labs. Inc., South Bend, IN), human factor B (Calbiochem, La Jolla, CA), cobra venom factors (Diamedix, Miami, FL or Quidel, San Diego, CA), human factor D, (Quidel, San

Diego, CA), and goat antisera against murine C3 (Organon Teknika-Capel, West Chester, PA) and human C3 and C5 (Quidel, San Diego, CA). Synthetic peptides may be obtained from Chiron Mimotopes (San Diego, CA).



Table 3. Inhibitory activity of C3/C4/C5 peptides in hemolytic assays.

|    | <u>SEQ ID</u><br><u>NO:</u> | <u>Name</u>        | <u>Indel</u> <sup>1</sup> | <u>Sequence</u> <sup>2</sup>       | <u>Hydrop</u> <sup>3</sup> | <u>IH<sub>50</sub></u> <sup>4</sup> |
|----|-----------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 5  | 54                          | III-11             | 24                        | KAFSDRNTLIYLD-NH <sub>2</sub>      | 0.44                       | 25                                  |
|    | 55                          | II-4               | 11                        | Ac-EVVADSVWVDVKDS-NH <sub>2</sub>  | 0.33                       | 50                                  |
|    | 53                          | III-8C             | 23                        | Ac-SILDISMMTGAPDT-NH <sub>2</sub>  | 0.63                       | 60                                  |
|    | 56                          | II-5               | 13/14                     | Ac-SEFPESWLWNVEDL-NH <sub>2</sub>  | 0.59                       | 100                                 |
|    | 57                          | A15                | 27/28                     | Ac-LSSDFWGEKPNLS                   | 0.39                       | 200                                 |
| 10 | 58                          | A12                | 9                         | VNLLRMDRAHEAK-NH <sub>2</sub>      | 0.24                       | 200                                 |
|    | 59                          | II-1               | 1                         | Ac-AQGDVPVTVTVDH-NH <sub>2</sub>   | 0.37                       | 250                                 |
|    | 60                          | A14                | 11                        | Ac-SGQREVADSVWVDV                  | 0.34                       | 250                                 |
|    | 61                          | I-1                | 2                         | TIPANREFKSEKGR                     | -0.07                      | 300                                 |
|    | 62                          | I-4 <sup>5</sup>   | 8                         | SITVRTKKQELSEA                     | 0.07                       | 300                                 |
| 15 | 63                          | I-8                | 14                        | DLKEPPKNGISTKL                     | 0.13                       | 300                                 |
|    | 64                          | II-3               | 7                         | Ac-GDGVAKLSINTHPS-NH <sub>2</sub>  | 0.26                       | > 300                               |
|    | 51                          | II-8A <sup>5</sup> | 23                        | Ac-DATMSILDISMMTG-NH <sub>2</sub>  | 0.59                       | > 300                               |
|    | 65                          | I-11               | 16                        | Ac-ERLGREGVQKEDI                   | -0.09                      | 375                                 |
|    | 66                          | I-6                | 11                        | YYTLIGASGQREV                      | 0.47                       | 400                                 |
| 20 | 67                          | III-12             | 7                         | Ac-DGSPAYRVPVAVOGE-NH <sub>2</sub> | 0.27                       | 400                                 |
|    | 52                          | III-8B             | 23                        | Ac-DQDATMSILDISMM-NH <sub>2</sub>  | 0.50                       | > 400                               |
|    | 68                          | I-5                | 10                        | RLLKAGROVREPGQ                     | 0.04                       | 450                                 |
|    | 69                          | II-6               | 15                        | PKSSLSVPYVIVP-NH <sub>2</sub>      | 0.71                       | > 600                               |
|    | 70                          | II-7               | 20                        | Ac-QVNSLPGSITKAGD-NH <sub>2</sub>  | 0.24                       | > 600                               |
| 25 | 71                          | III-1              | 2                         | TVLTPATNHMGNVT-NH <sub>2</sub>     | 0.45                       | > 600                               |
|    | 72                          | C4-B1              | 2                         | Ac-EVQLVAHSPWLKDS                  | 0.47                       | 150                                 |
|    | 73                          | C5-D5              | 7                         | Ac-TSDLDPSKSVTRVD                  | 0.07                       | 200                                 |
|    | 74                          | C5-D2              | 11                        | Ac-TAELVSDSVWLNIE                  | 0.55                       | *                                   |

1 Indel(s) proximal to the peptide sequence in the intact protein.

2 Unless otherwise indicated by "C4" or "C5" in the peptide name, the peptides have C3 protein sequences. Acetylated (Ac-) amino termini and amidated (-NH<sub>2</sub>) carboxyl termini are as noted.

5 3 Hydropathy of the peptide indicated using a scale where values about 0 indicate very hydrophilic, and values about 1 indicate very hydrophobic. Hydropathies were calculated as the mean of the amino acid parameters described by Fauchere, J.L. et al., 1983, *Eur. J. Med. Chem.* 10:369.

4 Peptide concentration ( $\mu$ M) giving 50% inhibition of hemolytic activity in about 0.15% human serum, which gives about 30% hemolysis of input target EA in the absence of peptide.

10 5 Peptide alone causes hemolysis.

\* Enhances hemolytic activity 3-fold, with 50% effect (2-fold increase) at about 80  $\mu$ M.

EXAMPLE 2: Synthetic Peptides Predicted by Indel Analysis

The peptides listed in Table 3, representing indel-proximal sequences in the C3, C4 and C5 proteins, were tested for inhibition of complement function. The peptides were synthesized using well-known methods (Geysen, H.M. et al., 1984, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 81:3998; Geysen, H.M. et al., 1983, *J. Immunol. Meth.* 102: 259).

This group of indel-proximal peptides for the C3, C4 and C5 family of proteins are underlined in FIG. 2A-2E. The names of the individual peptides (e.g., II-1) used in Table 3 correspond to the names over the underlined peptide sequences in FIG. 2A-2E. Some of the peptides were acetylated at the amino terminus (indicated by "Ac-" in Table 3) or were amidated at the carboxyl terminus (indicated by "-NH<sub>2</sub>" in Table 3). The results presented in column 6 of Table 3 are discussed in detail below at Example 3.

Although these peptides were synthesized using specific chemical methods, it will be appreciated by those skilled in the art that other methods of producing the peptides would be equivalent. That is, other chemical procedures may be used to make peptides. Moreover, peptides may be produced by degradation of larger proteins containing the peptide sequence followed by purification of the peptide by well known methods. Recombinant genetic techniques may be used to express a DNA sequence coding for a peptide in either microbial or mammalian cells followed by purification of the peptide. Therefore, peptides selected on the basis of the general indel method could be produced by a variety of procedures well known to those skilled in the art and the invention should not be considered limited to any one particular method of making the peptides so identified.

All of the synthesized peptides were tested for their ability to inhibit *in vitro* hemolysis of sensitized erythrocytes by human complement.

EXAMPLE 3: Hemolysis of Erythrocytes

Peptides identified in Example 2 were tested for inhibition of complement activity using the hemolytic assay for complement activity. The peptides were added to the hemolytic assay and their ability to inhibit lysis of erythrocytes or red blood cells (RBC) by complement activity was measured.

In this assay, sheep RBC coated with rabbit anti-sheep RBC antibodies were exposed to dilute human serum. Complement is activated on erythrocyte surfaces by the rabbit antibody resulting in lysis of the red blood cells. The amount of complement in the serum is determined by the extent of erythrocyte lysis. If peptides inhibit any step in the lytic pathway, this inhibition reduces the apparent complement activity of the serum resulting in less erythrocyte lysis.

Erythrocyte lysis or hemolytic assays were performed using the "EZ Complement" kit (Diamedix, Miami, FL). To 0.5 ml aliquots of sensitized erythrocytes were added 3  $\mu$ l of a 1:4 dilution of a standard human serum sample, a control human serum sample, the peptide of interest, and the control sample plus the peptide. The latter two samples measured the hemolytic activity of the peptide alone and the inhibitory effect of the peptide on complement lysis, respectively. The level of hemolysis was measured as the absorbance of the solution at 415 nm after centrifugation of the sample to remove intact erythrocytes. The level of hemolysis was expressed as the fraction

of hemolysis of the control sample alone, and subtracting the hemolysis induced by the peptide alone, without added control.

FIG. 9 shows the hemolysis inhibition results for C3 peptides II-4, II-5, III-8C and III-11. The lytic activity of the peptide alone was negligible for these peptides. The data for the peptides (II-4, II-5, III-8C and III-11) shown in FIG. 9 show that increasing concentrations of peptide resulted in decreasing complement activity. The concentration of peptide necessary for 50% inhibition differed for each peptide, but was as low as about 25  $\mu$ M for peptide III-11. Therefore, the hemolysis data indicated that some of the C3 peptides inhibited complement function at concentrations consistent with those seen for other inhibitory interface peptides (Dutia, B.M. et al., 1986, *Nature* 321: 439-441; Haigh, A. et al., 1990, *Nature* 344: 257-259; Babe, L.M. et al., 1992, *Protein Sci.* 1: 1244-1253).

The results in FIG. 9 were selected to show the range of responses found among the most strongly inhibiting peptides. Results for all the peptides are listed in Table 3, which presents the approximate peptide concentration at which 50% inhibition of erythrocyte lysis ( $IH_{50}$ ) was seen. These results are shown graphically in FIG. 10.

The hemolytic results suggest that specific peptide-protein interactions interfere with the specific protein-protein interactions that are necessary for complement function. Inhibition of hemolysis was dose-dependent, and the concentration of peptide necessary for 50% inhibition varied substantially with each peptide (from about 25  $\mu$ M to greater than about 600  $\mu$ M). These results show that some peptides inhibit the complement system specifically. Moreover, the range of peptide concentrations needed for inhibition is comparable to that seen in studies of other inhibitory peptides in which the concentration of peptide necessary for inhibiting a protein-protein interaction was about 100  $\mu$ M. This result is especially true for inhibition by peptides III-11, II-4, III-8C, and II-5.

The mechanism(s) by which the peptides inhibit hemolytic activity of complement is unclear. Inhibition by C3 peptides may result from inhibition of C3 interaction with one or several other proteins of the complement cascade such as the interaction of substrate C3 with C4b or C2a in the classical pathway convertase. That is, peptides may block formation of the complex with C4b and C2a after cleavage by the C3 convertase, and/or they may block recognition of C5 by the C4bC3bC2a complex. Any of these effects results in loss of convertase function and inhibition of the complement pathway.

Table 3 includes data for a single human C4 peptide (peptide C4-B1) and two human C5 peptides (peptides C5-D5 and C5-D2, respectively), that were also tested for inhibition of hemolytic activity. A total of seven C5 peptides have been examined to date. Peptide C4-B1, the only C4 peptide chosen for study, shows moderate inhibitory activity. Thus, in a single attempt, the indel-proximal method of peptide identification successfully located an inhibitory peptide in a second member of the C3/C4/C5 family. Peptide C5-D5 shows the greatest inhibitory activity of the C5 peptides tested to date although its activity is relatively weak. In contrast, peptide C5-D2 shows strong potentiating activity in the hemolytic assay, possibly due to inhibition of C5 interaction with a natural inhibitor protein in human serum. Based on the results obtained with peptides C5-D5 and C5-D2, the disclosed method can be used to identify peptides that have potentiating as well as attenuating effects in a complex biochemical system.

5       The inhibitory peptides did not show any pattern of favored orientation with regard to indels. That is, inhibitory peptides spanned and flanked both the N- and C- termini of indels and came from indels where there were deletions and insertions in the C3 sequence relative to the C4 and/or C5 sequences. Moreover, there was no preferred amino acid composition. The peptide length chosen arbitrarily in these examples was 13 to 15 amino acid residues.

      In the next example, C2 peptides identified by the indel method were synthesized and tested for inhibition of complement activity as shown by the data in Table 4.

Table 4. Inhibitory activity of C2 peptides in hemolytic assays.

|   | <u>SEQ ID NO:</u> | <u>Name</u> | <u>Sequence</u> <sup>1</sup>   | <u>Hydrop</u> <sup>2</sup> | <u>IH<sub>50</sub></u> <sup>3</sup> |
|---|-------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 5 | 75                | E1          | Ac-MRLLGMETMAWQE               | 0.57                       | 30                                  |
|   | 76                | E2          | REILNINQKRNDY-NH <sub>2</sub>  | -0.01                      | > 300                               |
|   | 77                | E4          | WRVNVGDPKSQWGK-NH <sub>2</sub> | 0.22                       | > 300                               |

1 The single-letter amino acid code is used with Acetylated (Ac-) amino termini and amidated (-NH<sub>2</sub>) carboxy termini.

2 Hydropathy of the peptide indicated using a scale where values about 0 indicate very hydrophilic, and values about 1 indicate very hydrophobic. Hydropathies were calculated as the mean of the amino acid parameters described by Fauchere, J.L. et al., 1983, *Eur. J. Med. Chem.* 10:369.

3 Peptide concentration ( $\mu$ M) giving 50% inhibition of hemolytic activity (CH<sub>50</sub>) in about 0.15% human serum, which gives about 30% hemolysis of input target EA in the absence of peptide.

EXAMPLE 4: Peptide inhibitors from the C2/factor B complement protein family designed by indel association.

To test further the effectiveness of the indel-proximal method, the C2/factor B family of complement proteins was analyzed. C2 and factor B are structurally similar proteins (about 100,000 m.w.) that play analogous roles in the classical and alternative pathways, respectively, of complement activation and whose genes arose from a common ancestor (Campbell, R.D. et al., 1988, *Ann. Rev. Immunol.* 6:161-195). Using procedures essentially as described in Example 1, members of the C2/factor B complement protein family were aligned as shown in FIG. 11A-11B, indels were identified and three indel-proximal peptides were selected for testing (underlined in FIG. 11A-11B). As seen by the data in Table 4, two peptides, E2 and E4 (SEQ ID NO:76 and SEQ ID NO:77, respectively), showed no evidence of inhibitory activity in the hemolytic assay. Peptide E1 (SEQ ID NO:75), however, showed very potent activity, as shown in FIG. 12 which presents inhibition of complement hemolytic activity by peptide E1 in the presence and absence of serum in the assay. About 30  $\mu$ M of peptide E1 resulted in 50% inhibition, which is essentially equal to the most potent C3 inhibitor, peptide III-11 (SEQ ID NO:54).

Hence the indel-proximal method of peptide identification has been successfully used to guide the design of peptide inhibitors for another protein family in the complement system by efficiently identifying protein interactive regions and inhibitory peptides which are presumably interface peptides.

EXAMPLE 5: Generation of Antibodies Against Indel-associated Peptides

Antibodies that recognize the inhibitory peptides identified by the indel method may also be useful reagents for inhibiting protein activity. Such antibodies would be expected to bind to the indel-proximal portion of the native protein, thus blocking activity associated with that portion of the protein.

Polyclonal and monoclonal antibodies can be generated against the purified peptides designed by using the indel method. Monoclonal antibodies useful in the present invention can be produced and isolated by processes which are well known in the art, such as those discussed by Milstein and Kohler (*Nature* 256:495-497, 1975). Monoclonal antibodies may be more useful because of the specificity associated with such antibodies and the ability to produce antibodies with the same specificity from a clonal cell line. Peptides designed by using the indel method that have inhibitory activity in an *in vitro* or *in vivo* assay are synthesized and monoclonal antibodies are then generated using the purified peptides by standard procedures.

In accordance with one known process for preparing monoclonal antibodies, mice such as Balb/c female mice or other mouse strains or even other suitable animals (e.g., rats or rabbits) are immunized with an amount of a peptide of interest, such as those identified in Examples 3 and 4, to initiate an immune response. The animals are immunized with the peptides mixed with a suitable adjuvant or with peptides conjugated to a carrier molecule. The peptide dosage and immunization schedule for producing useful quantities of suitable splenocytes can be readily determined by one skilled in the art depending on the animal strain used.

The size and spacing of doses of peptide are generally microgram quantities with a minimum dosage for initiating an immune response typically in the range of 0.1-100  $\mu$ g/animal. For example, an initial immunization with approximately 50  $\mu$ g of peptide may be followed by a series of five injections for hyperimmunization. An adjuvant (e.g., Freund's incomplete and complete adjuvants and alum gels) may be mixed with the peptide antigen to enhance

antibody production against the antigen using methods well known in the art. Thus, a given dose of peptide may be more effective when injected subcutaneously with an adjuvant or when injected as repeated small aliquots than when administered intravenously.

5       Following the primary immunization with the peptide antigen, the animal is monitored for production of anti-peptide specific serum antibodies using well known techniques (e.g., ELISA or radioimmunoassay) normally about one to two weeks after immunization. After the primary response to the peptide antigen is detected, a second dose of the same antigen is given to elicit a peptide-specific secondary immune response which is also detected by standard immunoassays. After one to five booster immunizations, the animal is killed and its spleen cells are isolated and fused with myeloma cells (e.g., the murine cell line Sp2/O-Ag14) to produce hybridoma cell lines capable of reproduction *in vitro* to produce anti-peptide antibodies.

10       The myeloma cell line selected should be compatible with the spleen cells, and optimally should be a cell line of the same species as the spleen cells. Although the murine cell line Sp2/O-Ag14 has been found to be effective for use with mouse spleen cells, other myeloma cell lines can alternatively be used. See, for example, Nature, 276: 269-270 (1978) and U.S. Patent No. 5,472,868, for fusion partner cells and methods of using such cells to produce hybridomas.

15       Spleen cells are fused with an appropriate myeloma cell line using polyethylene glycol. After fusion of spleen and myeloma cells, the mixture of unfused spleen cells, unfused myeloma cells and fused cells are diluted and cultured in a selective medium (e.g., containing hypoxanthine, aminopterin and thymidine) that supports growth of fused cells and will not support the growth of the unfused myeloma cells for a time sufficient to allow death of all unfused cells. Since the unfused spleen cells are nonmalignant, they have only a finite number of generations until they fail to reproduce. The fused cells reproduce because they possess the malignant quality contributed by the myeloma parent and the enzyme necessary to survive in the selected medium contributed by the spleen cell parent.

20       The supernatant from each of a plurality of hybridoma-containing tissue culture wells is evaluated for the presence of antibody specific to the peptide of interest using any of a number of well known immunoassays. Hybridomas that produce antibodies that specifically recognize the peptide used as an immunogen are cloned (e.g., by limiting dilution) for subsequent production of antibodies *in vitro* or *in vivo*. Anti-peptide antibodies are produced either *in vitro* by tissue culture of the selected cell lines or *in vivo* by generating ascites fluid in mice injected with the hybridoma cell line. The monoclonal antibody may then be isolated in accordance with techniques known in the art.

25       The supernatant from each of a plurality of hybridoma-containing tissue culture wells is evaluated for the presence of antibody specific to the peptide of interest using any of a number of well known immunoassays. Hybridomas that produce antibodies that specifically recognize the peptide used as an immunogen are cloned (e.g., by limiting dilution) for subsequent production of antibodies *in vitro* or *in vivo*. Anti-peptide antibodies are produced either *in vitro* by tissue culture of the selected cell lines or *in vivo* by generating ascites fluid in mice injected with the hybridoma cell line. The monoclonal antibody may then be isolated in accordance with techniques known in the art.

30       Purified Anti-peptide antibodies are identified as those capable of modulating a biological system, such as the complement system, using the appropriate *in vitro* or *in vivo* assay for the target protein or protein system. For example, the monoclonal antibodies are tested for their ability to enhance or inhibit hemolysis in the assay as described in Example 3. The anti-peptide antibody is added into the hemolysis assay alone or in combination with the corresponding peptide against which the antibody was raised. To further test antibodies identified as having a biological activity, they are tested for their ability to mediate a therapeutic effect as in the *in vivo* assay described in Example 6. That is, the anti-peptide antibody is injected before, simultaneous or after injection of the

35

corresponding peptide or instead of the peptide during the antibody challenge and modulation of the inflammation response is monitored relative to the appropriate control reactions.

**EXAMPLE 6: *In Vivo* Assay to Measure Peptide Inhibition of Complement-mediated Inflammation**

The Arthus model of complement-mediated inflammation is caused by interaction of tissue antigen with circulating antibody. This *in vivo* model of complement activation is characterized by formation of immune complexes resulting in complement activation, inflammatory cell recruitment, edema and tissue damage (Bailey, P. & Sturm, A., 1983, *Biochem. Pharm.* 32: 475). A passive Arthus reaction is established in an animal (e.g., a guinea pig) by first injecting an antigen i.v. and then challenging with an antigen-specific antibody. Peptide inhibition of the complement-mediated response is measured when peptide is injected i.d. before or simultaneous with antibody challenge and then biopsy tissue taken from the antibody challenge site is assayed for inflammation.

Male guinea pigs (about 300 g) are anesthetized by injection of sodium pentobarbital (40 mg/kg, i.p.) and then injected i.v. with ovalbumin (20 mg/kg) and <sup>125</sup>I-labeled bovine serum albumin (<sup>125</sup>I-BSA, 1  $\mu$ Ci). Antibody challenge immediately follows by injecting animals in the dorsal region with polyclonal anti-ovalbumin antibody (10 mg, i.d.), with or without an indel identified peptide in the  $\mu$ M range indicated as effective complement inhibition by the hemolysis assay (see Example 3).

Three hours after injection of the antibody challenge, the animals are humanely killed and skin tissue from the antibody challenge site is excised by biopsy punch (about 2.5 mm). Inflammation is measured by leakage of <sup>125</sup>I-BSA into the skin tissue determined by standard radiochemical counting procedures for <sup>125</sup>I; percent inhibition by peptide is measured by comparing leakage of <sup>125</sup>I-BSA into the skin tissue in the presence of peptide with that seen in the absence of peptide. As a positive control for complement inhibition, a separate animal is injected with cobra venom factor (200 U/kg, i.p.) 24 hr before initiation of the Arthus response; the venom factor results in suppression of the complement response in animals that receive antigen and antibody without complement-inhibitory peptide.

Peptides identified as being complement inhibitory in the hemolysis assay show complement inhibition in this *in vivo* model in a dose-dependent manner with maximal inhibition comparable to the animal that received cobra venom factor before initiation of the Arthus response. For example, a series of 250-300 g male guinea pigs are anesthetized (with sodium pentobarbital, at 40 mg/kg, i.p.) and then injected i.v. with ovalbumin (20 mg/kg) and <sup>125</sup>I-labeled bovine serum albumin (<sup>125</sup>I-BSA, 1  $\mu$ Ci). One of the animals is the cobra venom factor control which received cobra venom factor (200 U/kg, i.p.) at about 24 hr before injection of the ovalbumin and <sup>125</sup>I-BSA. The other animals are individually i.v. injected with 0.1  $\mu$ g, 0.5  $\mu$ g, 1  $\mu$ g, 5  $\mu$ g and 10  $\mu$ g of peptide III-8C (SEQ ID NO:53), or no peptide, simultaneously with the ovalbumin and <sup>125</sup>I-BSA i.v. injection. Each animal then receives polyclonal anti-ovalbumin antibody (10 mg, i.d. in the dorsal region). Three hours after injection of the anti-ovalbumin antibody challenge, the animals are humanely killed and skin tissue from the antibody challenge site is excised (by biopsy punch, 2.5 mm). Inflammation is measured by leakage of <sup>125</sup>I-BSA into the skin tissue determined by standard radiochemical counting procedures for <sup>125</sup>I to determine the percentage of inhibition of inflammation mediated by the peptide III-8C dosage. The inhibition seen in the venom factor control animal serves as an arbitrary 100% inhibition data point whereas the data for the animal that received no peptide and no venom factor serves as an arbitrary 0%



inhibition data point. By comparison with the results in control animals, the animals that receive peptide III-8C show about 5-10% inhibition with 0.1  $\mu$ g peptide, about 7-21% inhibition with 0.5  $\mu$ g, about 10-35% inhibition with 1  $\mu$ g, about 20-45% inhibition with 5  $\mu$ g, and about 40-80% inhibition with 10  $\mu$ g of peptide III-8C. Thus, *in vivo* activity of a peptide parallels that seen *in vitro*. Although the mechanism of this activity is not known, it may result from inhibition of one or more proteins of the complement system, competition with C3 protein, or binding to a protein or ligand such as a C3 convertase.

**EXAMPLE 7: Selection and/or Synthesis of Peptidomimetic Inhibitors Based on Indel-identified Peptides**

Because peptidomimetic molecules can exhibit increased potency as inhibitory molecules for protein-protein interactions, peptidomimetics of an inhibitory peptide identified using the indel method and the hemolytic assay are selected and screened for increased inhibitory activity.

Peptidomimetics of peptide II-1 (SEQ ID NO:59) are selected from a combinatorial peptide library in which the internal five amino acid residues (VPVTV) are randomized (Bianchi, E. et al., 1995, *J. Mol. Biol.* 247: 154-160) producing a library of peptides that are analogs of peptide II-1. The library of peptides can be produced either using molecular genetic techniques (e.g., synthesis of the partially randomized DNA sequences coding for the peptide II-1 analogs followed by expression of the peptides in cells and purification of the peptides) or by chemically synthesizing the partially randomized peptides. Chemical synthesis allows additional expansion of the repertoire by allowing inclusion of non-coded amino acids or organic isosteric replacement groups (e.g., a 4(5)-acylimidazole ring for replacement of an amide bond). The peptide analogs and peptidomimetics are tested *in vitro* for their inhibitory activity relative to peptide II-1 in a hemolytic assay essentially as described in Examples 3 and 4 and in an *in vivo* assay essentially as described in Example 6. Some of the partially randomized peptidomimetics and analogs of peptide II-1 show increased inhibition of complement function in the hemolysis assay, some show increased inhibition the animal model and some show increased inhibitory activity in both assays.

Peptide I-8 (SEQ ID NO:63) is used to synthesize a retro-D-amino acid peptide that is an isomer of the corresponding L-amino acid I-8 peptide. That is, a peptide is synthesized using only D-amino acids and having a sequence LKTSIGNKPPEKLD (SEQ ID NO:78) which is the reverse of the sequence of peptide I-8. The I-8 peptide and the retro-D-peptide of I-8 are compared in the hemolytic assay as described in Example 3. The I-8 shows little or no inhibition of hemolysis, requiring a peptide concentration of about 300  $\mu$ M to produce 50% inhibition of the hemolytic activity in 0.15% human serum. In contrast, the retro-D-peptide of I-8 having reversed peptide bond orientation of the corresponding L-amino acid peptide shows increased inhibition because it produces 50% inhibition at a concentration of about 150  $\mu$ M in the same type of reaction.

Another peptide analog is produced as a covalently cyclized version of peptide I-5 having the linear sequence CRLLKAGRQVREPGQC (SEQ ID NO:79) (i.e., addition of cysteine residues at the amino- and carboxyl-termini of peptide I-5). The linear peptide having SEQ ID NO:79 is synthesized using conventional solid-phase protein synthesis and purified by reverse phase HPLC using standard methods. The purified peptide is then oxidized to covalently cyclize the terminal cysteine sulphydryl side chains to form an intrachain disulfide bridge (such as described by McDonnell, J.M. et al., 1996, *Nature Structural Biol.* 3(5):419-426), thus constraining the peptide structurally. Moreover, the

corresponding linear version of the peptide is used as a control and all three peptides (I-5, the linear and cyclized forms of SEQ ID NO:79) are compared in the hemolytic assay as described in Example 3. The I-5 peptide shows limited inhibition of hemolysis, requiring a peptide concentration of about 450  $\mu$ M to produce 50% inhibition of the hemolytic activity in 0.15% human serum. Similarly, the linear version of the peptide having SEQ ID NO:79 also shows limited inhibition of hemolysis, requiring a peptide concentration of about 350-400  $\mu$ M to produce 50% inhibition of the hemolytic activity in 0.15% human serum. In contrast, the cyclized version of the peptide having SEQ ID NO:79 produces no inhibition of hemolysis and enhances hemolytic activity about 2-fold at a concentration of about 100  $\mu$ M in the same type of reaction. Thus the physical form of the peptide having SEQ ID NO:79 substantially affects its ability to modulate protein activity in this assay.

10 EXAMPLE 8: Indel-associated peptide substitution for a target protein's receptor

A series of peptides are generated for the sequence of complement C3 protein near indel 13 as shown in FIG. 2A-2E, such as peptides II-5 (SEQ ID NO:56) and I-8 (SEQ ID NO:63), and cyclized peptidomimetics of these peptides in which the amino- and carboxyl-termini D-cysteines joined by a disulfide bridge are synthesized using techniques described earlier. Peptide I-11 (SEQ ID NO:65), overlapping indel 16 in FIG. 2A-2E, and its corresponding cyclized-D-cysteine peptidomimetic is used as a negative control and purified C3 protein is used as a positive control. These peptides and protein are radiolabeled using standard procedures and the labeled peptides and protein are tested for their ability to bind to complement receptors CR1, CR2 and CR3 using *in vitro* binding assays known in the art (Diefenbach, R.J. & Isenman, D.E., 1995, *J. Immunol.* 154:2303; Taniguchi-Sidle, A. & Isenman, D.E., 1994, *J. Immunol.* 153:5285). These binding assays show that purified C3 binds to complement receptors CR1, CR2 and CR3, neither the linear peptide I-11 or its cyclized peptidomimetic bind to any of the receptors, and the linear forms of peptides II-5 and I-8 bind to all three C3 receptors but never more than about 40-50% of the efficiency of binding as with purified C3 protein. The cyclized peptidomimetic of peptide II-5 binds to all three receptors but less efficiently than its linear form whereas the cyclized peptidomimetic of peptide I-8 binds slightly more efficiently to all three receptors than the linear peptide. These results show that peptides identified by the indel-association method and peptidomimetics modeled on such peptides can substitute for a ligand or substrate of the target protein.

25 EXAMPLE 9: Pharmaceutical composition including an indel-proximal identified peptide or peptide analog or peptidomimetic thereof

Peptides, peptide analogs or peptidomimetic molecules according to the present invention are identified, synthesized and tested for biological activity in an *in vitro* and/or *in vivo* assay as described in the previous examples or using other well known methods and assays. For delivery of a peptide, peptide analog or peptidomimetic molecule (hereafter generally referred to as "peptide"), the peptide is dissolved in a buffered salt solution (e.g., phosphate buffered saline) at a dose of 1  $\mu$ g/ml to 100  $\mu$ g/ml depending on the activity of the peptide as determined in an *in vivo* or *in vitro* assay. The peptide solution is then injected in 0.5-5 ml aliquots into the mammal including a human to be treated via any of a variety well known routes (i.v., i.m., s.c., etc.) depending on the type of treatment. For example, for a localized inflammatory response, a peptide that inhibits complement activity (e.g., peptide III-11) is injected locally near the area of inflammation, with repeated dosages periodically until inflammation is sufficiently

decreased as determined by the treating physician. In another application, a patient experiencing ischemia-reperfusion following myocardial infarction may be treated with a complement-inhibiting peptide delivered by catheterization to deliver the peptide selectively to the affected area.

For peptides that have been identified as being active by eliciting antibodies to the peptide which then  
5 mediate the desired anti-target protein activity, the peptide is preferably coupled to ovalbumin grade V at about a 10:1 molar ratio using N-succinimidyl 3-(2-pyridyldithio) propionate (SPDP). Briefly, SPDP (40 mM in 99% ethanol is added dropwise to ovalbumin (dissolved in 0.2M  $\text{NaH}_2\text{PO}_4$ , pH 8.5) to form a SPDP-ovalbumin conjugate that is purified by column chromatography and coupled to peptide (1 mg/ml in 10% acetic acid) by allowing the peptide and SPDP-ovalbumin to incubate for about 12 hr at RT. The peptide-SPDP-ovalbumin conjugate (100  $\mu\text{g}$ /0.5 ml of  
10 phosphate buffered saline, with or without an adjuvant) is injected i.m. in a series of three injections about one week apart to induce an anti-peptide immune response in the mammal receiving the peptide.

Although the present invention has been described in the context of particular examples and preferred embodiments, it will be understood that the invention is not limited to such embodiments. Instead, the scope of the present invention shall be measured by the claims that follow and all modifications which come within the meaning  
15 and range of the lawful equivalency of the claims.

## SEQUENCE LISTING

## (1) GENERAL INFORMATION

- (i) APPLICANT: Lidak Pharmaceuticals
- (ii) TITLE OF THE INVENTION: METHOD FOR IDENTIFYING PEPTIDES THAT AFFECT PROTEIN-PROTEIN INTERACTIONS AND COMPLEMENT-MODULATING PEPTIDES
- (iii) NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 79
- (iv) CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
  - (A) ADDRESSEE: Knobbe, Martens, Olson and Bear
  - (B) STREET: 620 Newport Center Blvd. 16th Floor
  - (C) CITY: Newport Beach
  - (D) STATE: CA
  - (E) COUNTRY: USA
  - (F) ZIP: 92660
- (v) COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
  - (A) MEDIUM TYPE: Diskette
  - (B) COMPUTER: IBM Compatible
  - (C) OPERATING SYSTEM: DOS
  - (D) SOFTWARE: FastSEQ Version 1.5
- (vi) CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
  - (A) APPLICATION NUMBER:
  - (B) FILING DATE:
  - (C) CLASSIFICATION:
- (vii) PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
  - (A) APPLICATION NUMBER:
  - (B) FILING DATE:
- (viii) ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
  - (A) NAME: Israelsen, Ned A
  - (B) REGISTRATION NUMBER: 29.655
  - (C) REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: LIDAK.048A
- (ix) TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
  - (A) TELEPHONE: 619-235-8550
  - (B) TELEFAX: 619-235-0176
  - (C) TELEX:

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:1:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 19 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
- (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO
- (iv) ANTISENSE: NO
- (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal
- (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Val | Pro | Val | Ala | Val | Gln | Gly | Glu | Asp | Thr | Val | Gln | Ser | Leu | Thr | Gln |
| 1   |     |     |     | 5   |     |     |     |     | 10  |     |     |     |     | 15  |     |
| Gly | Asp | Gly |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |

-35-

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:2:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 18 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(iv) ANTISENSE: NO

(v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:2:

|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Val | Leu | Val | Val | Thr | Gln | Gly | Ser | Asn | Ala | Lys | Ala | Leu | Thr | Gln | Asp |
| 1   |     |     |     | 5   |     |     |     |     | 10  |     |     |     |     | 15  |     |
| Asp | Gly |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:3:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 27 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(iv) ANTISENSE: NO

(v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:3:

|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Ile | Pro | Val | Lys | Val | Ser | Ala | Thr | Val | Ser | Ser | Pro | Gly | Ser | Val | Pro |
| 1   |     |     |     | 5   |     |     |     |     | 10  |     |     |     |     | 15  |     |
| Glu | Ala | Gln | Asp | Ile | Gln | Gln | Asn | Thr | Asp | Gly |     |     |     |     |     |
|     |     |     | 20  |     |     |     |     | 25  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:4:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 26 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(iv) ANTISENSE: NO

(v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:4:

|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Val | Pro | Val | Lys | Val | Ser | Ala | Thr | Leu | Val | Ser | Gly | Ser | Asp | Ser | Gln |
| 1   |     |     |     | 5   |     |     |     |     | 10  |     |     |     |     | 15  |     |
| Val | Leu | Asp | Ile | Gln | Gln | Ser | Thr | Asn | Gly |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|     |     |     | 20  |     |     |     |     | 25  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:5:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 31 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

-36-

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide  
 (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO  
 (iv) ANTISENSE: NO  
 (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal  
 (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:5:

|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Val | Pro | Val | Ile | Leu | Asn | Ala | Gln | Thr | Ile | Asp | Val | Asn | Gln | Glu | Thr |
| 1   |     |     |     | 5   |     |     |     | 10  |     |     |     |     |     | 15  |     |
| Ser | Asp | Leu | Asp | Pro | Ser | Lys | Ser | Val | Thr | Arg | Val | Asp | Asp | Gly |     |
|     |     |     | 20  |     |     |     |     | 25  |     |     |     |     |     | 30  |     |

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:6:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 31 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide  
 (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO  
 (iv) ANTISENSE: NO  
 (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal  
 (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:6:

|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Val | Pro | Val | Thr | Leu | Met | Ala | Gln | Thr | Val | Asp | Val | Asn | Gln | Glu | Thr |
| 1   |     |     |     | 5   |     |     |     | 10  |     |     |     |     |     | 15  |     |
| Ser | Asp | Leu | Glu | Thr | Lys | Arg | Ser | Ile | Thr | His | Asp | Thr | Asp | Gly |     |
|     |     |     | 20  |     |     |     |     | 25  |     |     |     |     |     | 30  |     |

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:7:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 1663 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide  
 (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO  
 (iv) ANTISENSE: NO  
 (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal  
 (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:7:

|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Met | Gly | Pro | Thr | Ser | Gly | Pro | Ser | Leu | Leu | Leu | Leu | Leu | Thr | His |     |
| 1   |     |     |     | 5   |     |     |     | 10  |     |     |     |     | 15  |     |     |
| Leu | Pro | Leu | Ala | Leu | Gly | Ser | Pro | Met | Tyr | Ser | Ile | Ile | Thr | Pro | Asn |
|     |     |     | 20  |     |     |     |     | 25  |     |     |     |     | 30  |     |     |
| Ile | Leu | Arg | Leu | Glu | Ser | Glu | Glu | Thr | Met | Val | Leu | Glu | Ala | His | Asp |
|     |     |     | 35  |     |     |     |     | 40  |     |     |     |     | 45  |     |     |
| Ala | Gln | Gly | Asp | Val | Pro | Val | Thr | Val | Thr | Val | His | Asp | Phe | Pro | Gly |
|     |     |     | 50  |     |     |     |     | 55  |     |     |     | 60  |     |     |     |
| Lys | Lys | Leu | Val | Leu | Ser | Glu | Lys | Thr | Val | Leu | Thr | Pro | Ala | Thr |     |
| 65  |     |     |     | 70  |     |     |     | 75  |     |     |     |     |     | 80  |     |
| Asn | His | Met | Gly | Asn | Val | Thr | Phe | Thr | Ile | Pro | Ala | Asn | Arg | Glu | Phe |
|     |     |     |     | 85  |     |     |     | 90  |     |     |     |     |     | 95  |     |
| Lys | Ser | Glu | Lys | Gly | Arg | Asn | Lys | Phe | Val | Thr | Val | Gln | Ala | Thr | Phe |
|     |     |     | 100 |     |     |     |     | 105 |     |     |     |     | 110 |     |     |
| Gly | Thr | Gln | Val | Val | Glu | Lys | Val | Leu | Val | Ser | Leu | Gln | Ser | Gly |     |
|     |     |     | 115 |     |     |     |     | 120 |     |     |     | 125 |     |     |     |
| Tyr | Leu | Phe | Ile | Gln | Thr | Asp | Lys | Thr | Ile | Tyr | Thr | Pro | Gly | Ser | Thr |
|     |     |     | 130 |     |     |     |     | 135 |     |     |     | 140 |     |     |     |
| Val | Leu | Tyr | Arg | Ile | Phe | Thr | Val | Asn | His | Lys | Leu | Leu | Pro | Val | Gly |
| 145 |     |     |     | 150 |     |     |     | 155 |     |     |     |     |     |     | 160 |

-37-

|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Arg | Thr | Val | Met | Val | Asn | Ile | Glu | Asn | Pro | Glu | Gly | Ile | Pro | Val | Lys |
|     |     |     | 165 |     |     |     |     |     | 170 |     |     |     |     | 175 |     |
| Gln | Asp | Ser | Leu | Ser | Ser | Gln | Asn | Gln | Leu | Gly | Val | Leu | Pro | Leu | Ser |
|     |     |     | 180 |     |     |     |     | 185 |     |     |     |     | 190 |     |     |
| Trp | Asp | Ile | Pro | Glu | Leu | Val | Asn | Met | Gly | Gln | Trp | Lys | Ile | Arg | Ala |
|     |     |     | 195 |     |     |     | 200 |     |     |     |     | 205 |     |     |     |
| Tyr | Tyr | Glu | Asn | Ser | Pro | Gln | Gln | Val | Phe | Ser | Thr | Glu | Phe | Glu | Val |
|     |     |     | 210 |     |     | 215 |     |     |     |     | 220 |     |     |     |     |
| Lys | Glu | Tyr | Val | Leu | Pro | Ser | Phe | Glu | Val | Ile | Val | Glu | Pro | Thr | Glu |
| 225 |     |     |     |     | 230 |     |     |     |     | 235 |     |     |     |     | 240 |
| Lys | Phe | Tyr | Tyr | Ile | Tyr | Asn | Glu | Lys | Gly | Leu | Glu | Val | Thr | Ile | Thr |
|     |     |     |     | 245 |     |     |     |     | 250 |     |     |     |     | 255 |     |
| Ala | Arg | Phe | Leu | Tyr | Gly | Lys | Lys | Val | Glu | Gly | Thr | Ala | Phe | Val | Ile |
|     |     |     | 260 |     |     |     |     | 265 |     |     |     |     | 270 |     |     |
| Phe | Gly | Ile | Gln | Asp | Gly | Glu | Gln | Arg | Ile | Ser | Leu | Pro | Glu | Ser | Leu |
|     |     |     | 275 |     |     |     | 280 |     |     |     |     | 285 |     |     |     |
| Lys | Arg | Ile | Pro | Ile | Glu | Asp | Gly | Ser | Gly | Glu | Val | Val | Leu | Ser | Arg |
|     |     |     | 290 |     |     | 295 |     |     |     |     | 300 |     |     |     |     |
| Lys | Val | Leu | Leu | Asp | Gly | Val | Gln | Asn | Leu | Arg | Ala | Glu | Asp | Leu | Val |
| 305 |     |     |     |     | 310 |     |     |     |     | 315 |     |     |     |     | 320 |
| Gly | Lys | Ser | Leu | Tyr | Val | Ser | Ala | Thr | Val | Ile | Leu | His | Ser | Gly | Ser |
|     |     |     |     | 325 |     |     |     |     | 330 |     |     |     |     | 335 |     |
| Asp | Met | Val | Gln | Ala | Glu | Arg | Ser | Gly | Ile | Pro | Ile | Val | Thr | Ser | Pro |
|     |     |     | 340 |     |     |     |     | 345 |     |     |     |     | 350 |     |     |
| Tyr | Gln | Ile | His | Phe | Thr | Lys | Thr | Pro | Lys | Tyr | Phe | Lys | Pro | Gly | Met |
|     |     |     | 355 |     |     |     | 360 |     |     |     |     | 365 |     |     |     |
| Pro | Phe | Asp | Leu | Met | Val | Phe | Val | Thr | Asn | Pro | Asp | Gly | Ser | Pro | Ala |
|     |     |     | 370 |     |     | 375 |     |     |     |     | 380 |     |     |     |     |
| Tyr | Arg | Val | Pro | Val | Ala | Val | Gln | Gly | Glu | Asp | Thr | Val | Gln | Ser | Leu |
| 385 |     |     |     |     | 390 |     |     |     |     | 395 |     |     |     |     | 400 |
| Thr | Gln | Gly | Asp | Gly | Val | Ala | Lys | Leu | Ser | Ile | Asn | Thr | His | Pro | Ser |
|     |     |     |     | 405 |     |     |     |     | 410 |     |     |     |     | 415 |     |
| Gln | Lys | Pro | Leu | Ser | Ile | Thr | Val | Arg | Thr | Lys | Lys | Gln | Glu | Leu | Ser |
|     |     |     | 420 |     |     |     |     | 425 |     |     |     |     | 430 |     |     |
| Glu | Ala | Glu | Gln | Ala | Thr | Arg | Thr | Met | Gln | Ala | Leu | Pro | Tyr | Ser | Thr |
|     |     |     | 435 |     |     |     | 440 |     |     |     |     | 445 |     |     |     |
| Val | Gly | Asn | Ser | Asn | Asn | Tyr | Leu | His | Leu | Ser | Val | Leu | Arg | Thr | Glu |
|     |     |     | 450 |     |     | 455 |     |     |     |     | 460 |     |     |     |     |
| Leu | Arg | Pro | Gly | Glu | Thr | Leu | Asn | Val | Asn | Phe | Leu | Leu | Arg | Met | Asp |
| 465 |     |     |     |     | 470 |     |     |     |     | 475 |     |     |     |     | 480 |
| Arg | Ala | His | Glu | Ala | Lys | Ile | Arg | Tyr | Tyr | Thr | Tyr | Leu | Ile | Met | Asn |
|     |     |     |     | 485 |     |     |     |     | 490 |     |     |     |     | 495 |     |
| Lys | Gly | Arg | Leu | Leu | Lys | Ala | Gly | Arg | Gln | Val | Arg | Glu | Pro | Gly | Gln |
|     |     |     | 500 |     |     |     |     | 505 |     |     |     |     | 510 |     |     |
| Asp | Leu | Val | Val | Leu | Pro | Leu | Ser | Ile | Thr | Thr | Asp | Phe | Ile | Pro | Ser |
|     |     |     | 515 |     |     |     | 520 |     |     |     |     | 525 |     |     |     |
| Phe | Arg | Leu | Val | Ala | Tyr | Tyr | Thr | Leu | Ile | Gly | Ala | Ser | Gly | Gln | Arg |
|     |     |     | 530 |     |     | 535 |     |     |     |     | 540 |     |     |     |     |
| Glu | Val | Val | Ala | Asp | Ser | Val | Trp | Val | Asp | Val | Lys | Asp | Ser | Cys | Val |
| 545 |     |     |     |     | 550 |     |     |     |     | 555 |     |     |     |     | 560 |
| Gly | Ser | Leu | Val | Val | Lys | Ser | Gly | Gln | Ser | Glu | Asp | Arg | Gln | Pro | Val |
|     |     |     |     | 565 |     |     |     |     | 570 |     |     |     |     | 575 |     |
| Pro | Gly | Gln | Gln | Met | Thr | Leu | Lys | Ile | Glu | Gly | Asp | His | Gly | Ala | Arg |
|     |     |     | 580 |     |     |     |     | 585 |     |     |     |     | 590 |     |     |
| Val | Val | Leu | Val | Ala | Val | Asp | Lys | Gly | Val | Phe | Val | Leu | Asn | Lys | Lys |
|     |     |     | 595 |     |     |     | 600 |     |     |     |     | 605 |     |     |     |
| Asn | Lys | Leu | Thr | Gln | Ser | Lys | Ile | Trp | Asp | Val | Val | Glu | Lys | Ala | Asp |
|     |     |     |     |     |     | 615 |     |     |     |     | 620 |     |     |     |     |
| Ile | Gly | Cys | Thr | Pro | Gly | Ser | Gly | Lys | Asp | Tyr | Ala | Gly | Val | Phe | Ser |
| 625 |     |     |     |     | 630 |     |     |     |     | 635 |     |     |     |     | 640 |
| Asp | Ala | Gly | Leu | Thr | Phe | Thr | Ser | Ser | Ser | Gly | Gln | Gln | Thr | Ala | Gln |
|     |     |     |     | 645 |     |     |     |     | 650 |     |     |     |     | 655 |     |
| Arg | Ala | Glu | Leu | Gln | Cys | Pro | Gln | Pro | Ala | Ala | Arg | Arg | Arg | Arg | Ser |
|     |     |     | 660 |     |     |     |     | 665 |     |     |     |     | 670 |     |     |
| Val | Gln | Leu | Thr | Glu | Lys | Arg | Met | Asp | Lys | Ile | Ser | Thr | Lys | Leu | Met |
|     |     |     | 675 |     |     |     | 680 |     |     |     |     | 685 |     |     |     |
| Asn | Ile | Phe | Leu | Lys | Asp | Ser | Ile | Thr | Thr | Trp | Glu | Ile | Leu | Ala | Val |
|     |     |     | 690 |     |     | 695 |     |     |     |     | 700 |     |     |     |     |
| Ser | Met | Ser | Asp | Lys | Lys | Gly | Ile | Cys | Val | Ala | Asp | Pro | Phe | Glu | Val |
| 705 |     |     |     |     | 710 |     |     |     |     | 715 |     |     |     |     | 720 |

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

|     |     |     |      |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |     |
|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|
| Thr | Val | Met | Gln  | Asp | Phe  | Phe | Ile  | Asp  | Leu  | Arg  | Leu  | Pro  | Tyr  | Ser  | Val |
|     |     |     | 725  |     |      |     |      | 730  |      |      |      |      |      | 735  |     |
| Val | Arg | Asn | Glu  | Gln | Val  | Glu | Ile  | Arg  | Ala  | Val  | Leu  | Tyr  | Asn  | Tyr  | Arg |
|     |     |     | 740  |     |      |     |      | 745  |      |      |      |      | 750  |      |     |
| Gln | Asn | Gln | Glu  | Leu | Lys  | Val | Arg  | Val  | Glu  | Leu  | Leu  | His  | Asn  | Pro  | Ala |
|     |     |     | 755  |     |      |     |      | 760  |      |      |      |      | 765  |      |     |
| Phe | Cys | Ser | Leu  | Ala | Thr  | Thr | Lys  | Arg  | Arg  | His  | Gln  | Gln  | Thr  | Val  | Thr |
|     |     |     | 770  |     |      |     | 775  |      |      |      |      | 780  |      |      |     |
| Ile | Pro | Pro | Lys  | Ser | Ser  | Leu | Ser  | Val  | Pro  | Tyr  | Val  | Ile  | Val  | Pro  | Leu |
|     |     |     |      |     |      | 790 |      |      |      | 795  |      |      |      | 800  |     |
| Lys | Thr | Gly | Leu  | Val | Gly  | Lys | Tyr  | Pro  | Lys  | Glu  | Leu  | Arg  | Lys  | Cys  | Cys |
|     |     |     |      |     | 805  |     |      |      | 810  |      |      |      |      | 815  |     |
| Glu | Asp | Gly | Met  | Arg | Glu  | Asn | Pro  | Met  | Arg  | Phe  | Ser  | Cys  | Gln  | Arg  | Arg |
|     |     |     | 820  |     |      |     |      | 825  |      |      |      |      | 830  |      |     |
| Thr | Arg | Phe | Ile  | Ser | Leu  | Gly | Glu  | Ala  | Cys  | Lys  | Lys  | Val  | Phe  | Leu  | Asp |
|     |     |     | 835  |     |      |     |      | 840  |      |      |      |      | 845  |      |     |
| Cys | Cys | Asn | Tyr  | Ile | Thr  | Glu | Leu  | Arg  | Arg  | Gln  | His  | Ala  | Arg  | Ala  | Ser |
|     |     |     | 850  |     |      |     | 855  |      |      |      | 860  |      |      |      |     |
| His | Leu | Gly | Leu  | Ala | Arg  | Ser | Asn  | Leu  | Asp  | Glu  | Asp  | Ile  | Ile  | Ala  | Glu |
|     |     |     |      |     | 870  |     |      |      |      | 875  |      |      |      | 880  |     |
| Glu | Asn | Ile | Val  | Ser | Arg  | Ser | Glu  | Phe  | Pro  | Glu  | Ser  | Trp  | Leu  | Trp  | Asn |
|     |     |     |      |     | 885  |     |      |      | 890  |      |      |      |      | 895  |     |
| Val | Glu | Asp | Leu  | Lys | Glu  | Pro | Pro  | Lys  | Asn  | Gly  | Gln  | Glu  | Val  | Glu  | Val |
|     |     |     | 900  |     |      |     |      | 905  |      |      |      |      | 910  |      |     |
| Lys | Ala | Ala | Val  | Tyr | His  | His | Phe  | Ile  | Ser  | Asp  | Gly  | Val  | Arg  | Lys  | Ser |
|     |     |     | 915  |     |      |     |      | 920  |      |      |      |      | 925  |      |     |
| Leu | Lys | Val | Val  | Pro | Glu  | Gly | Ile  | Arg  | Met  | Asn  | Lys  | Thr  | Val  | Ala  | Val |
|     |     |     | 930  |     |      |     | 935  |      |      |      |      | 940  |      |      |     |
| Arg | Thr | Leu | Asp  | Pro | Glu  | Arg | Leu  | Gly  | Arg  | Glu  | Gly  | Val  | Gln  | Lys  | Glu |
|     |     |     |      |     | 950  |     |      |      |      | 955  |      |      |      | 960  |     |
| Asp | Ile | Pro | Pro  | Ala | Asp  | Leu | Ser  | Asp  | Gln  | Val  | Pro  | Asp  | Thr  | Glu  | Ser |
|     |     |     |      |     | 965  |     |      |      | 970  |      |      |      |      | 975  |     |
| Glu | Thr | Arg | Ile  | Leu | Leu  | Gln | Gly  | Thr  | Pro  | Val  | Ala  | Gln  | Met  | Thr  | Glu |
|     |     |     | 980  |     |      |     |      | 985  |      |      |      |      | 990  |      |     |
| Asp | Ala | Val | Asp  | Ala | Glu  | Arg | Leu  | Lys  | His  | Leu  | Ile  | Val  | Thr  | Pro  | Ser |
|     |     |     | 995  |     |      |     |      | 1000 |      |      |      |      | 1005 |      |     |
| Gly | Cys | Gly | Glu  | Gln | Asn  | Met | Ile  | Gly  | Met  | Thr  | Pro  | Thr  | Val  | Ile  | Ala |
|     |     |     | 1010 |     |      |     | 1015 |      |      |      | 1020 |      |      |      |     |
| Val | His | Tyr | Leu  | Asp | Glu  | Thr | Glu  | Gln  | Trp  | Glu  | Lys  | Phe  | Gly  | Leu  | Glu |
|     |     |     |      |     | 1030 |     |      |      |      | 1035 |      |      |      | 1040 |     |
| Lys | Arg | Gln | Gly  | Ala | Leu  | Glu | Leu  | Ile  | Lys  | Lys  | Gly  | Tyr  | Thr  | Gln  | Gln |
|     |     |     |      |     | 1045 |     |      |      | 1050 |      |      |      |      | 1055 |     |
| Leu | Ala | Phe | Arg  | Gln | Pro  | Ser | Ser  | Ala  | Phe  | Ala  | Ala  | Phe  | Val  | Lys  | Arg |
|     |     |     | 1060 |     |      |     |      | 1065 |      |      |      |      | 1070 |      |     |
| Ala | Pro | Ser | Thr  | Trp | Leu  | Thr | Ala  | Tyr  | Val  | Val  | Lys  | Val  | Phe  | Ser  | Leu |
|     |     |     | 1075 |     |      |     |      | 1080 |      |      |      |      | 1085 |      |     |
| Ala | Val | Asn | Leu  | Ile | Ala  | Ile | Asp  | Ser  | Gln  | Val  | Leu  | Cys  | Gly  | Ala  | Val |
|     |     |     | 1090 |     |      |     | 1095 |      |      |      |      | 1100 |      |      |     |
| Lys | Trp | Leu | Ile  | Leu | Glu  | Lys | Gln  | Lys  | Pro  | Asp  | Gly  | Val  | Phe  | Gln  | Glu |
|     |     |     |      |     | 1110 |     |      |      |      | 1115 |      |      |      | 1120 |     |
| Asp | Ala | Pro | Val  | Ile | His  | Gln | Glu  | Met  | Ile  | Gly  | Gly  | Leu  | Arg  | Asn  | Asn |
|     |     |     |      |     | 1125 |     |      |      | 1130 |      |      |      |      | 1135 |     |
| Asn | Glu | Lys | Asp  | Met | Ala  | Leu | Thr  | Ala  | Phe  | Val  | Leu  | Ile  | Ser  | Leu  | Gln |
|     |     |     | 1140 |     |      |     |      | 1145 |      |      |      |      | 1150 |      |     |
| Glu | Ala | Lys | Asp  | Ile | Cys  | Glu | Glu  | Gln  | Val  | Asn  | Ser  | Leu  | Pro  | Gly  | Ser |
|     |     |     | 1155 |     |      |     |      | 1160 |      |      |      |      | 1165 |      |     |
| Ile | Thr | Lys | Ala  | Gly | Asp  | Phe | Leu  | Glu  | Ala  | Asn  | Tyr  | Met  | Asn  | Leu  | Gln |
|     |     |     | 1170 |     |      |     |      | 1175 |      |      |      | 1180 |      |      |     |
| Arg | Ser | Tyr | Thr  | Val | Ala  | Ile | Ala  | Gly  | Tyr  | Ala  | Leu  | Ala  | Gln  | Met  | Gly |
|     |     |     |      |     | 1190 |     |      |      |      | 1195 |      |      |      | 1200 |     |
| Arg | Leu | Lys | Gly  | Pro | Leu  | Leu | Asn  | Lys  | Phe  | Leu  | Thr  | Thr  | Ala  | Lys  | Asp |
|     |     |     |      |     | 1205 |     |      |      | 1210 |      |      |      |      | 1215 |     |
| Lys | Asn | Arg | Trp  | Glu | Asp  | Pro | Gly  | Lys  | Gln  | Leu  | Tyr  | Asn  | Val  | Glu  | Ala |
|     |     |     | 1220 |     |      |     |      | 1225 |      |      |      |      | 1230 |      |     |
| Thr | Ser | Tyr | Ala  | Leu | Leu  | Ala | Leu  | Leu  | Gln  | Leu  | Lys  | Asp  | Phe  | Asp  | Phe |
|     |     |     | 1235 |     |      |     |      | 1240 |      |      |      |      | 1245 |      |     |
| Val | Pro | Pro | Val  | Val | Arg  | Trp | Leu  | Asn  | Glu  | Gln  | Arg  | Tyr  | Tyr  | Gly  | Gly |
|     |     |     | 1250 |     |      |     |      | 1255 |      |      |      | 1260 |      |      |     |
| Gly | Tyr | Gly | Ser  | Thr | Gln  | Ala | Thr  | Phe  | Met  | Val  | Phe  | Gln  | Ala  | Leu  | Ala |
|     |     |     |      |     | 1270 |     |      |      |      | 1275 |      |      |      | 1280 |     |



-39-

Gln Tyr Gln Lys Asp Ala Pro Asp His Gln Glu Leu Asn Leu Asp Val  
 1285 1290 1295  
 Ser Leu Gln Leu Pro Ser Arg Ser Ser Lys Ile Thr His Arg Ile His  
 1300 1305 1310  
 Trp Glu Ser Ala Ser Leu Leu Arg Ser Glu Glu Thr Lys Glu Asn Glu  
 1315 1320 1325  
 Gly Phe Thr Val Thr Ala Glu Gly Lys Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Ser Val  
 1330 1335 1340  
 Val Thr Met Tyr His Ala Lys Ala Lys Asp Gln Leu Thr Cys Asn Lys  
 1345 1350 1355 1360  
 Phe Asp Leu Lys Val Thr Ile Lys Pro Ala Pro Glu Thr Glu Lys Arg  
 1365 1370 1375  
 Pro Gln Asp Ala Lys Asn Thr Met Ile Leu Glu Ile Cys Thr Arg Tyr  
 1380 1385 1390  
 Arg Gly Asp Gln Asp Ala Thr Met Ser Ile Leu Asp Ile Ser Met Met  
 1395 1400 1405  
 Thr Gly Phe Ala Pro Asp Thr Asp Asp Leu Lys Gln Leu Ala Asn Gly  
 1410 1415 1420  
 Val Asp Arg Tyr Ile Ser Lys Tyr Glu Leu Asp Lys Ala Phe Ser Asp  
 1425 1430 1435 1440  
 Arg Asn Thr Leu Ile Ile Tyr Leu Asp Lys Val Ser His Ser Glu Asp  
 1445 1450 1455  
 Asp Cys Leu Ala Phe Lys Val His Gln Tyr Phe Asn Val Glu Leu Ile  
 1460 1465 1470  
 Gln Pro Gly Ala Val Lys Val Tyr Ala Tyr Tyr Asn Leu Glu Glu Ser  
 1475 1480 1485  
 Cys Thr Arg Phe Tyr His Pro Glu Lys Glu Asp Gly Lys Leu Asn Lys  
 1490 1495 1500  
 Leu Cys Arg Asp Glu Leu Cys Arg Cys Ala Glu Glu Asn Cys Phe Ile  
 505 1510 1515 1520  
 Gln Lys Ser Asp Asp Lys Val Thr Leu Glu Glu Arg Leu Asp Lys Ala  
 1525 1530 1535  
 Cys Glu Pro Gly Val Asp Tyr Val Tyr Lys Thr Arg Leu Val Lys Val  
 1540 1545 1550  
 Gln Leu Ser Asn Asp Phe Asp Glu Tyr Ile Met Ala Ile Glu Gln Thr  
 1555 1560 1565  
 Ile Lys Ser Gly Ser Asp Glu Val Gln Val Gly Gln Gln Arg Thr Phe  
 1570 1575 1580  
 Ile Ser Pro Ile Lys Cys Arg Glu Ala Leu Lys Leu Glu Glu Lys Lys  
 585 1590 1595 1600  
 His Tyr Leu Met Trp Gly Leu Ser Ser Asp Phe Trp Gly Glu Lys Pro  
 1605 1610 1615  
 Asn Leu Ser Tyr Ile Ile Gly Lys Asp Thr Trp Val Glu His Trp Pro  
 1620 1625 1630  
 Glu Glu Asp Glu Cys Gln Asp Glu Glu Asn Gln Lys Gln Cys Gln Asp  
 1635 1640 1645  
 Leu Gly Ala Phe Thr Glu Ser Met Val Val Phe Gly Cys Pro Asn  
 1650 1655 1660

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:8:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1663 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

## (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

## (iv) ANTISENSE: NO

## (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

## (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:8:

Met Gly Pro Ala Ser Gly Ser Gln Leu Leu Val Leu Leu Leu Leu  
 1 5 10 15  
 Ala Ser Ser Pro Leu Ala Leu Gly Ile Pro Met Tyr Ser Ile Ile Thr  
 20 25 30  
 Pr Asn Val Leu Arg Leu Glu Ser Glu Glu Thr Ile Val Leu Glu Ala

|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |  |  |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|--|
|     |     | 35  |     |     |     |     | 40  |     |     |     |     | 45  |     |     |     |  |  |
| His | Asp | Ala | Gln | Gly | Asp | Ile | Pro | Val | Thr | Val | Thr | Val | Gln | Asp | Phe |  |  |
|     | 50  |     |     |     |     | 55  |     |     |     |     | 60  |     |     |     |     |  |  |
| Leu | Lys | Arg | Gln | Val | Leu | Thr | Ser | Glu | Lys | Thr | Val | Leu | Thr | Gly | Ala |  |  |
| 65  |     |     |     | 70  |     |     |     |     |     | 75  |     |     |     |     | 80  |  |  |
| Ser | Gly | His | Leu | Arg | Ser | Val | Ser | Ile | Lys | Ile | Pro | Ala | Ser | Lys | Glu |  |  |
|     |     |     |     | 85  |     |     |     |     | 90  |     |     |     |     | 95  |     |  |  |
| Phe | Asn | Ser | Asp | Lys | Glu | Gly | His | Lys | Tyr | Val | Thr | Val | Val | Ala | Asn |  |  |
|     |     |     | 100 |     |     |     |     | 105 |     |     |     |     | 110 |     |     |  |  |
| Phe | Gly | Glu | Thr | Val | Val | Glu | Lys | Ala | Val | Met | Val | Ser | Phe | Gln | Ser |  |  |
|     |     | 115 |     |     |     |     | 120 |     |     |     |     | 125 |     |     |     |  |  |
| Gly | Tyr | Leu | Phe | Ile | Gln | Thr | Asp | Lys | Thr | Ile | Tyr | Thr | Pro | Gly | Ser |  |  |
|     | 130 |     |     |     |     | 135 |     |     |     |     | 140 |     |     |     |     |  |  |
| Thr | Val | Leu | Tyr | Arg | Ile | Phe | Thr | Val | Asp | Asn | Asn | Leu | Leu | Pro | Val |  |  |
| 145 |     |     |     | 150 |     |     |     |     |     | 155 |     |     |     |     | 160 |  |  |
| Gly | Lys | Thr | Val | Val | Ile | Leu | Ile | Glu | Thr | Pro | Asp | Gly | Ile | Pro | Val |  |  |
|     |     |     |     | 165 |     |     |     |     | 170 |     |     |     |     | 175 |     |  |  |
| Lys | Arg | Asp | Ile | Leu | Ser | Ser | Asn | Asn | Gln | His | Gly | Ile | Leu | Pro | Leu |  |  |
|     |     |     | 180 |     |     |     |     | 185 |     |     |     |     | 190 |     |     |  |  |
| Ser | Trp | Asn | Ile | Pro | Glu | Leu | Val | Asn | Met | Gly | Gln | Trp | Lys | Ile | Arg |  |  |
|     |     | 195 |     |     |     |     | 200 |     |     |     |     | 205 |     |     |     |  |  |
| Ala | Phe | Tyr | Glu | His | Ala | Pro | Lys | Gln | Ile | Phe | Ser | Ala | Glu | Phe | Glu |  |  |
|     | 210 |     |     |     |     | 215 |     |     |     |     | 220 |     |     |     |     |  |  |
| Val | Lys | Glu | Tyr | Val | Leu | Pro | Ser | Phe | Glu | Val | Arg | Val | Glu | Pro | Thr |  |  |
| 225 |     |     |     | 230 |     |     |     |     |     | 235 |     |     |     |     | 240 |  |  |
| Glu | Thr | Phe | Tyr | Tyr | Ile | Asp | Asp | Pro | Asn | Gly | Leu | Glu | Val | Ser | Ile |  |  |
|     |     |     | 245 |     |     |     |     |     | 250 |     |     |     |     | 255 |     |  |  |
| Ile | Ala | Lys | Phe | Leu | Tyr | Gly | Lys | Asn | Val | Asp | Gly | Thr | Ala | Phe | Val |  |  |
|     |     |     | 260 |     |     |     |     | 265 |     |     |     |     | 270 |     |     |  |  |
| Ile | Phe | Gly | Val | Gln | Asp | Gly | Asp | Lys | Lys | Ile | Ser | Leu | Ala | His | Ser |  |  |
|     |     | 275 |     |     |     |     | 280 |     |     |     |     | 285 |     |     |     |  |  |
| Leu | Thr | Arg | Val | Val | Ile | Glu | Asp | Gly | Val | Gly | Asp | Ala | Val | Leu | Thr |  |  |
|     | 290 |     |     |     |     | 295 |     |     |     |     | 300 |     |     |     |     |  |  |
| Arg | Lys | Val | Leu | Met | Glu | Gly | Val | Arg | Pro | Ser | Asn | Ala | Asp | Ala | Leu |  |  |
| 305 |     |     |     | 310 |     |     |     |     |     | 315 |     |     |     |     | 320 |  |  |
| Val | Gly | Lys | Ser | Leu | Tyr | Val | Ser | Val | Thr | Val | Ile | Leu | His | Ser | Gly |  |  |
|     |     |     |     | 325 |     |     |     |     | 330 |     |     |     |     | 335 |     |  |  |
| Ser | Asp | Met | Val | Glu | Ala | Glu | Arg | Ser | Gly | Ile | Pro | Ile | Val | Thr | Ser |  |  |
|     |     |     | 340 |     |     |     |     | 345 |     |     |     |     | 350 |     |     |  |  |
| Pro | Tyr | Gln | Ile | His | Phe | Thr | Lys | Thr | Pro | Lys | Phe | Phe | Lys | Pro | Ala |  |  |
|     |     | 355 |     |     |     |     | 360 |     |     |     |     | 365 |     |     |     |  |  |
| Met | Pro | Phe | Asp | Leu | Met | Val | Phe | Val | Thr | Asn | Pro | Asp | Gly | Ser | Pro |  |  |
|     | 370 |     |     |     |     | 375 |     |     |     |     | 380 |     |     |     |     |  |  |
| Ala | Ser | Lys | Val | Leu | Val | Val | Thr | Gln | Gly | Ser | Asn | Ala | Lys | Ala | Leu |  |  |
| 385 |     |     |     | 390 |     |     |     |     |     | 395 |     |     |     |     | 400 |  |  |

[illegible]

-42-

```

      1155              1160              1165
Ile Asn Lys Ala Gly Glu Tyr Ile Glu Ala Ser Tyr Met Asn Leu Gln
      1170              1175              1180
Arg Pro Tyr Thr Val Ala Ile Ala Gly Tyr Ala Leu Ala Leu Met Asn
185              1190              1195              1200
Lys Leu Glu Glu Pro Tyr Leu Gly Lys Phe Leu Asn Thr Ala Lys Asp
      1205              1210              1215
Arg Asn Arg Trp Glu Glu Pro Asp Gln Gln Leu Tyr Asn Val Glu Ala
      1220              1225              1230
Thr Ser Tyr Ala Leu Leu Ala Leu Leu Leu Lys Asp Phe Asp Ser
      1235              1240              1245
Val Pro Pro Val Val Arg Trp Leu Asn Glu Gln Arg Tyr Tyr Gly Gly
      1250              1255              1260
Gly Tyr Gly Ser Thr Gln Ala Thr Phe Met Val Phe Gln Ala Leu Ala
265              1270              1275              1280
Gln Tyr Gln Thr Asp Val Pro Asp His Lys Asp Leu Asn Met Asp Val
      1285              1290              1295
Ser Phe His Leu Pro Ser Arg Ser Ser Ala Thr Thr Phe Arg Leu Leu
      1300              1305              1310
Trp Glu Asn Gly Asn Leu Leu Arg Ser Glu Glu Thr Lys Gln Asn Glu
      1315              1320              1325
Ala Phe Ser Leu Thr Ala Lys Gly Lys Gly Arg Gly Thr Leu Ser Val
      1330              1335              1340
Val Ala Val Tyr His Ala Lys Leu Lys Ser Lys Val Thr Cys Lys Lys
345              1350              1355              1360
Phe Asp Leu Arg Val Ser Ile Arg Pro Ala Pro Glu Thr Ala Lys Lys
      1365              1370              1375
Pro Glu Glu Ala Lys Asn Thr Met Phe Leu Glu Ile Cys Thr Lys Tyr
      1380              1385              1390
Leu Gly Asp Val Asp Ala Thr Met Ser Ile Leu Asp Ile Ser Met Met
      1395              1400              1405
Thr Gly Phe Ala Pro Asp Thr Lys Asp Leu Glu Leu Leu Ala Ser Gly
      1410              1415              1420
Val Asp Arg Tyr Ile Ser Lys Tyr Glu Met Asn Lys Ala Phe Ser Asn
425              1430              1435              1440
Lys Asn Thr Leu Ile Ile Tyr Leu Glu Lys Ile Ser His Thr Glu Glu
      1445              1450              1455
Asp Cys Leu Thr Phe Lys Val His Gln Tyr Phe Asn Val Gly Leu Ile
      1460              1465              1470
Gln Pro Gly Ser Val Lys Val Tyr Ser Tyr Tyr Asn Leu Glu Glu Ser
      1475              1480              1485
Cys Thr Arg Phe Tyr His Pro Glu Lys Asp Asp Gly Met Leu Ser Lys
      1490              1495              1500
Leu Cys His Ser Glu Met Cys Arg Cys Ala Glu Glu Asn Cys Phe Met
505              1510              1515              1520
Gln Gln Ser Gln Glu Lys Ile Asn Leu Asn Val Arg Leu Asp Lys Ala
      1525              1530              1535
Cys Glu Pro Gly Val Asp Tyr Val Tyr Lys Thr Glu Leu Thr Asn Ile
      1540              1545              1550
Lys Leu Leu Asp Asp Phe Asp Glu Tyr Thr Met Thr Ile Gln Gln Val
      1555              1560              1565
Ile Lys Ser Gly Ser Asp Glu Val Gln Ala Gly Gln Gln Arg Lys Phe
      1570              1575              1580
Ile Ser His Ile Lys Cys Arg Asn Ala Leu Lys Leu Gln Lys Gly Lys
585              1590              1595              1600
Lys Tyr Leu Met Trp Gly Leu Ser Ser Asp Leu Trp Gly Glu Lys Pro
      1605              1610              1615
Asn Thr Ser Tyr Ile Ile Gly Lys Asp Thr Trp Val Glu His Trp Pro
      1620              1625              1630
Glu Ala Glu Glu Cys Gln Asp Gln Lys Tyr Gln Lys Gln Cys Glu Glu
      1635              1640              1645
Leu Gly Ala Phe Thr Glu Ser Met Val Val Tyr Gly Cys Pro Asn
      1650              1655              1660

```

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:9:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1744 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(iv) ANTISENSE: NO

(v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:9:

|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Met | Arg | Leu | Leu | Trp | Gly | Leu | Ile | Trp | Ala | Ser | Ser | Phe | Phe | Thr | Leu |
| 1   |     |     |     | 5   |     |     |     |     | 10  |     |     |     |     | 15  |     |
| Ser | Leu | Gln | Lys | Pro | Arg | Leu | Leu | Leu | Phe | Ser | Pro | Ser | Val | Val | His |
|     |     | 20  |     |     |     |     |     | 25  |     |     |     |     | 30  |     |     |
| Leu | Gly | Val | Pro | Leu | Ser | Val | Gly | Val | Gln | Leu | Gln | Asp | Val | Pro | Arg |
|     |     | 35  |     |     |     |     | 40  |     |     |     |     | 45  |     |     |     |
| Gly | Gln | Val | Val | Lys | Gly | Ser | Val | Phe | Leu | Arg | Asn | Pro | Ser | Arg | Asn |
|     | 50  |     |     |     | 55  |     |     |     |     |     | 60  |     |     |     |     |
| Asn | Val | Pro | Cys | Ser | Pro | Lys | Val | Asp | Phe | Thr | Leu | Ser | Ser | Glu | Arg |
| 65  |     |     |     |     | 70  |     |     |     |     | 75  |     |     |     |     | 80  |
| Asp | Phe | Ala | Leu | Leu | Ser | Leu | Gln | Val | Pro | Leu | Lys | Asp | Ala | Lys | Ser |
|     |     |     | 85  |     |     |     |     |     | 90  |     |     |     |     | 95  |     |
| Cys | Gly | Leu | His | Gln | Leu | Leu | Arg | Gly | Pro | Glu | Val | Gln | Leu | Val | Ala |
|     |     |     | 100 |     |     |     |     | 105 |     |     |     |     | 110 |     |     |
| His | Ser | Pro | Trp | Leu | Lys | Asp | Ser | Leu | Ser | Arg | Thr | Thr | Asn | Ile | Gln |
|     |     | 115 |     |     |     |     | 120 |     |     |     |     | 125 |     |     |     |
| Gly | Ile | Asn | Leu | Leu | Phe | Ser | Ser | Arg | Arg | Gly | His | Leu | Phe | Leu | Gln |
|     | 130 |     |     |     |     | 135 |     |     |     |     | 140 |     |     |     |     |
| Thr | Asp | Gln | Pro | Ile | Tyr | Asn | Pro | Gly | Gln | Arg | Val | Arg | Tyr | Arg | Val |
| 145 |     |     |     |     | 150 |     |     |     |     | 155 |     |     |     |     | 160 |
| Phe | Ala | Leu | Asp | Gln | Lys | Met | Arg | Pro | Ser | Thr | Asp | Thr | Ile | Thr | Val |
|     |     |     | 165 |     |     |     |     |     | 170 |     |     |     |     | 175 |     |
| Met | Val | Glu | Asn | Ser | His | Gly | Leu | Arg | Val | Arg | Lys | Lys | Glu | Val | Tyr |
|     |     |     | 180 |     |     |     |     | 185 |     |     |     |     | 190 |     |     |
| Met | Pro | Ser | Ser | Ile | Phe | Gln | Asp | Asp | Phe | Val | Ile | Pro | Asp | Ile | Ser |
|     |     | 195 |     |     |     |     | 200 |     |     |     |     | 205 |     |     |     |
| Glu | Pro | Gly | Thr | Trp | Lys | Ile | Ser | Ala | Arg | Phe | Ser | Asp | Gly | Leu | Glu |
|     | 210 |     |     |     |     | 215 |     |     |     |     |     | 220 |     |     |     |
| Ser | Asn | Ser | Ser | Thr | Gln | Phe | Glu | Val | Lys | Lys | Tyr | Val | Leu | Pro | Asn |
| 225 |     |     |     |     | 230 |     |     |     |     | 235 |     |     |     |     | 240 |
| Phe | Glu | Val | Lys | Ile | Thr | Pro | Gly | Lys | Pro | Tyr | Ile | Leu | Thr | Val | Pro |
|     |     |     | 245 |     |     |     |     |     | 250 |     |     |     |     | 255 |     |
| Gly | His | Leu | Asp | Glu | Met | Gln | Leu | Asp | Ile | Gln | Ala | Arg | Tyr | Ile | Tyr |
|     |     | 260 |     |     |     |     |     | 265 |     |     |     |     | 270 |     |     |
| Gly | Lys | Pro | Val | Gln | Gly | Val | Ala | Tyr | Val | Arg | Phe | Gly | Leu | Leu | Asp |
|     |     | 275 |     |     |     |     | 280 |     |     |     |     | 285 |     |     |     |
| Glu | Asp | Gly | Lys | Lys | Thr | Phe | Phe | Arg | Gly | Leu | Glu | Ser | Gln | Thr | Lys |
|     | 290 |     |     |     |     | 295 |     |     |     |     | 300 |     |     |     |     |
| Leu | Val | Asn | Gly | Gln | Ser | His | Ile | Ser | Leu | Ser | Lys | Ala | Glu | Phe | Gln |
| 305 |     |     |     |     | 310 |     |     |     |     | 315 |     |     |     |     | 320 |
| Asp | Ala | Leu | Glu | Lys | Leu | Asn | Met | Gly | Ile | Thr | Asp | Leu | Gln | Gly | Leu |
|     |     |     | 325 |     |     |     |     |     | 330 |     |     |     |     | 335 |     |
| Arg | Leu | Tyr | Val | Ala | Ala | Ile | Ile | Glu | Ser | Pro | Gly | Gly | Glu | Met |     |
|     |     | 340 |     |     |     |     | 345 |     |     |     |     |     | 350 |     |     |
| Glu | Glu | Ala | Glu | Leu | Thr | Ser | Trp | Tyr | Phe | Val | Ser | Ser | Pro | Phe | Ser |
|     |     | 355 |     |     |     |     | 360 |     |     |     |     | 365 |     |     |     |
| Leu | Asp | Leu | Ser | Lys | Thr | Lys | Arg | His | Leu | Val | Pro | Gly | Ala | Pro | Phe |
|     | 370 |     |     |     |     | 375 |     |     |     |     | 380 |     |     |     |     |
| Leu | Leu | Gln | Ala | Leu | Val | Arg | Glu | Met | Ser | Gly | Ser | Pro | Ala | Ser | Gly |
| 385 |     |     |     |     | 390 |     |     |     |     | 395 |     |     |     |     | 400 |
| Ile | Pro | Val | Lys | Val | Ser | Ala | Thr | Val | Ser | Ser | Pro | Gly | Ser | Val | Pro |
|     |     |     | 405 |     |     |     |     |     | 410 |     |     |     |     | 415 |     |
| Glu | Ala | Gln | Asp | Ile | Gln | Gln | Asn | Thr | Asp | Gly | Ser | Gly | Gln | Val | Ser |
|     |     | 420 |     |     |     |     |     | 425 |     |     |     |     | 430 |     |     |
| Ile | Pro | Ile | Ile | Ile | Pro | Gln | Thr | Ile | Ser | Glu | Leu | Gln | Leu | Ser | Val |
|     |     | 435 |     |     |     |     | 440 |     |     |     |     | 445 |     |     |     |
| Ser | Ala | Gly | Ser | Pro | His | Pro | Ala | Ile | Ala | Arg | Leu | Thr | Val | Ala | Ala |
|     | 450 |     |     |     |     | 455 |     |     |     |     | 460 |     |     |     |     |
| Pro | Pro | Ser | Gly | Gly | Pro | Gly | Phe | Leu | Ser | Ile | Glu | Arg | Pro | Asp | Ser |
| 465 |     |     |     |     | 470 |     |     |     |     | 475 |     |     |     |     | 480 |

-44-

|     |      |     |     |     |      |      |     |     |     |      |      |     |     |     |      |
|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| Arg | Pro  | Pro | Arg | Val | Gly  | Asp  | Thr | Leu | Asn | Leu  | Asn  | Leu | Arg | Ala | Val  |
|     |      |     |     | 485 |      |      |     |     | 490 |      |      |     |     | 495 |      |
| Gly | Ser  | Gly | Ala | Thr | Phe  | Ser  | His | Tyr | Tyr | Tyr  | Met  | Ile | Leu | Ser | Arg  |
|     |      |     | 500 |     |      |      |     | 505 |     |      |      |     | 510 |     |      |
| Gly | Gln  | Ile | Val | Phe | Met  | Asn  | Arg | Glu | Pro | Lys  | Arg  | Thr | Leu | Thr | Ser  |
|     |      | 515 |     |     |      |      | 520 |     |     |      |      | 525 |     |     |      |
| Val | Ser  | Val | Phe | Val | Asp  | His  | His | Leu | Ala | Pro  | Ser  | Phe | Tyr | Phe | Val  |
|     | 530  |     |     |     |      | 535  |     |     |     |      | 540  |     |     |     |      |
| Ala | Phe  | Tyr | Tyr | His | Gly  | Asp  | His | Pro | Val | Ala  | Asn  | Ser | Leu | Arg | Val  |
| 545 |      |     |     |     | 550  |      |     |     |     | 555  |      |     |     |     | 560  |
| Asp | Val  | Gln | Ala | Gly | Ala  | Cys  | Glu | Gly | Lys | Leu  | Glu  | Leu | Ser | Val | Asp  |
|     |      |     | 565 |     |      |      |     |     | 570 |      |      |     |     | 575 |      |
| Gly | Ala  | Lys | Gln | Tyr | Arg  | Asn  | Gly | Glu | Ser | Val  | Lys  | Leu | His | Leu | Glu  |
|     |      |     | 580 |     |      |      |     | 585 |     |      |      |     | 590 |     |      |
| Thr | Asp  | Ser | Leu | Ala | Leu  | Val  | Ala | Leu | Gly | Ala  | Leu  | Asp | Thr | Ala | Leu  |
|     |      | 595 |     |     |      |      | 600 |     |     |      |      | 605 |     |     |      |
| Tyr | Ala  | Ala | Gly | Ser | Lys  | Ser  | His | Lys | Pro | Leu  | Asn  | Met | Gly | Lys | Val  |
|     | 610  |     |     |     |      | 615  |     |     |     |      |      | 620 |     |     |      |
| Phe | Glu  | Ala | Met | Asn | Ser  | Tyr  | Asp | Leu | Gly | Cys  | Gly  | Pro | Gly | Gly | Gly  |
| 625 |      |     |     | 630 |      |      |     |     |     | 635  |      |     |     |     | 640  |
| Asp | Ser  | Ala | Leu | Gln | Val  | Phe  | Gln | Ala | Ala | Gly  | Leu  | Ala | Phe | Ser | Asp  |
|     |      |     | 645 |     |      |      |     |     | 650 |      |      |     |     | 655 |      |
| Gly | Asp  | Gln | Trp | Thr | Leu  | Ser  | Arg | Lys | Arg | Leu  | Ser  | Cys | Pro | Lys | Glu  |
|     |      |     | 660 |     |      |      |     | 665 |     |      |      |     | 670 |     |      |
| Lys | Thr  | Thr | Arg | Lys | Lys  | Arg  | Asn | Val | Asn | Phe  | Gln  | Lys | Ala | Ile | Asn  |
|     |      | 675 |     |     |      |      | 680 |     |     |      |      | 685 |     |     |      |
| Glu | Lys  | Leu | Gly | Gln | Tyr  | Ala  | Ser | Pro | Thr | Ala  | Lys  | Arg | Cys | Cys | Gln  |
|     | 690  |     |     |     |      | 695  |     |     |     |      | 700  |     |     |     |      |
| Asp | Gly  | Val | Thr | Arg | Leu  | Pro  | Met | Met | Arg | Ser  | Cys  | Glu | Gln | Arg | Ala  |
| 705 |      |     |     |     | 710  |      |     |     |     | 715  |      |     |     |     | 720  |
| Ala | Arg  | Val | Gln | Gln | Pro  | Asp  | Cys | Arg | Glu | Pro  | Phe  | Leu | Ser | Cys | Cys  |
|     |      |     | 725 |     |      |      |     |     | 730 |      |      |     |     | 735 |      |
| Gln | Phe  | Ala | Glu | Ser | Leu  | Arg  | Lys | Lys | Ser | Arg  | Asp  | Lys | Gly | Gln | Ala  |
|     |      | 740 |     |     |      |      |     | 745 |     |      |      |     | 750 |     |      |
| Gly | Leu  | Gln | Arg | Ala | Leu  | Glu  | Ile | Leu | Gln | Glu  | Glu  | Asp | Leu | Ile | Asp  |
|     |      | 755 |     |     |      |      | 760 |     |     |      |      | 765 |     |     |      |
| Glu | Asp  | Asp | Ile | Pro | Val  | Arg  | Ser | Phe | Phe | Pro  | Glu  | Asn | Trp | Leu | Trp  |
|     | 770  |     |     |     |      | 775  |     |     |     |      | 780  |     |     |     |      |
| Arg | Val  | Glu | Thr | Val | Asp  | Arg  | Phe | Gln | Ile | Leu  | Thr  | Leu | Trp | Leu | Pro  |
| 785 |      |     |     |     | 790  |      |     |     |     | 795  |      |     |     |     | 800  |
| Asp | Ser  | Leu | Thr | Thr | Trp  | Glu  | Ile | His | Gly | Leu  | Ser  | Leu | Ser | Lys | Thr  |
|     |      |     | 805 |     |      |      |     |     | 810 |      |      |     |     | 815 |      |
| Lys | Gly  | Leu | Cys | Val | Ala  | Thr  | Pro | Val | Gln | Leu  | Arg  | Val | Phe | Arg | Glu  |
|     |      |     | 820 |     |      |      |     | 825 |     |      |      |     | 830 |     |      |
| Phe | His  | Leu | His | Leu | Arg  | Leu  | Pro | Met | Ser | Val  | Arg  | Arg | Phe | Glu | Gln  |
|     | 835  |     |     |     |      |      | 840 |     |     |      |      | 845 |     |     |      |
| Leu | Glu  | Leu | Arg | Pro | Val  | Leu  | Tyr | Asn | Tyr | Leu  | Asp  | Lys | Asn | Leu | Thr  |
|     | 850  |     |     |     |      | 855  |     |     |     |      | 860  |     |     |     |      |
| Val | Ser  | Val | His | Val | Ser  | Pro  | Val | Glu | Gly | Leu  | Cys  | Leu | Ala | Gly | Gly  |
| 865 |      |     |     |     | 870  |      |     |     |     | 875  |      |     |     |     | 880  |
| Gly | Gly  | Leu | Ala | Gln | Gln  | Val  | Leu | Val | Pro | Ala  | Gly  | Ser | Ala | Arg | Pro  |
|     |      |     | 885 |     |      |      |     |     | 890 |      |      |     |     | 895 |      |
| Val | Ala  | Phe | Ser | Val | Val  | Pro  | Thr | Ala | Ala | Ala  | Ala  | Val | Ser | Leu | Lys  |
|     |      | 900 |     |     |      |      |     | 905 |     |      |      |     | 910 |     |      |
| Val | Val  | Ala | Arg | Gly | Ser  | Phe  | Glu | Phe | Pro | Val  | Gly  | Asp | Ala | Val | Ser  |
|     |      | 915 |     |     |      |      | 920 |     |     |      |      | 925 |     |     |      |
| Lys | Val  | Leu | Gln | Ile | Glu  | Lys  | Glu | Gly | Ala | Ile  | His  | Arg | Glu | Glu | Leu  |
|     | 930  |     |     |     |      | 935  |     |     |     |      | 940  |     |     |     |      |
| Val | Tyr  | Glu | Leu | Asn | Pro  | Leu  | Asp | His | Arg | Gly  | Arg  | Thr | Leu | Glu | Ile  |
| 945 |      |     |     |     | 950  |      |     |     |     | 955  |      |     |     |     | 960  |
| Pro | Gly  | Asn | Ser | Asp | Pro  | Asn  | Met | Ile | Pro | Asp  | Gly  | Asp | Phe | Asn | Ser  |
|     |      |     | 965 |     |      |      |     |     | 970 |      |      |     |     | 975 |      |
| Tyr | Val  | Arg | Val | Thr | Ala  | Ser  | Asp | Pro | Leu | Asp  | Thr  | Leu | Gly | Ser | Glu  |
|     |      |     | 980 |     |      |      |     | 985 |     |      |      |     | 990 |     |      |
| Gly | Ala  | Leu | Ser | Pro | Gly  | Gly  | Val | Ala | Ser | L    | Leu  | Arg | Leu | Pro | Arg  |
|     |      | 995 |     |     |      | 1000 |     |     |     |      | 1005 |     |     |     |      |
| Gly | Cys  | Gly | Glu | Gln | Thr  | Met  | Ile | Tyr | Leu | Ala  | Pro  | Thr | Leu | Ala | Ala  |
|     | 1010 |     |     |     |      | 1015 |     |     |     |      | 1020 |     |     |     |      |
| Ser | Arg  | Tyr | Leu | Asp | Lys  | Thr  | Glu | Gln | Trp | Ser  | Thr  | Leu | Pro | Pro | Glu  |
| 025 |      |     |     |     | 1030 |      |     |     |     | 1035 |      |     |     |     | 1040 |

Thr Lys Asp His Ala Val Asp Leu Ile Gln Lys Gly Tyr Met Arg Ile  
 1045 1050 1055  
 Gln Gln Phe Arg Lys Ala Asp Gly Ser Tyr Ala Ala Trp Leu Ser Arg  
 1060 1065 1070  
 Asp Ser Ser Thr Trp Leu Thr Ala Phe Val Leu Lys Val Leu Ser Leu  
 1075 1080 1085  
 Ala Gln Glu Gln Val Gly Gly Ser Pro Glu Lys Leu Gln Glu Thr Ser  
 1090 1095 1100  
 Asn Trp Leu Leu Ser Gln Gln Gln Ala Asp Gly Ser Phe Gln Asp Pro  
 1105 1110 1115 1120  
 Cys Pro Val Leu Asp Arg Ser Met Gln Gly Gly Leu Val Gly Asn Asp  
 1125 1130 1135  
 Glu Thr Val Ala Leu Thr Ala Phe Val Thr Ile Ala Leu His His Gly  
 1140 1145 1150  
 Leu Ala Val Phe Gln Asp Glu Gly Ala Glu Pro Leu Lys Gln Arg Val  
 1155 1160 1165  
 Glu Ala Ser Ile Ser Lys Ala Asn Ser Phe Leu Gly Glu Lys Ala Ser  
 1170 1175 1180  
 Ala Gly Leu Leu Gly Ala His Ala Ala Ala Ile Thr Ala Tyr Ala Leu  
 1185 1190 1195 1200  
 Ser Leu Thr Lys Ala Pro Val Asp Leu Leu Gly Val Ala His Asn Asn  
 1205 1210 1215  
 Leu Met Ala Met Ala Gln Glu Thr Gly Asp Asn Leu Tyr Trp Gly Ser  
 1220 1225 1230  
 Val Thr Gly Ser Gln Ser Asn Ala Val Ser Pro Thr Pro Ala Pro Arg  
 1235 1240 1245  
 Asn Pro Ser Asp Pro Met Pro Gln Ala Pro Ala Leu Trp Ile Glu Thr  
 1250 1255 1260  
 Thr Ala Tyr Ala Leu Leu His Leu Leu Leu His Glu Gly Lys Ala Glu  
 1265 1270 1275 1280  
 Met Ala Asp Gln Ala Ser Ala Trp Leu Thr Arg Gln Gly Ser Phe Gln  
 1285 1290 1295  
 Gly Gly Phe Arg Ser Thr Gln Asp Thr Val Ile Ala Leu Asp Ala Leu  
 1300 1305 1310  
 Ser Ala Tyr Trp Ile Ala Ser His Thr Thr Glu Glu Arg Gly Leu Asn  
 1315 1320 1325  
 Val Thr Leu Ser Ser Thr Gly Arg Asn Gly Phe Lys Ser His Ala Leu  
 1330 1335 1340  
 Gln Leu Asn Asn Arg Gln Ile Arg Gly Leu Glu Glu Glu Leu Gln Phe  
 1345 1350 1355 1360  
 Ser Leu Gly Ser Lys Ile Asn Val Lys Val Gly Gly Asn Ser Lys Gly  
 1365 1370 1375  
 Thr Leu Lys Val Leu Arg Thr Tyr Asn Val Leu Asp Met Lys Asn Thr  
 1380 1385 1390  
 Thr Cys Gln Asp Leu Gln Ile Glu Val Thr Val Lys Gly His Val Glu  
 1395 1400 1405  
 Tyr Thr Met Glu Ala Asn Glu Asp Tyr Glu Asp Tyr Glu Tyr Asp Glu  
 1410 1415 1420  
 Leu Pro Ala Lys Asp Asp Pro Asp Ala Pro Leu Gln Pro Val Thr Pro  
 1425 1430 1435 1440  
 Leu Gln Leu Phe Glu Gly Arg Arg Asn Arg Arg Arg Arg Glu Ala Pro  
 1445 1450 1455  
 Lys Val Val Glu Glu Gln Glu Ser Arg Val His Tyr Thr Val Cys Ile  
 1460 1465 1470  
 Trp Arg Asn Gly Lys Val Gly Leu Ser Gly Met Ala Ile Ala Asp Val  
 1475 1480 1485  
 Thr Leu Leu Ser Gly Phe His Ala Leu Arg Ala Asp Leu Glu Lys Leu  
 1490 1495 1500  
 Thr Ser Leu Ser Asp Arg Tyr Val Ser His Phe Glu Thr Glu Gly Pro  
 1505 1510 1515 1520  
 His Val Leu Leu Tyr Phe Asp Ser Val Pro Thr Ser Arg Glu Cys Val  
 1525 1530 1535  
 Gly Phe Glu Ala Val Gln Glu Val Pro Val Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Ala  
 1540 1545 1550  
 Ser Ala Thr Leu Tyr Asp Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Glu Arg Arg Cys Ser Val  
 1555 1560 1565  
 Phe Tyr Gly Ala Pro Ser Lys Ser Arg Leu Leu Ala Thr Leu Cys Ser  
 1570 1575 1580  
 Ala Glu Val Cys Gln Cys Ala Glu Gly Lys Cys Pro Arg Gln Arg Arg  
 1585 1590 1595 1600

-46-

Ala Leu Glu Arg Gly Leu Gln Asp Glu Asp Gly Tyr Arg Met Lys Phe  
 1605 1610 1615  
 Ala Cys Tyr Tyr Pro Arg Val Glu Tyr Gly Phe Gln Val Lys Val Leu  
 1620 1625 1630  
 Arg Glu Asp Ser Arg Ala Ala Phe Arg Leu Phe Glu Thr Lys Ile Thr  
 1635 1640 1645  
 Gln Val Leu His Phe Thr Lys Asp Val Lys Ala Ala Ala Asn Gln Met  
 1650 1655 1660  
 Arg Asn Phe Leu Val Arg Ala Ser Cys Arg Leu Arg Leu Glu Pro Gly  
 665 1670 1675 1680  
 Lys Glu Tyr Leu Ile Met Gly Leu Asp Gly Ala Thr Tyr Asp Leu Glu  
 1685 1690 1695  
 Gly His Pro Gln Tyr Leu Leu Asp Ser Asn Ser Trp Ile Glu Glu Met  
 1700 1705 1710  
 Pro Ser Glu Arg Leu Cys Arg Ser Thr Arg Gln Arg Ala Ala Cys Ala  
 1715 1720 1725  
 Gln Leu Asn Asp Phe Leu Gln Glu Tyr Gly Thr Gln Gly Cys Gln Val  
 1730 1735 1740

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:10:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1738 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

## (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

## (iv) ANTISENSE: NO

## (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

## (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:10:

Met Arg Leu Leu Trp Gly Leu Ala Trp Val Phe Ser Phe Cys Ala Ser  
 1 5 10 15  
 Ser Leu Gln Lys Pro Arg Leu Leu Leu Phe Ser Pro Ser Val Val Asn  
 20 25 30  
 Leu Gly Thr Pro Leu Ser Val Gly Val Gln Leu Leu Asp Ala Pro Pro  
 35 40 45  
 Gly Gln Glu Val Lys Gly Ser Val Phe Leu Arg Asn Pro Lys Gly Gly  
 50 55 60  
 Ser Cys Ser Pro Lys Lys Asp Phe Lys Leu Ser Ser Gly Asp Asp Phe  
 65 70 75 80  
 Val Leu Leu Ser Leu Glu Val Pro Leu Glu Asp Val Arg Ser Cys Gly  
 85 90 95  
 Leu Phe Asp Leu Arg Arg Ala Pro His Ile Gln Leu Val Ala Gln Ser  
 100 105 110  
 Pro Trp Leu Arg Asn Thr Ala Phe Lys Ala Thr Glu Thr Gln Gly Val  
 115 120 125  
 Asn Leu Leu Phe Ser Ser Arg Arg Gly His Ile Phe Val Gln Thr Asp  
 130 135 140  
 Gln Pro Ile Tyr Asn Pro Gly Gln Arg Val Arg Tyr Arg Val Phe Ala  
 145 150 155 160  
 Leu Asp Gln Lys Met Arg Pro Ser Thr Asp Phe Leu Thr Ile Thr Val  
 165 170 175  
 Glu Asn Ser His Gly Leu Arg Val Leu Lys Lys Glu Ile Phe Thr Ser  
 180 185 190  
 Thr Ser Ile Phe Gln Asp Ala Phe Thr Ile Pro Asp Ile Ser Glu Pro  
 195 200 205  
 Gly Thr Trp Lys Ile Ser Ala Arg Phe Ser Asp Gly Leu Glu Ser Asn  
 210 215 220  
 Arg Ser Thr His Phe Glu Val Lys Lys Tyr Val Leu Pro Asn Phe Glu  
 225 230 235 240  
 Val Lys Ile Thr Pro Trp Lys Pro Tyr Ile Leu Met Val Pro Ser Asn  
 245 250 255  
 Ser Asp Glu Ile Gln Leu Asp Ile Gln Ala Arg Tyr Ile Tyr Gly Lys  
 260 265 270  
 Pro Val Gln Gly Val Ala Tyr Thr Arg Phe Ala Leu Met Asp Glu Gln

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)





|      |     |     |     |      |      |      |      |     |      |      |      |     |      |     |      |
|------|-----|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|-----|------|------|------|-----|------|-----|------|
| 835  |     |     |     | 840  |      |      |      | 845 |      |      |      |     |      |     |      |
| Leu  | Arg | Pro | Val | Leu  | Tyr  | Asn  | Tyr  | Leu | Asn  | Asp  | Asp  | Val | Ala  | Val | Ser  |
| 850  |     |     |     |      |      | 855  |      |     |      |      | 860  |     |      |     |      |
| Val  | His | Val | Thr | Pro  | Val  | Glu  | Gly  | Leu | Cys  | Leu  | Ala  | Gly | Gly  | Gly | Met  |
| 865  |     |     |     |      | 870  |      |      |     |      | 875  |      |     |      |     | 880  |
| Met  | Ala | Gln | Gln | Val  | Thr  | Val  | Pro  | Ala | Gly  | Ser  | Ala  | Arg | Pro  | Val | Ala  |
|      |     |     |     | 885  |      |      |      |     | 890  |      |      |     |      |     | 895  |
| Phe  | Ser | Val | Val | Pro  | Thr  | Ala  | Ala  | Ala | Asn  | Val  | Pro  | Leu | Lys  | Val | Val  |
|      |     |     |     | 900  |      |      |      |     | 905  |      |      |     |      |     | 910  |
| Ala  | Arg | Gly | Val | Phe  | Asp  | Leu  | Gly  | Asp | Ala  | Val  | Ser  | Lys | Ile  | Leu | Gln  |
|      |     |     |     | 915  |      |      |      |     | 920  |      |      |     |      |     | 925  |
| Ile  | Glu | Lys | Glu | Gly  | Ala  | Ile  | His  | Arg | Glu  | Glu  | Leu  | Val | Tyr  | Asn | Leu  |
| 930  |     |     |     |      |      | 935  |      |     |      |      | 940  |     |      |     |      |
| Asp  | Pro | Leu | Asn | Asn  | Leu  | Gly  | Arg  | Thr | Leu  | Glu  | Ile  | Pro | Gly  | Ser | Ser  |
| 945  |     |     |     |      | 950  |      |      |     |      | 955  |      |     |      |     | 960  |
| Asp  | Pro | Asn | Ile | Val  | Pro  | Asp  | Gly  | Asp | Phe  | Ser  | Ser  | Leu | Val  | Arg | Val  |
|      |     |     |     | 965  |      |      |      |     | 970  |      |      |     |      |     | 975  |
| Thr  | Ala | Ser | Glu | Pro  | Leu  | Glu  | Thr  | Met | Gly  | Ser  | Glu  | Gly | Ala  | Leu | Ser  |
|      |     |     |     | 980  |      |      |      |     | 985  |      |      |     |      |     | 990  |
| Pro  | Gly | Gly | Val | Ala  | Ser  | Leu  | Leu  | Arg | Leu  | Pro  | Gln  | Gly | Cys  | Ala | Glu  |
|      |     |     |     | 995  |      |      | 1000 |     |      |      | 1005 |     |      |     |      |
| Gln  | Thr | Met | Ile | Tyr  | Leu  | Ala  | Pro  | Thr | Leu  | Thr  | Ala  | Ser | Asn  | Tyr | Leu  |
| 1010 |     |     |     |      |      | 1015 |      |     |      |      | 1020 |     |      |     |      |
| Asp  | Arg | Thr | Glu | Gln  | Trp  | Ser  | Lys  | Leu | Ser  | Pro  | Glu  | Thr | Lys  | Asp | His  |
| 025  |     |     |     |      | 1030 |      |      |     |      | 1035 |      |     |      |     | 1040 |
| Ala  | Val | Asp | Leu | Ile  | Gln  | Lys  | Gly  | Tyr | Met  | Arg  | Ile  | Gln | Gln  | Phe | Arg  |
|      |     |     |     | 1045 |      |      |      |     | 1050 |      |      |     |      |     | 1055 |
| Lys  | Asn | Asp | Gly | Ser  | Phe  | Gly  | Ala  | Trp | Leu  | His  | Arg  | Asp | Ser  | Ser | Thr  |
|      |     |     |     | 1060 |      |      |      |     | 1065 |      |      |     | 1070 |     |      |
| Trp  | Leu | Thr | Ala | Phe  | Val  | Leu  | Lys  | Ile | Leu  | Ser  | Leu  | Ala | Gln  | Glu | Gln  |
|      |     |     |     | 1075 |      |      |      |     | 1080 |      |      |     | 1085 |     |      |
| Val  | Gly | Asn | Ser | Pro  | Glu  | Lys  | Leu  | Gln | Glu  | Thr  | Ala  | Ser | Trp  | Leu | Leu  |
| 1090 |     |     |     |      |      | 1095 |      |     |      |      | 1100 |     |      |     |      |
| Ala  | Gln | Gln | Leu | Gly  | Asp  | Gly  | Ser  | Phe | His  | Asp  | Pro  | Cys | Pro  | Val | Ile  |
| 105  |     |     |     |      | 1110 |      |      |     |      | 1115 |      |     |      |     | 1120 |
| His  | Arg | Ala | Met | Gln  | Gly  | Gly  | Leu  | Val | Gly  | Ser  | Asp  | Glu | Thr  | Val | Ala  |
|      |     |     |     | 1125 |      |      |      |     | 1130 |      |      |     |      |     | 1135 |
| Leu  | Thr | Ala | Phe | Val  | Val  | Ile  | Ala  | Leu | His  | His  | Gly  | Leu | Asp  | Val | Phe  |
|      |     |     |     | 1140 |      |      |      |     | 1145 |      |      |     | 1150 |     |      |
| Gln  | Asp | Asp | Asp | Ala  | Lys  | Gln  | Leu  | Lys | Asn  | Arg  | Val  | Glu | Ala  | Ser | Ile  |
|      |     |     |     | 1155 |      |      |      |     | 1160 |      |      |     | 1165 |     |      |
| Thr  | Lys | Ala | Asn | Ser  | Phe  | Leu  | Gly  | Gln | Lys  | Ala  | Ser  | Ala | Gly  | Leu | Leu  |
|      |     |     |     | 1170 |      |      |      |     | 1175 |      |      |     | 1180 |     |      |
| Gly  | Ala | His | Ala | Ala  | Ala  | Ile  | Thr  | Ala | Tyr  | Ala  | Leu  | Thr | Leu  | Thr | Lys  |
| 185  |     |     |     |      | 1190 |      |      |     |      | 1195 |      |     |      |     | 1200 |
| Ala  | Ser | Glu | Asp | Leu  | Arg  | Asn  | Val  | Ala | His  | Asn  | Ser  | Leu | Met  | Ala | Met  |
|      |     |     |     | 1205 |      |      |      |     | 1210 |      |      |     |      |     | 1215 |
| Ala  | Glu | Glu | Thr | Gly  | Glu  | His  | Leu  | Tyr | Trp  | Gly  | Leu  | Val | Leu  | Gly | Ser  |
|      |     |     |     | 1220 |      |      |      |     | 1225 |      |      |     | 1230 |     |      |
| Gln  | Asp | Lys | Val | Val  | Leu  | Arg  | Pro  | Thr | Ala  | Pro  | Arg  | Ser | Pro  | Thr | Glu  |
|      |     |     |     | 1235 |      |      |      |     | 1240 |      |      |     | 1245 |     |      |
| Pro  | Val | Pro | Gln | Ala  | Pro  | Ala  | Leu  | Trp | Ile  | Glu  | Thr  | Thr | Ala  | Tyr | Ala  |
|      |     |     |     | 1250 |      |      |      |     | 1255 |      |      |     | 1260 |     |      |
| Leu  | Leu | His | Leu | Leu  | Leu  | Arg  | Glu  | Gly | Lys  | Gly  | Lys  | Met | Ala  | Asp | Lys  |
| 265  |     |     |     |      | 1270 |      |      |     |      | 1275 |      |     |      |     | 1280 |
| Ala  | Ala | Ser | Trp | Leu  | Thr  | His  | Gln  | Gly | Ser  | Phe  | His  | Gly | Ala  | Phe | Arg  |
|      |     |     |     | 1285 |      |      |      |     | 1290 |      |      |     |      |     | 1295 |
| Ser  | Thr | Gln | Asp | Thr  | Val  | Val  | Thr  | Leu | Asp  | Ala  | Leu  | Ser | Ala  | Tyr | Trp  |
|      |     |     |     | 1300 |      |      |      |     | 1305 |      |      |     | 1310 |     |      |
| Ile  | Ala | Ser | His | Thr  | Thr  | Glu  | Glu  | Lys | Ala  | Leu  | Lys  | Val | Thr  | Leu | Ser  |
|      |     |     |     | 1315 |      |      |      |     | 1320 |      |      |     | 1325 |     |      |
| Ser  | Met | Gly | Arg | Asn  | Gly  | Leu  | Lys  | Thr | His  | Gly  | Leu  | His | Leu  | Asn | Asn  |
|      |     |     |     | 1330 |      |      |      |     | 1335 |      |      |     | 1340 |     |      |
| His  | Gln | Val | Lys | Gly  | Leu  | Glu  | Glu  | Glu | Leu  | Lys  | Phe  | Ser | Leu  | Gly | Ser  |
| 345  |     |     |     |      | 1350 |      |      |     |      | 1355 |      |     |      |     | 1360 |
| Thr  | Ile | Ser | Val | Lys  | Val  | Glu  | Gly  | Asn | Ser  | Lys  | Gly  | Thr | Leu  | Lys | Ile  |
|      |     |     |     | 1365 |      |      |      |     | 1370 |      |      |     |      |     | 1375 |
| Leu  | Arg | Thr | Tyr | Asn  | Val  | Leu  | Asp  | Met | Lys  | Asn  | Thr  | Thr | Cys  | Gln | Asp  |
|      |     |     |     | 1380 |      |      |      |     | 1385 |      |      |     | 1390 |     |      |
| Leu  | Gln | Ile | Glu | Val  | Lys  | Val  | Thr  | Gly | Ala  | Val  | Glu  | Tyr | Ala  | Trp | Asp  |

-49-

```

1395      1400      1405
Ala Asn Glu Asp Tyr Glu Asp Tyr Tyr Asp Met Pro Ala Ala Asp Asp
1410      1415      1420
Pro Ser Val Pro Leu Gln Pro Val Thr Pro Leu Gln Leu Phe Glu Gly
425      1430      1435      1440
Arg Arg Ser Arg Arg Arg Glu Ala Pro Lys Val Ala Glu Glu Gln
1445      1450      1455
Glu Ser Arg Val Gln Tyr Thr Val Cys Ile Trp Arg Asn Gly Lys Leu
1460      1465      1470
Gly Leu Ser Gly Met Ala Ile Ala Asp Ile Thr Leu Leu Ser Gly Phe
1475      1480      1485
His Ala Leu Arg Ala Asp Leu Glu Lys Leu Thr Ser Leu Ser Asp Arg
1490      1495      1500
Tyr Val Ser His Phe Glu Thr Asp Gly Pro His Val Leu Leu Tyr Phe
505      1510      1515      1520
Asp Ser Val Pro Thr Arg Glu Cys Val Gly Phe Gly Ala Ser Gln
1525      1530      1535
Glu Val Val Val Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Ser Ser Ala Val Leu Tyr Asp
1540      1545      1550
Tyr Tyr Ser Pro Asp His Lys Cys Ser Val Phe Tyr Ala Ala Pro Thr
1555      1560      1565
Lys Ser Gln Leu Leu Ala Thr Leu Cys Ser Gly Asp Val Cys Gln Cys
1570      1575      1580
Ala Glu Gly Lys Cys Pro Arg Leu Leu Arg Ser Leu Glu Arg Arg Val
585      1590      1595      1600
Glu Asp Lys Asp Gly Tyr Arg Met Arg Phe Ala Cys Tyr Tyr Pro Arg
1605      1610      1615
Val Glu Tyr Gly Phe Thr Val Lys Val Leu Arg Glu Asp Gly Arg Ala
1620      1625      1630
Ala Phe Arg Leu Phe Glu Ser Lys Ile Thr Gln Val Leu His Phe Arg
1635      1640      1645
Lys Asp Thr Met Ala Ser Ile Gly Gln Thr Arg Asn Phe Leu Ser Arg
1650      1655      1660
Ala Ser Cys Arg Leu Arg Leu Glu Pro Asn Lys Glu Tyr Leu Ile Met
665      1670      1675      1680
Gly Met Asp Gly Glu Thr Ser Asp Asn Lys Gly Asp Pro Gln Tyr Leu
1685      1690      1695
Leu Asp Ser Asn Thr Trp Ile Glu Glu Met Pro Ser Glu Gln Met Cys
1700      1705      1710
Lys Ser Thr Arg His Arg Ala Ala Cys Phe Gln Leu Lys Asp Phe Leu
1715      1720      1725
Met Glu Phe Ser Ser Arg Gly Cys Gln Val
1730      1735

```

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:11:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1676 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

## (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

## (iv) ANTISENSE: NO

## (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

## (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:11:

```

Met Gly Leu Leu Gly Ile Leu Cys Phe Leu Ile Phe Leu Gly Lys Thr
1      5      10      15
Trp Gly Gln Glu Gln Thr Tyr Val Ile Ser Ala Pro Lys Ile Phe Arg
20      25      30
Val Gly Ala Ser Glu Asn Ile Val Ile Gln Val Tyr Gly Tyr Thr Glu
35      40      45
Ala Phe Asp Ala Thr Ile Ser Ile Lys Ser Tyr Pro Asp Lys Lys Phe
50      55      60
Ser Tyr Ser Ser Gly His Val His Leu Ser Ser Glu Asn Lys Phe Gln
65      70      75      80

```

-50-

|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Asn | Ser | Ala | Ile | Leu | Thr | Ile | Gln | Pro | Lys | Gln | Leu | Pro | Gly | Gly | Gln |
|     |     |     | 85  |     |     |     |     |     | 90  |     |     |     |     | 95  |     |
| Asn | Pro | Val | Ser | Tyr | Val | Tyr | Leu | Glu | Val | Val | Ser | Lys | His | Phe | Ser |
|     |     |     | 100 |     |     |     |     | 105 |     |     |     |     | 110 |     |     |
| Lys | Ser | Lys | Arg | Met | Pro | Ile | Thr | Tyr | Asp | Asn | Gly | Phe | Leu | Phe | Ile |
|     |     | 115 |     |     |     |     | 120 |     |     |     |     | 125 |     |     |     |
| His | Thr | Asp | Lys | Pro | Val | Tyr | Thr | Pro | Asp | Gln | Ser | Val | Lys | Val | Arg |
|     | 130 |     |     |     |     | 135 |     |     |     |     | 140 |     |     |     |     |
| Val | Tyr | Ser | Leu | Asn | Asp | Asp | Leu | Lys | Pro | Ala | Lys | Arg | Glu | Thr | Val |
| 145 |     |     |     |     | 150 |     |     |     |     | 155 |     |     |     |     | 160 |
| Leu | Thr | Phe | Ile | Asp | Pro | Glu | Gly | Ser | Glu | Val | Asp | Met | Val | Glu | Glu |
|     |     |     | 165 |     |     |     |     |     | 170 |     |     |     |     | 175 |     |
| Ile | Asp | His | Ile | Gly | Ile | Ile | Ser | Phe | Pro | Asp | Phe | Lys | Ile | Pro | Ser |
|     |     | 180 |     |     |     |     |     | 185 |     |     |     |     | 190 |     |     |
| Asn | Pro | Arg | Tyr | Gly | Met | Trp | Thr | Ile | Lys | Ala | Lys | Tyr | Lys | Glu | Asp |
|     |     | 195 |     |     |     |     | 200 |     |     |     |     | 205 |     |     |     |
| Phe | Ser | Thr | Thr | Gly | Thr | Ala | Tyr | Phe | Glu | Val | Lys | Glu | Tyr | Val | Leu |
|     | 210 |     |     |     |     | 215 |     |     |     |     | 220 |     |     |     |     |
| Pro | His | Phe | Ser | Val | Ser | Ile | Glu | Pro | Glu | Tyr | Asn | Phe | Ile | Gly | Tyr |
| 225 |     |     |     |     | 230 |     |     |     |     | 235 |     |     |     |     | 240 |
| Lys | Asn | Phe | Lys | Asn | Phe | Glu | Ile | Thr | Ile | Lys | Ala | Arg | Tyr | Phe | Tyr |
|     |     |     | 245 |     |     |     |     |     | 250 |     |     |     |     | 255 |     |
| Asn | Lys | Val | Val | Thr | Glu | Ala | Asp | Val | Tyr | Ile | Thr | Phe | Gly | Ile | Arg |
|     |     | 260 |     |     |     |     |     | 265 |     |     |     |     | 270 |     |     |
| Glu | Asp | Leu | Lys | Asp | Asp | Gln | Lys | Glu | Met | Met | Gln | Thr | Ala | Met | Gln |
|     | 275 |     |     |     |     | 280 |     |     |     |     |     | 285 |     |     |     |
| Asn | Thr | Met | Leu | Ile | Asn | Gly | Ile | Ala | Gln | Val | Thr | Phe | Asp | Ser | Glu |
|     | 290 |     |     |     |     | 295 |     |     |     |     | 300 |     |     |     |     |
| Thr | Ala | Val | Lys | Glu | Leu | Ser | Tyr | Tyr | Ser | Leu | Glu | Asp | Leu | Asn | Asn |
| 305 |     |     |     |     | 310 |     |     |     |     | 315 |     |     |     |     | 320 |
| Lys | Tyr | Leu | Tyr | Ile | Ala | Val | Thr | Val | Ile | Glu | Ser | Thr | Gly | Gly | Phe |
|     |     |     | 325 |     |     |     |     |     | 330 |     |     |     |     | 335 |     |
| Ser | Glu | Glu | Ala | Glu | Ile | Pro | Gly | Ile | Lys | Tyr | Val | Leu | Ser | Pro | Tyr |
|     |     | 340 |     |     |     |     | 345 |     |     |     |     |     | 350 |     |     |
| Lys | Leu | Asn | Leu | Val | Ala | Thr | Pro | Leu | Phe | Leu | Lys | Pro | Gly | Ile | Pro |
|     | 355 |     |     |     |     |     | 360 |     |     |     |     | 365 |     |     |     |
| Tyr | Pro | Ile | Lys | Val | Gln | Val | Lys | Asp | Ser | Leu | Asp | Gln | Leu | Val | Gly |
|     | 370 |     |     |     |     | 375 |     |     |     |     | 380 |     |     |     |     |
| Gly | Val | Pro | Val | Ile | Leu | Asn | Ala | Gln | Thr | Ile | Asp | Val | Asn | Gln | Glu |
| 385 |     |     |     |     | 390 |     |     |     |     | 395 |     |     |     |     | 400 |
| Thr | Ser | Asp | Leu | Asp | Pro | Ser | Lys | Ser | Val | Thr | Arg | Val | Asp | Asp | Gly |
|     |     |     | 405 |     |     |     |     |     | 410 |     |     |     | 415 |     |     |
| Val | Ala | Ser | Phe | Val | Leu | Asn | Leu | Pro | Ser | Gly | Val | Thr | Val | Leu | Glu |
|     |     | 420 |     |     |     |     |     | 425 |     |     |     |     | 430 |     |     |
| Phe | Asn | Val | Lys | Thr | Asp | Ala | Pro | Asp | Leu | Pro | Glu | Glu | Asn | Gln | Ala |
|     | 435 |     |     |     |     |     | 440 |     |     |     |     | 445 |     |     |     |
| Arg | Glu | Gly | Tyr | Arg | Ala | Ile | Ala | Tyr | Ser | Ser | Leu | Ser | Gln | Ser | Tyr |
|     | 450 |     |     |     |     | 455 |     |     |     |     | 460 |     |     |     |     |
| Leu | Tyr | Ile | Asp | Trp | Thr | Asp | Asn | His | Lys | Ala | Leu | Leu | Val | Gly | Glu |
| 465 |     |     |     |     | 470 |     |     |     |     | 475 |     |     |     |     | 480 |
| His | Leu | Asn | Ile | Ile | Val | Thr | Pro | Lys | Ser | Pro | Tyr | Ile | Asp | Lys | Ile |
|     |     |     | 485 |     |     |     |     |     | 490 |     |     |     |     | 495 |     |
| Thr | His | Tyr | Asn | Tyr | Leu | Ile | Leu | Ser | Lys | Gly | Lys | Ile | Ile | His | Phe |
|     |     | 500 |     |     |     |     |     | 505 |     |     |     |     | 510 |     |     |
| Gly | Thr | Arg | Glu | Lys | Phe | Ser | Asp | Ala | Ser | Tyr | Gln | Ser | Ile | Asn | Ile |
|     | 515 |     |     |     |     |     | 520 |     |     |     |     | 525 |     |     |     |
| Pro | Val | Thr | Gln | Asn | Met | Val | Pro | Ser | Ser | Arg | Leu | Leu | Val | Tyr | Tyr |
|     | 530 |     |     |     |     | 535 |     |     |     |     | 540 |     |     |     |     |
| Ile | Val | Thr | Gly | Glu | Gln | Thr | Ala | Glu | Leu | Val | Ser | Asp | Ser | Val | Trp |
| 545 |     |     |     |     | 550 |     |     |     |     | 555 |     |     |     |     | 560 |
| Leu | Asn | Ile | Glu | Glu | Lys | Cys | Gly | Asn | Gln | Leu | Gln | Val | His | Leu | Ser |
|     |     |     | 565 |     |     |     |     |     | 570 |     |     |     |     | 575 |     |
| Pro | Asp | Ala | Asp | Ala | Tyr | Ser | Pro | Gly | Gln | Thr | Val | Ser | Leu | Asn | Met |
|     |     | 580 |     |     |     |     |     | 585 |     |     |     |     | 590 |     |     |
| Ala | Thr | Gly | Met | Asp | Ser | Trp | Val | Ala | Leu | Ala | Ala | Val | Asp | Ser | Ala |
|     | 595 |     |     |     |     |     | 600 |     |     |     |     | 605 |     |     |     |
| Val | Tyr | Gly | Val | Gln | Arg | Gly | Ala | Lys | Lys | Pro | Leu | Glu | Arg | Val | Phe |
|     | 610 |     |     |     |     | 615 |     |     |     |     | 620 |     |     |     |     |
| Gln | Phe | Leu | Glu | Lys | Ser | Asp | Leu | Gly | Cys | Gly | Ala | Gly | Gly | Gly | Leu |
| 625 |     |     |     |     | 630 |     |     |     |     | 635 |     |     |     |     | 640 |

Asn Asn Ala Asn Val Phe His Leu Ala Gly Leu Thr Phe Leu Thr Asn  
 645 650 655  
 Ala Asn Ala Asp Asp Ser Gln Glu Asn Asp Glu Pro Cys Lys Glu Ile  
 660 665 670  
 Leu Arg Pro Arg Arg Thr Leu Gln Lys Lys Ile Glu Glu Ile Ala Ala  
 675 680 685  
 Lys Tyr Lys His Ser Val Val Lys Lys Cys Cys Tyr Asp Gly Ala Cys  
 690 695 700  
 Val Asn Asn Asp Glu Thr Cys Glu Gln Arg Ala Ala Arg Ile Ser Leu  
 705 710 715 720  
 Gly Pro Arg Cys Ile Lys Ala Phe Thr Glu Cys Cys Val Val Ala Ser  
 725 730 735  
 Gln Leu Arg Ala Asn Ile Ser His Lys Asp Met Gln Leu Gly Arg Leu  
 740 745 750  
 His Met Lys Thr Leu Leu Pro Val Ser Lys Pro Glu Ile Arg Ser Tyr  
 755 760 765  
 Phe Pro Glu Ser Trp Leu Trp Glu Val His Leu Val Pro Arg Arg Lys  
 770 775 780  
 Gln Leu Gln Phe Ala Leu Pro Asp Ser Leu Thr Thr Trp Glu Ile Gln  
 785 790 795 800  
 Gly Ile Gly Ile Ser Asn Thr Gly Ile Cys Val Ala Asp Thr Val Lys  
 805 810 815  
 Ala Lys Val Phe Lys Asp Val Phe Leu Glu Met Asn Ile Pro Tyr Ser  
 820 825 830  
 Val Val Arg Gly Glu Gln Ile Gln Leu Lys Gly Thr Val Tyr Asn Tyr  
 835 840 845  
 Arg Thr Ser Gly Met Gln Phe Cys Val Lys Met Ser Ala Val Glu Gly  
 850 855 860  
 Ile Cys Thr Ser Glu Ser Pro Val Ile Asp His Gln Gly Thr Lys Ser  
 865 870 875 880  
 Ser Lys Cys Val Arg Gln Lys Val Glu Gly Ser Ser Ser His Leu Val  
 885 890 895  
 Thr Phe Thr Val Leu Pro Leu Glu Ile Gly Leu His Asn Ile Asn Phe  
 900 905 910  
 Ser Leu Glu Thr Trp Phe Gly Lys Glu Ile Leu Val Lys Thr Leu Arg  
 915 920 925  
 Val Val Pro Glu Gly Val Lys Arg Glu Ser Tyr Ser Gly Val Thr Leu  
 930 935 940  
 Asp Pro Arg Gly Ile Tyr Gly Thr Ile Ser Arg Arg Lys Glu Phe Pro  
 945 950 955 960  
 Tyr Arg Ile Pro Leu Asp Leu Val Pro Lys Thr Glu Ile Lys Arg Ile  
 965 970 975  
 Leu Ser Val Lys Gly Leu Leu Val Gly Glu Ile Leu Ser Ala Val Leu  
 980 985 990  
 Ser Gln Glu Gly Ile Asn Ile Leu Thr His Leu Pro Lys Gly Ser Ala  
 995 1000 1005  
 Glu Ala Glu Leu Met Ser Val Val Pro Val Phe Tyr Val Phe His Tyr  
 1010 1015 1020  
 Leu Glu Thr Gly Asn His Trp Asn Ile Phe His Ser Asp Pro Leu Ile  
 1025 1030 1035 1040  
 Glu Lys Gln Lys Leu Lys Lys Lys Leu Lys Glu Gly Met Leu Ser Ile  
 1045 1050 1055  
 Met Ser Tyr Arg Asn Ala Asp Tyr Ser Tyr Ser Val Trp Lys Gly Gly  
 1060 1065 1070  
 Ser Ala Ser Thr Trp Leu Thr Ala Phe Ala Leu Arg Val Leu Gly Gln  
 1075 1080 1085  
 Val Asn Lys Tyr Val Glu Gln Asn Gln Asn Ser Ile Cys Asn Ser Leu  
 1090 1095 1100  
 Leu Trp Leu Val Glu Asn Tyr Gln Leu Asp Asn Gly Ser Phe Lys Glu  
 1105 1110 1115 1120  
 Asn Ser Gln Tyr Gln Pro Ile Lys Leu Gln Gly Thr Leu Pro Val Glu  
 1125 1130 1135  
 Ala Arg Glu Asn Ser Leu Tyr Leu Thr Ala Phe Thr Val Ile Gly Ile  
 1140 1145 1150  
 Arg Lys Ala Phe Asp Ile Cys Pro Leu Val L Ile Asp Thr Ala Leu  
 1155 1160 1165  
 Ile Lys Ala Asp Asn Phe Leu Leu Glu Asn Thr Leu Pro Ala Gln Ser  
 1170 1175 1180  
 Thr Phe Thr Leu Ala Ile Ser Ala Tyr Ala Leu Ser Leu Gly Asp Lys  
 1185 1190 1195 1200

-52-

```

Thr His Pro Gln Phe Arg Ser Ile Val Ser Ala Leu Lys Arg Glu Ala
      1205      1210      1215
Leu Val Lys Gly Asn Pro Pro Ile Tyr Arg Phe Trp Lys Asp Asn Leu
      1220      1225      1230
Gln His Lys Asp Ser Ser Val Pro Asn Thr Gly Thr Ala Arg Met Val
      1235      1240      1245
Glu Thr Thr Ala Tyr Ala Leu Leu Thr Ser Leu Asn Leu Lys Asp Ile
      1250      1255      1260
Asn Tyr Val Asn Pro Val Ile Lys Trp Leu Ser Glu Glu Gln Arg Tyr
265      1270      1275      1280
Gly Gly Gly Phe Tyr Ser Thr Gln Asp Thr Ile Asn Ala Ile Glu Gly
      1285      1290      1295
Leu Thr Glu Tyr Ser Leu Leu Val Lys Gln Leu Arg Leu Ser Met Asp
      1300      1305      1310
Ile Asp Val Ser Tyr Lys His Lys Gly Ala Leu His Asn Tyr Lys Met
      1315      1320      1325
Thr Asp Lys Asn Phe Leu Gly Arg Pro Val Glu Val Leu Leu Asn Asp
      1330      1335      1340
Asp Leu Ile Val Ser Thr Gly Phe Gly Ser Gly Leu Ala Thr Val His
345      1350      1355      1360
Val Thr Thr Val Val His Lys Thr Ser Thr Ser Glu Glu Val Cys Ser
      1365      1370      1375
Phe Tyr Leu Lys Ile Asp Thr Gln Asp Ile Glu Ala Ser His Tyr Arg
      1380      1385      1390
Gly Tyr Gly Asn Ser Asp Tyr Lys Arg Ile Val Ala Cys Ala Ser Tyr
      1395      1400      1405
Lys Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu Ser Ser Ser Gly Ser Ser His Ala Val Met
      1410      1415      1420
Asp Ile Ser Leu Pro Thr Gly Ile Ser Ala Asn Glu Glu Asp Leu Lys
425      1430      1435      1440
Ala Leu Val Glu Gly Val Asp Gln Leu Phe Thr Asp Tyr Gln Ile Lys
      1445      1450      1455
Asp Gly His Val Ile Leu Gln Leu Asn Ser Ile Pro Ser Ser Asp Phe
      1460      1465      1470
Leu Cys Val Arg Phe Arg Ile Phe Glu Leu Phe Glu Val Gly Phe Leu
      1475      1480      1485
Ser Pro Ala Thr Phe Thr Val Tyr Glu Tyr His Arg Pro Asp Lys Gln
      1490      1495      1500
Cys Thr Met Phe Tyr Ser Thr Ser Asn Ile Lys Ile Gln Lys Val Cys
505      1510      1515      1520
Glu Gly Ala Ala Cys Lys Cys Val Glu Ala Asp Cys Gly Gln Met Gln
      1525      1530      1535
Glu Glu Leu Asp Leu Thr Ile Ser Ala Glu Thr Arg Lys Gln Thr Ala
      1540      1545      1550
Cys Lys Pro Glu Ile Ala Tyr Ala Tyr Lys Val Ser Ile Thr Ser Ile
      1555      1560      1565
Thr Val Glu Asn Val Phe Val Lys Tyr Lys Ala Thr Leu Leu Asp Ile
      1570      1575      1580
Tyr Lys Thr Gly Glu Ala Val Ala Glu Lys Asp Ser Glu Ile Thr Phe
585      1590      1595      1600
Ile Lys Lys Val Thr Cys Thr Asn Ala Glu Leu Val Lys Gly Arg Gln
      1605      1610      1615
Tyr Leu Ile Met Gly Lys Glu Ala Leu Gln Ile Lys Tyr Asn Phe Ser
      1620      1625      1630
Phe Arg Tyr Ile Tyr Pro Leu Asp Ser Leu Thr Trp Ile Glu Tyr Trp
      1635      1640      1645
Pro Arg Asp Thr Thr Cys Ser Ser Cys Gln Ala Phe Leu Ala Asn Leu
      1650      1655      1660
Asp Glu Phe Ala Glu Asp Ile Phe Leu Asn Gly Cys
665      1670      1675

```

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:12:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 1680 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

-53-

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO  
 (iv) ANTISENSE: NO  
 (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal  
 (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:12:

|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Met | Gly | Leu | Trp | Gly | Ile | Leu | Cys | Leu | Leu | Ile | Phe | Leu | Asp | Lys | Thr |
| 1   |     |     |     | 5   |     |     |     |     | 10  |     |     |     |     | 15  |     |
| Trp | Gly | Gln | Glu | Gln | Thr | Tyr | Val | Ile | Ser | Ala | Pro | Lys | Ile | Leu | Arg |
|     |     |     | 20  |     |     |     |     | 25  |     |     |     |     | 30  |     |     |
| Val | Gly | Ser | Ser | Glu | Asn | Val | Val | Ile | Gln | Val | His | Gly | Tyr | Thr | Glu |
|     |     | 35  |     |     |     |     | 40  |     |     |     |     | 45  |     |     |     |
| Ala | Phe | Asp | Ala | Thr | Leu | Ser | Leu | Lys | Ser | Tyr | Pro | Asp | Lys | Lys | Val |
|     | 50  |     |     |     |     | 55  |     |     |     |     | 60  |     |     |     |     |
| Thr | Phe | Ser | Ser | Gly | Tyr | Val | Asn | Leu | Ser | Pro | Glu | Asn | Lys | Phe | Gln |
| 65  |     |     |     |     | 70  |     |     |     |     | 75  |     |     |     |     | 80  |
| Asn | Ala | Ala | Leu | Leu | Thr | Leu | Gln | Pro | Asn | Gln | Val | Pro | Arg | Glu | Glu |
|     |     |     | 85  |     |     |     |     | 90  |     |     |     |     |     | 95  |     |
| Ser | Pro | Val | Ser | His | Val | Tyr | Leu | Glu | Val | Val | Ser | Lys | His | Phe | Ser |
|     |     |     | 100 |     |     |     |     | 105 |     |     |     |     | 110 |     |     |
| Lys | Ser | Lys | Lys | Ile | Pro | Ile | Thr | Tyr | Asn | Asn | Gly | Ile | Leu | Phe | Ile |
|     |     | 115 |     |     |     |     | 120 |     |     |     |     | 125 |     |     |     |
| His | Thr | Asp | Lys | Pro | Val | Tyr | Thr | Pro | Asp | Gln | Ser | Val | Lys | Ile | Arg |
|     | 130 |     |     |     |     | 135 |     |     |     |     | 140 |     |     |     |     |
| Val | Tyr | Ser | Leu | Gly | Asp | Asp | Leu | Lys | Pro | Ala | Lys | Arg | Glu | Thr | Val |
| 145 |     |     |     |     | 150 |     |     |     |     | 155 |     |     |     |     | 160 |
| Leu | Thr | Phe | Ile | Asp | Pro | Glu | Gly | Ser | Glu | Val | Asp | Ile | Val | Glu | Glu |
|     |     |     | 165 |     |     |     |     |     | 170 |     |     |     |     | 175 |     |
| Asn | Asp | Tyr | Thr | Gly | Ile | Ile | Ser | Phe | Pro | Asp | Phe | Lys | Ile | Pro | Ser |
|     |     |     | 180 |     |     |     |     | 185 |     |     |     |     | 190 |     |     |
| Asn | Pro | Lys | Tyr | Gly | Val | Trp | Thr | Ile | Lys | Ala | Asn | Tyr | Lys | Lys | Asp |
|     |     | 195 |     |     |     |     | 200 |     |     |     |     | 205 |     |     |     |
| Phe | Thr | Thr | Thr | Gly | Thr | Ala | Tyr | Phe | Glu | Ile | Lys | Glu | Tyr | Val | Leu |
|     | 210 |     |     |     |     | 215 |     |     |     |     | 220 |     |     |     |     |
| Pro | Arg | Phe | Ser | Val | Ser | Ile | Glu | Leu | Glu | Arg | Thr | Phe | Ile | Gly | Tyr |
| 225 |     |     |     |     | 230 |     |     |     |     | 235 |     |     |     |     | 240 |
| Lys | Asn | Phe | Lys | Asn | Phe | Glu | Ile | Thr | Val | Lys | Ala | Arg | Tyr | Phe | Tyr |
|     |     |     | 245 |     |     |     |     |     | 250 |     |     |     |     | 255 |     |
| Asn | Lys | Val | Val | Pro | Asp | Ala | Glu | Val | Tyr | Ala | Phe | Phe | Gly | Leu | Arg |
|     |     | 260 |     |     |     |     |     | 265 |     |     |     |     | 270 |     |     |
| Glu | Asp | Ile | Lys | Asp | Glu | Glu | Lys | Gln | Met | Met | His | Lys | Ala | Thr | Gln |
|     |     | 275 |     |     |     |     | 280 |     |     |     |     | 285 |     |     |     |
| Ala | Ala | Lys | Leu | Val | Asp | Gly | Val | Ala | Gln | Ile | Ser | Phe | Asp | Ser | Glu |
|     | 290 |     |     |     |     | 295 |     |     |     |     | 300 |     |     |     |     |
| Thr | Ala | Val | Lys | Glu | Leu | Ser | Tyr | Asn | Ser | Leu | Glu | Asp | Leu | Asn | Asn |
| 305 |     |     |     |     | 310 |     |     |     |     | 315 |     |     |     |     | 320 |
| Lys | Tyr | Leu | Tyr | Ile | Ala | Val | Thr | Val | Thr | Glu | Ser | Ser | Gly | Gly | Phe |
|     |     |     | 325 |     |     |     |     |     | 330 |     |     |     |     | 335 |     |
| Ser | Glu | Glu | Ala | Glu | Ile | Pro | Gly | Val | Lys | Tyr | Val | Leu | Ser | Pro | Tyr |
|     |     |     | 340 |     |     |     |     | 345 |     |     |     |     | 350 |     |     |
| Thr | Leu | Asn | Leu | Val | Ala | Thr | Pro | Leu | Phe | Val | Lys | Pro | Gly | Ile | Pro |
|     |     | 355 |     |     |     |     | 360 |     |     |     |     | 365 |     |     |     |
| Phe | Ser | Ile | Lys | Ala | Gln | Val | Lys | Asp | Ser | Leu | Glu | Gln | Ala | Val | Gly |
|     | 370 |     |     |     |     | 375 |     |     |     |     | 380 |     |     |     |     |
| Gly | Val | Pro | Val | Thr | Leu | Met | Ala | Gln | Thr | Val | Asp | Val | Asn | Gln | Glu |
| 385 |     |     |     |     | 390 |     |     |     |     | 395 |     |     |     |     | 400 |
| Thr | Ser | Asp | Leu | Glu | Thr | Lys | Arg | Ser | Ile | Thr | His | Asp | Thr | Asp | Gly |
|     |     |     | 405 |     |     |     |     |     | 410 |     |     |     |     | 415 |     |
| Val | Ala | Val | Phe | Val | Leu | Asn | Leu | Pro | Ser | Asn | Val | Thr | Val | Leu | Lys |
|     |     |     | 420 |     |     |     |     | 425 |     |     |     |     | 430 |     |     |
| Phe | Glu | Ile | Arg | Thr | Asp | Asp | Pro | Glu | Leu | Pro | Glu | Glu | Asn | Gln | Ala |
|     | 435 |     |     |     |     |     | 440 |     |     |     |     | 445 |     |     |     |
| Ser | Lys | Glu | Tyr | Glu | Ala | Val | Ala | Tyr | Ser | Ser | Leu | Ser | Gln | Ser | Tyr |
|     | 450 |     |     |     |     | 455 |     |     |     |     | 460 |     |     |     |     |
| Ile | Tyr | Ile | Ala | Trp | Thr | Glu | Asn | Tyr | Lys | Pro | Met | Leu | Val | Gly | Glu |
| 465 |     |     |     |     | 470 |     |     |     |     | 475 |     |     |     |     | 480 |
| Tyr | Leu | Asn | Ile | Met | Val | Thr | Pro | Lys | Ser | Pro | Tyr | Ile | Asp | Lys | Ile |
|     |     |     | 485 |     |     |     |     |     | 490 |     |     |     |     | 495 |     |
| Thr | His | Tyr | Asn | Tyr | Leu | Ile | Leu | Ser | Lys | Gly | Lys | Ile | Val | Gln | Tyr |





|                                     |                                 |      |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------|
| 1060                                | 1065                            | 1070 |
| Trp Lys Gly Ala Ser Ala Ser Thr     | Trp Leu Thr Ala Phe Ala Leu Arg |      |
| 1075                                | 1080                            | 1085 |
| Val Leu Gly Gln Val Ala Lys Tyr Val | Lys Gln Asp Glu Asn Ser Ile     |      |
| 1090                                | 1095                            | 1100 |
| Cys Asn Ser Leu Leu Trp Leu Val     | Glu Lys Cys Gln Leu Glu Asn Gly |      |
| 105                                 | 1110                            | 1115 |
| Ser Phe Lys Glu Asn Ser Gln Tyr Leu | Pro Ile Lys Leu Gln Gly Thr     |      |
| 1125                                | 1130                            | 1135 |
| Leu Pro Ala Glu Ala Gln Glu Lys Thr | Leu Tyr Leu Thr Ala Phe Ser     |      |
| 1140                                | 1145                            | 1150 |
| Val Ile Gly Ile Arg Lys Ala Val Asp | Ile Cys Pro Thr Met Lys Ile     |      |
| 1155                                | 1160                            | 1165 |
| His Thr Ala Leu Asp Lys Ala Asp Ser | Phe Leu Leu Glu Asn Thr Leu     |      |
| 1170                                | 1175                            | 1180 |
| Pro Ser Lys Ser Thr Phe Thr Leu Ala | Ile Val Ala Tyr Ala Leu Ser     |      |
| 185                                 | 1190                            | 1195 |
| Leu Gly Asp Arg Thr His Pro Arg Phe | Arg Leu Ile Val Ser Ala Leu     |      |
| 1205                                | 1210                            | 1215 |
| Arg Lys Glu Ala Phe Val Lys Gly Asp | Pro Pro Ile Tyr Arg Tyr Trp     |      |
| 1220                                | 1225                            | 1230 |
| Arg Asp Thr Leu Lys Arg Pro Asp Ser | Ser Val Pro Ser Ser Gly Thr     |      |
| 1235                                | 1240                            | 1245 |
| Ala Gly Met Val Glu Thr Thr Ala Tyr | Ala Leu Leu Ala Ser Leu Lys     |      |
| 1250                                | 1255                            | 1260 |
| Leu Lys Asp Met Asn Tyr Ala Asn Pro | Ile Ile Lys Trp Leu Ser Glu     |      |
| 265                                 | 1270                            | 1275 |
| Glu Gln Arg Tyr Gly Gly Phe Tyr Ser | Thr Gln Asp Thr Ile Asn         |      |
| 1285                                | 1290                            | 1295 |
| Ala Ile Glu Gly Leu Thr Glu Tyr Ser | Leu Leu Leu Lys Gln Ile His     |      |
| 1300                                | 1305                            | 1310 |
| Leu Asp Met Asp Ile Asn Val Ala Tyr | Lys His Glu Gly Asp Phe His     |      |
| 1315                                | 1320                            | 1325 |
| Lys Tyr Lys Val Thr Glu Lys His Phe | Leu Gly Arg Pro Val Glu Val     |      |
| 1330                                | 1335                            | 1340 |
| Ser Leu Asn Asp Asp Leu Val Val Ser | Thr Gly Tyr Ser Ser Gly Leu     |      |
| 345                                 | 1350                            | 1355 |
| Ala Thr Val Tyr Val Lys Thr Val Val | His Lys Ile Ser Val Ser Glu     |      |
| 1365                                | 1370                            | 1375 |
| Glu Phe Cys Ser Phe Tyr Leu Lys Ile | Asp Thr Gln Asp Ile Glu Ala     |      |
| 1380                                | 1385                            | 1390 |
| Ser Ser His Phe Arg Leu Ser Asp Ser | Gly Phe Lys Arg Ile Ile Ala     |      |
| 1395                                | 1400                            | 1405 |
| Cys Ala Ser Tyr Lys Pro Ser Lys Glu | Glu Ser Thr Ser Gly Ser Ser     |      |
| 1410                                | 1415                            | 1420 |
| His Ala Val Met Asp Ile Ser Leu Pro | Thr Gly Ile Gly Ala Asn Glu     |      |
| 425                                 | 1430                            | 1435 |
| Glu Asp Leu Arg Ala Leu Val Glu Gly | Val Asp Gln Leu Leu Thr Asp     |      |
| 1445                                | 1450                            | 1455 |
| Tyr Gln Ile Lys Asp Gly His Val Ile | Leu Gln Leu Asn Ser Ile Pro     |      |
| 1460                                | 1465                            | 1470 |
| Ser Arg Asp Phe Leu Cys Val Arg Phe | Arg Ile Phe Glu Leu Phe Gln     |      |
| 1475                                | 1480                            | 1485 |
| Val Gly Phe Leu Asn Pro Ala Thr Phe | Thr Val Tyr Glu Tyr His Arg     |      |
| 1490                                | 1495                            | 1500 |
| Pro Asp Lys Gln Cys Thr Met Ile Tyr | Ser Ile Ser Asp Thr Arg Leu     |      |
| 505                                 | 1510                            | 1515 |
| Gln Lys Val Cys Glu Gly Ala Ala Cys | Thr Cys Val Glu Ala Asp Cys     |      |
| 1525                                | 1530                            | 1535 |
| Ala Gln Leu Gln Ala Glu Val Asp Leu | Ala Ile Ser Ala Asp Ser Arg     |      |
| 1540                                | 1545                            | 1550 |
| Lys Glu Lys Ala Cys Lys Pro Glu Thr | Ala Tyr Ala Tyr Lys Val Arg     |      |
| 1555                                | 1560                            | 1565 |
| Ile Thr Ser Ala Thr Glu Glu Asn Val | Phe Val Lys Tyr Thr Ala Thr     |      |
| 1570                                | 1575                            | 1580 |
| Leu Leu Val Thr Tyr Lys Thr Gly Glu | Ala Ala Asp Glu Asn Ser Glu     |      |
| 585                                 | 1590                            | 1595 |
| Val Thr Phe Ile Lys Lys Met Ser Cys | Thr Asn Ala Asn Leu Val Lys     |      |
| 1605                                | 1610                            | 1615 |
| Gly Lys Gln Tyr Leu Ile Met Gly Lys | Glu Val Leu Gln Ile Lys His     |      |

|     |      |     |      |     |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |
|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|
|     | 1620 |     | 1625 |     | 1630 |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |
| Asn | Phe  | Ser | Phe  | Lys | Tyr  | Ile | Tyr | Pro | Leu | Asp | Ser | Ser | Thr | Trp  | Ile |
|     | 1635 |     | 1640 |     | 1645 |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |
| Glu | Tyr  | Trp | Pro  | Thr | Asp  | Thr | Cys | Pro | Ser | Cys | Gln | Ala | Phe | Val  |     |
|     | 1650 |     | 1655 |     | 1660 |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |
| Glu | Asn  | Leu | Asn  | Asn | Phe  | Ala | Glu | Asp | Leu | Phe | Leu | Asn | Ser | Cys  | Glu |
| 665 |      |     | 1670 |     | 1675 |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 1680 |     |

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:13:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1235 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

## (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

## (iv) ANTISENSE: NO

## (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

## (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:13:

|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Met | Phe | Ser | Gly | Gly | Gly | Gly | Pro | Leu | Ser | Pro | Gly | Gly | Lys | Ser | Ala |
| 1   |     |     |     | 5   |     |     |     |     | 10  |     |     |     | 15  |     |     |
| Ala | Arg | Ala | Ala | Ser | Gly | Phe | Phe | Ala | Pro | Ala | Gly | Pro | Arg | Gly | Ala |
|     |     |     | 20  |     |     |     |     | 25  |     |     |     |     | 30  |     |     |
| Gly | Arg | Gly | Pro | Pro | Pro | Cys | Leu | Arg | Gln | Asn | Phe | Tyr | Asn | Pro | Tyr |
|     |     | 35  |     |     |     | 40  |     |     |     |     | 45  |     |     |     |     |
| Leu | Ala | Pro | Val | Gly | Thr | Gln | Gln | Lys | Pro | Thr | Gly | Pro | Thr | Gln | Arg |
|     | 50  |     |     |     |     | 55  |     |     |     |     | 60  |     |     |     |     |
| His | Thr | Tyr | Tyr | Ser | Glu | Cys | Asp | Glu | Phe | Arg | Phe | Ile | Ala | Pro | Arg |
| 65  |     |     |     | 70  |     |     |     |     | 75  |     |     |     |     | 80  |     |
| Val | Leu | Asp | Glu | Asp | Ala | Pro | Pro | Glu | Lys | Arg | Ala | Gly | Val | His | Asp |
|     |     |     | 85  |     |     |     |     | 90  |     |     |     |     | 95  |     |     |
| Gly | His | Leu | Lys | Arg | Ala | Pro | Lys | Val | Tyr | Cys | Gly | Gly | Asp | Glu | Arg |
|     |     |     | 100 |     |     |     | 105 |     |     |     |     |     | 110 |     |     |
| Asp | Val | Leu | Arg | Val | Gly | Ser | Gly | Phe | Trp | Pro | Arg | Arg | Ser | Arg |     |
|     |     | 115 |     |     |     | 120 |     |     |     |     | 125 |     |     |     |     |
| Leu | Trp | Gly | Gly | Val | Asp | His | Ala | Pro | Ala | Gly | Phe | Asn | Pro | Thr | Val |
|     | 130 |     |     |     |     | 135 |     |     |     |     | 140 |     |     |     |     |
| Thr | Val | Phe | His | Val | Tyr | Asp | Ile | Leu | Glu | Asn | Val | Glu | His | Ala | Tyr |
| 145 |     |     |     | 150 |     |     |     |     | 155 |     |     |     |     | 160 |     |
| Gly | Met | Arg | Ala | Ala | Gln | Phe | His | Ala | Arg | Phe | Met | Asp | Ala | Ile | Thr |
|     |     |     | 165 |     |     |     |     | 170 |     |     |     |     |     | 175 |     |
| Pro | Thr | Gly | Thr | Val | Ile | Thr | Leu | Leu | Gly | Leu | Thr | Pro | Glu | Gly | His |
|     |     | 180 |     |     |     |     | 185 |     |     |     |     |     | 190 |     |     |
| Arg | Val | Ala | Val | His | Val | Tyr | Gly | Thr | Arg | Gln | Tyr | Phe | Tyr | Met | Asn |
|     |     | 195 |     |     |     | 200 |     |     |     |     | 205 |     |     |     |     |
| Lys | Glu | Glu | Val | Asp | Arg | His | Leu | Gln | Cys | Arg | Ala | Pro | Arg | Asp | Leu |
|     | 210 |     |     |     |     | 215 |     |     |     |     | 220 |     |     |     |     |
| Cys | Glu | Arg | Met | Ala | Ala | Ala | Leu | Arg | Glu | Ser | Pro | Gly | Ala | Ser | Phe |
| 225 |     |     |     | 230 |     |     |     |     | 235 |     |     |     |     | 240 |     |
| Arg | Gly | Ile | Ser | Ala | Asp | His | Phe | Glu | Ala | Glu | Val | Val | Glu | Arg | Thr |
|     |     |     | 245 |     |     |     |     | 250 |     |     |     |     | 255 |     |     |
| Asp | Val | Tyr | Tyr | Tyr | Glu | Thr | Arg | Pro | Ala | Leu | Phe | Tyr | Arg | Val | Tyr |
|     |     | 260 |     |     |     | 265 |     |     |     |     |     | 270 |     |     |     |
| Val | Arg | Ser | Gly | Arg | Val | Leu | Ser | Tyr | Leu | Cys | Asp | Asn | Phe | Cys | Pro |
|     |     | 275 |     |     |     | 280 |     |     |     |     | 285 |     |     |     |     |
| Ala | Ile | Lys | Lys | Tyr | Glu | Gly | Gly | Val | Asp | Ala | Thr | Thr | Arg | Phe | Ile |
|     | 290 |     |     |     | 295 |     |     |     |     |     | 300 |     |     |     |     |
| Leu | Asp | Asn | Pro | Gly | Phe | Val | Thr | Phe | Gly | Trp | Tyr | Arg | Leu | Lys | Pro |
| 305 |     |     |     | 310 |     |     |     |     | 315 |     |     |     |     | 320 |     |
| Gly | Arg | Asn | Asn | Thr | Leu | Ala | Gln | Pro | Arg | Ala | Pro | Met | Ala | Phe | Gly |
|     |     |     | 325 |     |     |     |     | 330 |     |     |     |     | 335 |     |     |
| Thr | Ser | Ser | Asp | Val | Glu | Phe | Asn | Cys | Thr | Ala | Asp | Asn | Leu | Ala | Ile |
|     |     | 340 |     |     |     | 345 |     |     |     |     |     | 350 |     |     |     |
| Glu | Gly | Gly | Met | Ser | Asp | Leu | Pro | Ala | Tyr | Lys | Leu | Met | Cys | Phe | Asp |
|     |     | 355 |     |     |     | 360 |     |     |     |     | 365 |     |     |     |     |

-57-

Ile Glu Cys Lys Ala Gly Gly Glu Asp Glu Leu Ala Phe Pro Val Ala  
 370 375 380  
 Gly His Pro Glu Asp Leu Val Ile Gln Ile Ser Cys Leu Leu Tyr Asp  
 385 390 395 400  
 Leu Ser Thr Thr Ala Leu Glu His Val Leu Leu Phe Ser Leu Gly Ser  
 405 410 415  
 Cys Asp Leu Pro Glu Ser His Leu Asn Glu Leu Ala Ala Arg Gly Leu  
 420 425 430  
 Pro Thr Pro Val Val Leu Glu Phe Asp Ser Glu Phe Glu Met Leu Leu  
 435 440 445  
 Ala Phe Met Thr Leu Val Lys Gln Tyr Gly Pro Glu Phe Val Thr Gly  
 450 455 460  
 Tyr Asn Ile Ile Asn Phe Asp Trp Pro Phe Leu Leu Ala Lys Leu Thr  
 465 470 475 480  
 Asp Ile Tyr Lys Val Pro Leu Asp Gly Tyr Gly Arg Met Asn Gly Arg  
 485 490 495  
 Gly Val Phe Arg Val Trp Asp Ile Gly Gln Ser His Phe Gln Lys Arg  
 500 505 510  
 Ser Lys Ile Lys Val Asn Gly Met Val Asn Ile Asp Met Tyr Gly Ile  
 515 520 525  
 Ile Thr Asp Lys Ile Lys Leu Ser Ser Tyr Lys Leu Asn Ala Val Ala  
 530 535 540  
 Glu Ala Val Leu Lys Asp Lys Lys Lys Asp Leu Ser Tyr Arg Asp Ile  
 545 550 555 560  
 Pro Ala Tyr Tyr Ala Thr Gly Pro Ala Gln Arg Gly Val Ile Gly Glu  
 565 570 575  
 Tyr Cys Ile Gln Asp Ser Leu Leu Val Gly Gln Leu Phe Phe Lys Phe  
 580 585 590  
 Leu Pro His Leu Glu Leu Ser Ala Val Ala Arg Leu Ala Gly Ile Asn  
 595 600 605  
 Ile Thr Arg Thr Ile Tyr Asp Gly Gln Gln Ile Arg Val Phe Thr Cys  
 610 615 620  
 Leu Leu Arg Leu Ala Asp Gln Lys Gly Phe Ile Leu Pro Asp Thr Gln  
 625 630 635 640  
 Gly Arg Phe Arg Gly Ala Gly Gly Glu Ala Pro Lys Arg Pro Ala Ala  
 645 650 655  
 Ala Arg Glu Asp Glu Glu Arg Pro Glu Glu Glu Gly Glu Asp Glu Asp  
 660 665 670  
 Glu Arg Glu Glu Gly Gly Gly Glu Arg Glu Pro Glu Gly Ala Arg Glu  
 675 680 685  
 Thr Ala Gly Arg His Val Gly Tyr Gln Gly Ala Lys Val Leu Asp Pro  
 690 695 700  
 Thr Ser Gly Phe His Val Asn Pro Val Val Val Phe Asp Phe Ala Ser  
 705 710 715 720  
 Leu Tyr Pro Ser Ile Gln Ala His Asn Leu Cys Phe Ser Thr Leu  
 725 730 735  
 Ser Leu Arg Ala Asp Ala Val Ala His Leu Glu Ala Gly Lys Asp Tyr  
 740 745 750  
 Leu Glu Ile Glu Val Gly Gly Arg Arg Leu Phe Phe Val Lys Ala His  
 755 760 765  
 Val Arg Glu Ser Leu Leu Ser Ile Leu Leu Arg Asp Trp Leu Ala Met  
 770 775 780  
 Arg Lys Gln Ile Arg Ser Arg Ile Pro Gln Ser Ser Pro Glu Glu Ala  
 785 790 795 800  
 Val Leu Leu Asp Lys Gln Gln Ala Ala Ile Lys Val Val Cys Asn Ser  
 805 810 815  
 Val Tyr Gly Phe Thr Gly Val Gln His Gly Leu Leu Pro Cys Leu His  
 820 825 830  
 Val Ala Ala Thr Val Thr Thr Ile Gly Arg Glu Met Leu Leu Ala Thr  
 835 840 845  
 Arg Glu Tyr Val His Ala Arg Trp Ala Ala Phe Glu Gln Leu Leu Ala  
 850 855 860  
 Asp Phe Pro Glu Ala Ala Asp Met Arg Ala Pro Gly Pro Tyr Ser Met  
 865 870 875 880  
 Arg Ile Ile Tyr Gly Asp Thr Asp Ser Ile Phe Val Leu Cys Arg Gly  
 885 890 895  
 Leu Thr Ala Ala Gly Leu Thr Ala Met Gly Asp Lys Met Ala Ser His  
 900 905 910  
 Ile Ser Arg Ala Leu Phe Leu Pro Pro Ile Lys Leu Glu Cys Glu Lys  
 915 920 925

-58-

```

Thr Phe Thr Lys Leu Leu Leu Ile Ala Lys Lys Lys Tyr Ile Gly Val
  930          935          940
Ile Tyr Gly Gly Lys Met Leu Ile Lys Gly Val Asp Leu Val Arg Lys
  945          950          955          960
Asn Asn Cys Ala Phe Ile Asn Arg Thr Ser Arg Ala Leu Val Asp Leu
          965          970          975
Leu Phe Tyr Asp Asp Thr Val Ser Gly Ala Ala Ala Ala Leu Ala Glu
          980          985          990
Arg Pro Ala Glu Glu Trp Leu Ala Arg Pro Leu Pro Glu Leu Gln
          995          1000          1005
Ala Phe Gly Ala Val Leu Val Asp Ala His Arg Arg Ile Thr Asp Pro
  1010          1015          1020
Glu Arg Asp Ile Gln Asp Phe Val Leu Thr Ala Glu Leu Ser Arg His
  025          1030          1035          1040
Pro Arg Ala Tyr Thr Asn Lys Arg Leu Ala His Leu Thr Val Tyr Tyr
          1045          1050          1055
Lys Leu Met Ala Arg Arg Ala Gln Val Pro Ser Ile Lys Asp Arg Ile
          1060          1065          1070
Pro Tyr Val Ile Val Ala Gln Thr Arg Glu Val Glu Glu Thr Val Ala
          1075          1080          1085
Arg Leu Ala Ala Leu Arg Glu Leu Asp Ala Ala Ala Pro Gly Asp Glu
  1090          1095          1100
Pro Ala Pro Pro Ala Ala Leu Pro Ser Pro Ala Lys Arg Pro Arg Glu
  105          1110          1115          1120
Thr Pro Ser His Ala Asp Pro Pro Gly Gly Ala Ser Lys Pro Arg Lys
          1125          1130          1135
Leu Leu Val Ser Glu Leu Ala Glu Asp Pro Ala Tyr Ala Ile Ala His
          1140          1145          1150
Gly Val Ala Leu Asn Thr Asp Tyr Tyr Phe Ser His Leu Leu Gly Ala
          1155          1160          1165
Ala Cys Val Thr Phe Lys Ala Leu Phe Gly Asn Asn Ala Lys Ile Thr
  1170          1175          1180
Glu Ser Leu Leu Lys Arg Phe Ile Pro Glu Val Trp His Pro Pro Asp
  185          1190          1195          1200
Asp Val Ala Ala Arg Leu Arg Ala Ala Gly Phe Gly Ala Val Gly Ala
          1205          1210          1215
Gly Ala Thr Ala Glu Glu Thr Arg Arg Met Leu His Arg Ala Phe Asp
          1220          1225          1230
Thr Leu Ala
  1235

```

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:14:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 1240 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide  
 (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO  
 (iv) ANTISENSE: NO  
 (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal  
 (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:14:

```

Met Phe Cys Ala Ala Gly Gly Pro Ala Ser Pro Gly Gly Lys Ser Ala
  1          5          10          15
Ala Arg Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Phe Ala Pro His Asn Pro Arg Gly Ala
          20          25          30
Thr Gln Thr Ala Pro Pro Pro Cys Arg Arg Gln Asn Phe Tyr Asn Pro
          35          40          45
His Leu Ala Gln Thr Gly Thr Gln Pro Lys Ala Pro Gly Pro Ala Gln
          50          55          60
Arg His Thr Tyr Tyr Ser Glu Cys Asp Glu Phe Arg Phe Ile Ala Pro
  65          70          75          80
Arg Ser Leu Asp Glu Asp Ala Pro Ala Glu Gln Arg Thr Gly Val His
          85          90          95
Asp Gly Arg Leu Arg Arg Ala Pro Lys Val Tyr Cys Gly Gly Asp Glu

```



660 665 670  
 Asp Lys Asp Asp Glu Asp Gly Asp Glu Asp Gly Asp Glu Arg Glu  
 675 680 685  
 Glu Val Ala Arg Glu Thr Gly Gly Arg His Val Gly Tyr Gln Gly Ala  
 690 695 700  
 Arg Val Leu Asp Pro Thr Ser Gly Phe His Val Asp Pro Val Val Val  
 705 710 715 720  
 Phe Asp Phe Ala Ser Leu Tyr Pro Ser Ile Ile Gln Ala His Asn Leu  
 725 730 735  
 Cys Phe Ser Thr Leu Ser Leu Arg Pro Glu Ala Val Ala His Leu Glu  
 740 745 750  
 Ala Asp Arg Asp Tyr Leu Glu Ile Glu Val Gly Gly Arg Arg Leu Phe  
 755 760 765  
 Phe Val Lys Ala His Val Arg Glu Ser Leu Leu Ser Ile Leu Leu Arg  
 770 775 780  
 Asp Trp Leu Ala Met Arg Lys Gln Ile Arg Ser Arg Ile Pro Gln Ser  
 785 790 795 800  
 Pro Pro Glu Glu Ala Val Leu Leu Asp Lys Gln Gln Ala Ala Ile Lys  
 805 810 815  
 Val Val Cys Asn Ser Val Tyr Gly Phe Thr Gly Val Gln His Gly Leu  
 820 825 830  
 Leu Pro Cys Leu His Val Ala Ala Thr Val Thr Thr Ile Gly Arg Glu  
 835 840 845  
 Met Leu Leu Ala Thr Arg Ala Tyr Val His Ala Arg Trp Ala Glu Phe  
 850 855 860  
 Asp Gln Leu Leu Ala Asp Phe Pro Glu Ala Ala Gly Met Arg Ala Pro  
 865 870 875 880  
 Gly Pro Tyr Ser Met Arg Ile Ile Tyr Gly Asp Thr Asp Ser Ile Phe  
 885 890 895  
 Val Leu Cys Arg Gly Leu Thr Gly Glu Ala Leu Val Ala Met Gly Asp  
 900 905 910  
 Lys Met Ala Ser His Ile Ser Arg Ala Leu Phe Leu Pro Ile Lys  
 915 920 925  
 Leu Glu Cys Glu Lys Thr Phe Thr Lys Leu Leu Leu Ile Ala Lys Lys  
 930 935 940  
 Lys Tyr Ile Gly Val Ile Cys Gly Gly Lys Met Leu Ile Lys Gly Val  
 945 950 955 960  
 Asp Leu Val Arg Lys Asn Asn Cys Ala Phe Ile Asn Arg Thr Ser Arg  
 965 970 975  
 Ala Leu Val Asp Leu Leu Phe Tyr Asp Asp Thr Val Ser Gly Ala Ala  
 980 985 990  
 Ala Ala Leu Ala Glu Arg Pro Ala Glu Glu Trp Leu Ala Arg Pro Leu  
 995 1000 1005  
 Pro Glu Gly Leu Gln Ala Phe Gly Ala Val Leu Val Asp Ala His Arg  
 1010 1015 1020  
 Arg Ile Thr Asp Pro Glu Arg Asp Ile Gln Asp Phe Val Leu Thr Ala  
 1025 1030 1035 1040  
 Glu Leu Ser Arg His Pro Arg Ala Tyr Thr Asn Lys Arg Leu Ala His  
 1045 1050 1055  
 Leu Thr Val Tyr Tyr Lys Leu Met Ala Arg Arg Ala Gln Val Pro Ser  
 1060 1065 1070  
 Ile Lys Asp Arg Ile Pro Tyr Val Ile Val Ala Gln Thr Arg Glu Val  
 1075 1080 1085  
 Glu Glu Thr Val Ala Arg Leu Ala Ala Leu Arg Glu Leu Asp Ala Ala  
 1090 1095 1100  
 Ala Pro Gly Asp Glu Pro Ala Pro Pro Ala Ala Leu Pro Ser Pro Ala  
 1105 1110 1115 1120  
 Lys Arg Pro Arg Glu Thr Pro Ser His Ala Asp Pro Pro Gly Gly Ala  
 1125 1130 1135  
 Ser Lys Pro Arg Lys Leu Leu Val Ser Glu Leu Ala Glu Asp Pro Gly  
 1140 1145 1150  
 Tyr Ala Ile Ala Arg Gly Val Pro Leu Asn Thr Asp Tyr Tyr Phe Ser  
 1155 1160 1165  
 His Leu Leu Gly Ala Ala Cys Val Thr Phe Lys Ala Leu Phe Gly Asn  
 1170 1175 1180  
 Asn Ala Lys Ile Thr Glu Ser Leu Leu Lys Arg Phe Ile Pro Glu Thr  
 1185 1190 1195 1200  
 Trp His Pro Pro Asp Asp Val Ala Ala Arg Leu Arg Ala Ala Gly Phe  
 1205 1210 1215  
 Gly Pro Ala Gly Ala Gly Ala Thr Ala Glu Glu Thr Arg Arg Met Leu

-61-

1220 1225 1230  
His Arg Ala Phe Asp Thr Leu Ala  
1235 1240

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:15:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1012 amino acids  
(B) TYPE: amino acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(iv) ANTISENSE: NO

(v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:15:

```

Met Asp Ser Val Ser Phe Phe Asn Pro Tyr Leu Glu Ala Asn Arg Leu
 1          5          10          15
Lys Lys Lys Ser Arg Ser Ser Tyr Ile Arg Ile Leu Pro Arg Gly Ile
 20          25          30
Met His Asp Gly Ala Ala Gly Leu Ile Lys Asp Val Cys Asp Ser Glu
 35          40          45
Pro Arg Met Phe Tyr Arg Asp Arg Gln Tyr Leu Leu Ser Lys Glu Met
 50          55          60
Thr Trp Pro Ser Leu Asp Ile Ala Arg Ser Lys Asp Tyr Asp His Met
 65          70          75          80
Arg Met Lys Phe His Ile Tyr Asp Ala Val Glu Thr Leu Met Phe Thr
 85          90          95
Asp Ser Ile Glu Asn Leu Pro Phe Gln Tyr Arg His Phe Val Ile Pro
100          105          110
Ser Gly Thr Val Ile Arg Met Phe Gly Arg Thr Glu Asp Gly Glu Lys
115          120          125
Ile Cys Val Asn Val Phe Gly Gln Glu Gln Tyr Phe Tyr Cys Glu Cys
130          135          140
Val Asp Gly Arg Ser Leu Lys Ala Thr Ile Asn Asn Leu Met Leu Thr
145          150          155          160
Gly Glu Val Lys Met Ser Cys Ser Phe Val Ile Glu Pro Ala Asp Lys
165          170          175
Leu Ser Leu Tyr Gly Tyr Asn Ala Asn Thr Val Val Asn Leu Phe Lys
180          185          190
Val Ser Phe Gly Asn Phe Tyr Val Ser Gln Arg Ile Gly Lys Ile Leu
195          200          205
Gln Asn Glu Gly Phe Val Val Tyr Glu Ile Asp Val Asp Val Leu Thr
210          215          220
Arg Phe Phe Val Asp Asn Gly Phe Leu Ser Phe Gly Trp Tyr Asn Val
225          230          235          240
Lys Lys Tyr Ile Pro Gln Asp Met Gly Lys Gly Ser Asn Leu Glu Val
245          250          255
Glu Ile Asn Cys His Val Ser Asp Leu Val Ser Leu Glu Asp Val Asn
260          265          270
Trp Pro Leu Tyr Gly Cys Trp Ser Phe Asp Ile Glu Cys Leu Gly Gln
275          280          285
Asn Gly Asn Phe Pro Asp Ala Glu Asn Leu Gly Asp Ile Val Ile Gln
290          295          300
Ile Ser Val Ile Ser Phe Asp Thr Glu Gly Asp Arg Asp Glu Arg His
305          310          315          320
Leu Phe Thr Leu Gly Thr Cys Glu Lys Ile Asp Gly Val His Ile Tyr
325          330          335
Glu Phe Ala Ser Glu Phe Glu Leu Leu Leu Gly Phe Phe Ile Phe Leu
340          345          350
Arg Ile Glu Ser Pro Glu Phe Ile Thr Gly Ty Asn Ile Asn Asn Phe
355          360          365
Asp Leu Lys Tyr Leu Cys Ile Arg Met Asp Lys Ile Tyr His Tyr Asp
370          375          380
Ile Gly Cys Phe Ser Lys Leu Lys Asn Gly Lys Ile Gly Ile Ser Val
385          390          395          400

```

-62-

|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Pro | His | Glu | Gln | Tyr | Arg | Lys | Gly | Phe | Leu | Gln | Ala | Gln | Thr | Lys | Val |
|     |     |     |     | 405 |     |     |     |     | 410 |     |     |     |     | 415 |     |
| Phe | Thr | Ser | Gly | Val | Leu | Tyr | Leu | Asp | Met | Tyr | Pro | Val | Tyr | Ser | Ser |
|     |     |     | 420 |     |     |     |     | 425 |     |     |     |     | 430 |     |     |
| Lys | Ile | Thr | Ala | Gln | Asn | Tyr | Lys | Leu | Asp | Thr | Ile | Ala | Lys | Ile | Cys |
|     |     | 435 |     |     |     |     | 440 |     |     |     |     | 445 |     |     |     |
| Leu | Gln | Gln | Glu | Lys | Glu | Gln | Leu | Ser | Tyr | Lys | Glu | Ile | Pro | Lys | Lys |
|     | 450 |     |     |     |     | 455 |     |     |     |     | 460 |     |     |     |     |
| Phe | Ile | Ser | Gly | Pro | Ser | Gly | Arg | Ala | Val | Val | Gly | Lys | Tyr | Cys | Leu |
| 465 |     |     |     |     | 470 |     |     |     |     | 475 |     |     |     |     | 480 |
| Gln | Asp | Ser | Val | Leu | Val | Val | Arg | Leu | Phe | Lys | Gln | Ile | Asn | Tyr | His |
|     |     |     |     | 485 |     |     |     |     | 490 |     |     |     |     | 495 |     |
| Phe | Glu | Val | Ala | Glu | Val | Ala | Arg | Leu | Ala | His | Val | Thr | Ala | Arg | Cys |
|     |     |     | 500 |     |     |     |     | 505 |     |     |     |     | 510 |     |     |
| Val | Val | Phe | Glu | Gly | Gln | Gln | Lys | Ile | Phe | Pro | Cys | Ile | Leu | Thr |     |
|     |     | 515 |     |     |     |     | 520 |     |     |     | 525 |     |     |     |     |
| Glu | Ala | Lys | Arg | Arg | Asn | Met | Ile | Leu | Pro | Ser | Met | Val | Ser | Ser | His |
|     | 530 |     |     |     |     | 535 |     |     |     |     | 540 |     |     |     |     |
| Asn | Arg | Gln | Gly | Ile | Gly | Tyr | Lys | Gly | Ala | Thr | Val | Leu | Glu | Pro | Lys |
| 545 |     |     |     |     | 550 |     |     |     |     | 555 |     |     |     |     | 560 |
| Thr | Gly | Tyr | Tyr | Ala | Val | Pro | Thr | Val | Val | Phe | Asp | Phe | Gln | Ser | Leu |
|     |     |     |     | 565 |     |     |     |     | 570 |     |     |     |     | 575 |     |
| Tyr | Pro | Ser | Ile | Met | Met | Ala | His | Asn | Leu | Cys | Tyr | Ser | Thr | Leu | Val |
|     |     |     | 580 |     |     |     |     | 585 |     |     |     |     | 590 |     |     |
| Leu | Asp | Glu | Arg | Gln | Ile | Ala | Gly | Leu | Ser | Glu | Ser | Asp | Ile | Leu | Thr |
|     |     | 595 |     |     |     |     | 600 |     |     |     |     | 605 |     |     |     |
| Val | Lys | Leu | Gly | Asp | Glu | Thr | His | Arg | Phe | Val | Lys | Pro | Cys | Ile | Arg |
|     | 610 |     |     |     |     | 615 |     |     |     |     | 620 |     |     |     |     |
| Glu | Ser | Val | Leu | Gly | Ser | Leu | Leu | Lys | Asp | Trp | Leu | Ala | Lys | Arg | Arg |
| 625 |     |     |     |     | 630 |     |     |     |     | 635 |     |     |     |     | 640 |
| Glu | Val | Lys | Ala | Glu | Met | Gln | Asn | Cys | Ser | Asp | Pro | Met | Met | Lys | Leu |
|     |     |     |     | 645 |     |     |     |     | 650 |     |     |     |     | 655 |     |
| Leu | Leu | Asp | Lys | Lys | Gln | Leu | Ala | Leu | Lys | Thr | Thr | Cys | Asn | Ser | Val |
|     |     |     | 660 |     |     |     |     | 665 |     |     |     |     | 670 |     |     |
| Tyr | Gly | Val | Thr | Gly | Ala | Ala | His | Gly | Leu | Leu | Pro | Cys | Val | Ala | Ile |
|     |     | 675 |     |     |     |     | 680 |     |     |     |     |     | 685 |     |     |
| Ala | Ala | Ser | Val | Thr | Cys | Leu | Gly | Arg | Glu | Met | Leu | Cys | Ser | Thr | Val |
|     | 690 |     |     |     |     | 695 |     |     |     |     | 700 |     |     |     |     |
| Asp | Tyr | Val | Asn | Ser | Lys | Met | Gln | Ser | Glu | Gln | Phe | Phe | Cys | Glu | Glu |
| 705 |     |     |     |     | 710 |     |     |     |     | 715 |     |     |     |     | 720 |
| Phe | Gly | Leu | Thr | Ser | Ser | Asp | Phe | Thr | Gly | Asp | Leu | Glu | Val | Glu | Val |
|     |     |     |     | 725 |     |     |     |     | 730 |     |     |     |     | 735 |     |
| Ile | Tyr | Gly | Asp | Thr | Asp | Ser | Ile | Phe | Met | Ser | Val | Arg | Asn | Met | Val |
|     |     |     | 740 |     |     |     |     | 745 |     |     |     |     | 750 |     |     |
| Asn | Gln | Ser | Leu | Arg | Arg | Ile | Ala | Pro | Met | Ile | Ala | Lys | His | Ile | Thr |
|     |     | 755 |     |     |     |     | 760 |     |     |     |     | 765 |     |     |     |
| Asp | Arg | Leu | Phe | Lys | Ser | Pro | Ile | Lys | Leu | Glu | Phe | Glu | Lys | Ile | Leu |
|     | 770 |     |     |     |     | 775 |     |     |     |     | 780 |     |     |     |     |
| Cys | Pro | Leu | Ile | Leu | Ile | Cys | Lys | Lys | Arg | Tyr | Ile | Gly | Arg | Gln | Asp |
| 785 |     |     |     |     | 790 |     |     |     |     | 795 |     |     |     |     | 800 |
| Asp | Ser | Leu | Leu | Ile | Phe | Lys | Gly | Val | Asp | Leu | Val | Arg | Lys | Thr | Ser |
|     |     |     |     | 805 |     |     |     |     | 810 |     |     |     |     | 815 |     |
| Cys | Asp | Phe | Val | Lys | Gly | Val | Val | Lys | Asp | Ile | Val | Asp | Leu | Leu | Phe |
|     |     |     | 820 |     |     |     |     | 825 |     |     |     |     | 830 |     |     |
| Phe | Asp | Glu | Glu | Val | Gln | Thr | Ala | Ala | Val | Glu | Phe | Ser | His | Met | Thr |
|     |     | 835 |     |     |     |     | 840 |     |     |     |     |     | 845 |     |     |
| Gln | Thr | Gln | Leu | Arg | Glu | Gln | Gly | Val | Pro | Val | Gly | Ile | His | Lys | Ile |
|     | 850 |     |     |     |     | 855 |     |     |     |     | 860 |     |     |     |     |
| Leu | Arg | Arg | Leu | Cys | Glu | Ala | Arg | Glu | Glu | Leu | Phe | Gln | Asn | Arg | Ala |
| 865 |     |     |     |     | 870 |     |     |     |     | 875 |     |     |     |     | 880 |
| Asp | Val | Arg | His | Leu | Met | Leu | Ser | Ser | Val | Leu | Ser | Lys | Glu | Met | Ala |
|     |     |     |     | 885 |     |     |     |     | 890 |     |     |     |     | 895 |     |
| Ala | Tyr | Lys | Gln | Pro | Asn | Leu | Ala | His | Leu | Ser | Val | Ile | Arg | Arg | Leu |
|     |     |     | 900 |     |     |     |     | 905 |     |     |     |     | 910 |     |     |
| Ala | Gln | Arg | Lys | Glu | Glu | Ile | Pro | Asn | Val | Gly | Asp | Arg | Ile | Met | Tyr |
|     |     | 915 |     |     |     |     | 920 |     |     |     |     | 925 |     |     |     |
| Val | Leu | Ile | Ala | Pro | Ser | Ile | Gly | Asn | Lys | Gln | Thr | His | Asn | Tyr | Glu |
|     | 930 |     |     |     |     | 935 |     |     |     |     | 940 |     |     |     |     |
| Leu | Ala | Glu | Asp | Pro | Asn | Tyr | Val | Ile | Glu | His | Lys | Ile | Pro | Ile | His |
| 945 |     |     |     |     | 950 |     |     |     |     | 955 |     |     |     |     | 960 |

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)



-63-

Ala Glu Lys Tyr Phe Asp Gln Ile Ile Lys Ala Val Thr Asn Ala Ile  
                             965                            970                            975  
 Ser Pro Ile Phe Pro Lys Thr Asp Ile Lys Lys Glu Lys Leu Leu Leu  
                             980                            985                            990  
 Tyr Leu Leu Pro Met Lys Val Tyr Leu Asp Glu Thr Phe Ser Ala Ile  
                             995                            1000                            1005  
 Ala Glu Val Met  
                             1010

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:16:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1013 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

## (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

## (iv) ANTISENSE: NO

## (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

## (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:16:

Met Ser Ser Val Asn Leu Met Glu Trp Ser Ala Leu Lys Thr Gln Leu  
   1                            5                            10                            15  
 Gln Ala Gly Arg Asp Ala Gly Lys Ala Arg Val Ser Ile Gly Pro Ala  
                             20                            25                            30  
 Asp Thr Ala Arg Ile Thr Arg Met Thr Tyr Ala Asp Asn His Leu Ile  
                             35                            40                            45  
 Val Phe Met Asn Ala Arg Leu Ala Lys Glu Asn His Arg Leu Tyr Gln  
                             50                            55                            60  
 Phe Tyr Ala Glu Val Arg Cys Asp Leu Tyr Ser Tyr Lys Ser Cys Tyr  
                             65                            70                            75                            80  
 Gly Thr His Ala Ser Ala Thr Cys His Arg Asn Cys Thr Ser Tyr Lys  
                             85                            90                            95  
 Thr Phe Val Met Pro Gly Leu Arg Asp Val His Thr Asp Lys Leu His  
                             100                            105                            110  
 Val Val Lys Phe Lys Arg Ser Asp Glu Lys Arg Asp Lys Asn Cys Leu  
                             115                            120                            125  
 Asp Gly Tyr Leu Ala Asp Val Asn Arg Val His Met Gln Thr Ser Leu  
                             130                            135                            140  
 Leu Glu Gly Gln Tyr Val Arg Phe Lys Asn Ala His Ala Cys Arg Asp  
                             145                            150                            155                            160  
 Tyr Arg Leu Ser His Thr Ala Lys Asp Val His Glu Phe Glu Ser Met  
                             165                            170                            175  
 Leu Glu Arg Val Gln Val Ser Ala Leu Ser His Glu Ile Leu Pro Val  
                             180                            185                            190  
 Val Ala Cys Tyr Asp Ile Glu Thr His Ser Asp Gly Gln Arg Phe Ser  
                             195                            200                            205  
 Ala Pro Asp Ala Asp Phe Ile Ile Ser Ile Ala Val Val Val Arg Arg  
                             210                            215                            220  
 Asp Ala Ala Asp Thr Arg Ile Cys Leu Phe Tyr Ser Pro Asp Asp Pro  
                             225                            230                            235                            240  
 Val Asp Leu Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Pro Pro Ala Ala Pro Asp Thr  
                             245                            250                            255  
 Ala Ala Val His Phe Arg Ala Glu Arg Asp Met Ile Ala Ala Phe Phe  
                             260                            265                            270  
 Gln Leu Leu Pro Leu Leu Asn Ala Asp Val Val Leu Asp Phe Asn Gly  
                             275                            280                            285  
 Asp Lys Phe Asp Leu Pro Phe Leu Thr Gly Arg Ala Asn Lys Leu Cys  
                             290                            295                            300  
 Gly Pro Ala Glu Ala Ala Arg Ala Thr Lys Ile Ala Arg Tyr Asp Leu  
                             305                            310                            315                            320  
 Ser Pro Val Asn Val Val Thr Gln Gln Ser Tyr Asp Lys Phe Ser Asn  
                             325                            330                            335  
 Lys Leu His Ser His Tyr Leu Thr Tyr Tyr Ile His Ile Asp Leu Tyr  
                             340                            345                            350  
 Gln Phe Leu Ser Thr Asp Ser Glu His Asn Asp Leu Glu Asn Phe Gln

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
|     |     |     | 355 |     |     |     | 360 |     |     |     |     | 365 |     |     |     |
| Leu | Asn | Thr | Val | Ala | Glu | His | Tyr | Leu | Lys | Lys | Ser | Lys | Val | Asp | Leu |
|     | 370 |     | -   |     |     | 375 |     |     |     |     | 380 |     |     |     |     |
| Pro | Ile | His | Asp | Met | Leu | Gln | Met | Tyr | Gly | Glu | Lys | Arg | Leu | Ser | Arg |
| 385 |     |     |     |     | 390 |     |     |     |     | 395 |     |     |     |     | 400 |
| Ile | Val | Glu | Tyr | Asn | Val | Gln | Asp | Cys | Val | Leu | Pro | Val | Glu | Leu | Phe |
|     |     |     |     | 405 |     |     |     |     | 410 |     |     |     |     | 415 |     |
| Leu | Lys | Leu | Glu | Ile | Ala | Asp | Tyr | Met | Tyr | Thr | Gln | Cys | Met | Leu | Leu |
|     |     |     | 420 |     |     |     |     | 425 |     |     |     |     | 430 |     |     |
| Tyr | Leu | Cys | Thr | Asp | Asp | Leu | Leu | Arg | Asn | Ile | Ser | His | Lys | Ile | Thr |
|     |     | 435 |     |     |     |     | 440 |     |     |     |     | 445 |     |     |     |
| Val | Ala | Tyr | Phe | His | Leu | Ala | Leu | Thr | Asn | Thr | Val | Ala | Arg | Arg | Pro |
|     | 450 |     |     |     |     | 455 |     |     |     |     | 460 |     |     |     |     |
| Asp | Pro | Thr | Pro | Asp | Pro | Tyr | Phe | Phe | Asn | Lys | Tyr | Asp | Leu | Ser | Val |
| 465 |     |     |     |     | 470 |     |     |     |     | 475 |     |     |     |     | 480 |
| Thr | Ser | Gly | Ala | Ser | Ala | Pro | Ser | Thr | Ser | Arg | Pro | Ala | Asn | Ala | Ile |
|     |     |     |     | 485 |     |     |     |     | 490 |     |     |     |     | 495 |     |
| Asp | Leu | Ser | Gln | Leu | Lys | Arg | Thr | Pro | Val | Asp | Ala | Ala | Arg | Ile | Pro |
|     |     |     | 500 |     |     |     |     | 505 |     |     |     |     | 510 |     |     |
| Pro | Ser | Ala | Val | Lys | Leu | Cys | Ser | Thr | Arg | Gln | Ser | Cys | Thr | Tyr | Lys |
|     |     | 515 |     |     |     |     | 520 |     |     |     |     | 525 |     |     |     |
| Gly | Gly | Lys | Val | Leu | Ser | Pro | Lys | Pro | Gly | Phe | Asn | Arg | Trp | Val | Ala |
|     | 530 |     |     |     |     | 535 |     |     |     |     | 540 |     |     |     |     |
| Thr | Leu | Asp | Phe | Asn | Ala | Leu | Tyr | Pro | Thr | Ile | Met | Met | Trp | Glu | Gly |
| 545 |     |     |     |     | 550 |     |     |     |     | 555 |     |     |     |     | 560 |
| Val | Cys | Met | Ser | Ser | Asn | Val | Phe | Ile | Ala | Ser | Asp | Gly | Asn | Val | Tyr |
|     |     |     |     | 565 |     |     |     |     | 570 |     |     |     |     | 575 |     |
| Leu | Asp | Lys | Asn | Val | Asn | Ala | Val | Asn | Pro | Lys | Leu | Leu | Lys | Thr | Leu |
|     |     |     | 580 |     |     |     |     | 585 |     |     |     |     | 590 |     |     |
| Ser | Glu | Met | Arg | Val | Arg | Tyr | Lys | Gly | Leu | Arg | Asp | Gln | Cys | Glu | Tyr |
|     |     | 595 |     |     |     |     | 600 |     |     |     |     | 605 |     |     |     |
| Asn | Ser | Phe | Tyr | Tyr | Lys | Leu | Tyr | Asp | Lys | Ile | Gln | Asn | Ala | Leu | Lys |
|     | 610 |     |     |     |     | 615 |     |     |     |     | 620 |     |     |     |     |
| Arg | Ile | Ala | Asn | Ser | Ile | Tyr | Gly | Tyr | Tyr | Gly | Ile | Phe | Phe | Lys | Pro |
| 625 |     |     |     |     | 630 |     |     |     |     | 635 |     |     |     |     | 640 |
| Leu | Ala | Asn | Tyr | Ile | Thr | Lys | Met | Gly | Arg | Gly | Lys | Leu | Lys | Glu | Val |
|     |     |     |     | 645 |     |     |     |     | 650 |     |     |     |     | 655 |     |
| Val | Gly | Lys | Val | Glu | Ala | Met | Ser | Asp | Asp | Pro | Arg | Ile | Leu | Arg | Glu |
|     |     |     | 660 |     |     |     |     | 665 |     |     |     |     | 670 |     |     |
| Phe | Gly | Leu | Ser | Lys | Ile | Asn | Phe | Ser | Val | Ile | Tyr | Gly | Asp | Thr | Asp |
|     |     | 675 |     |     |     |     | 680 |     |     |     |     | 685 |     |     |     |
| Ser | Cys | Phe | Ile | Arg | Val | Leu | Phe | Asp | Glu | Ala | Glu | Trp | Arg | Arg | Thr |
|     | 690 |     |     |     |     | 695 |     |     |     |     | 700 |     |     |     |     |
| Ala | Ala | Arg | Pro | Arg | Ser | Ala | Pro | Ser | Cys | Arg | Thr | Thr | Cys | Ala | Lys |
| 705 |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |

-65-

|      |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |     |     |     |      |     |     |     |
|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|
|      | 915 |     | 920 |     | 925 |     |      |     |     |     |     |      |     |     |     |
| Gly  | Ala | Ile | Val | Asp | Glu | Tyr | Thr  | Ser | Ala | Gln | Met | Tyr  | Asp | Val | Arg |
|      | 930 |     |     |     |     | 935 |      |     |     |     | 940 |      |     |     |     |
| Tyr  | Pro | Val | Leu | Val | Pro | Thr | Arg  | Arg | Ala | Lys | Ala | Gly  | Lys | Ser | Ala |
| 945  |     |     |     |     | 950 |     |      |     |     | 955 |     |      |     |     | 960 |
| Lys  | Lys | Asn | Asp | Ser | Asp | Ser | Asp  | Ser | Asp | Ser | Asp | Asp  | Asp | Asp | Asp |
|      |     |     |     | 965 |     |     |      |     | 970 |     |     |      |     | 975 |     |
| Pro  | Ala | Thr | Thr | Pro | Val | Asn | Tyr  | His | Ser | Leu | Phe | Ser  | Met | His | Leu |
|      |     |     |     | 980 |     |     |      | 985 |     |     |     |      | 990 |     |     |
| Lys  | Lys | Pro | Lys | Arg | Gln | Ala | Val  | Gly | Glu | Phe | Glu | Pro  | Cys | Pro | Gln |
|      |     | 995 |     |     |     |     | 1000 |     |     |     |     | 1005 |     |     |     |
| Cys  | Val | Ala | Arg | Ala |     |     |      |     |     |     |     |      |     |     |     |
| 1010 |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |     |     |     |      |     |     |     |

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:17:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 985 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

## (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

## (iv) ANTISENSE: NO

## (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

## (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:17:

|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Met | Asp | Arg | Asn | Ala | Val | Leu | Tyr | Gly | Val | Leu | Glu | His | Arg | Leu | Pro |
| 1   |     |     |     | 5   |     |     |     |     | 10  |     |     |     |     | 15  |     |
| Lys | Trp | Val | Glu | Leu | Ser | Asp | Asp | Thr | Asp | Leu | Glu | Pro | Phe | Phe | Phe |
|     |     | 20  |     |     |     |     |     | 25  |     |     |     |     | 30  |     |     |
| Ser | Ser | Val | Arg | Tyr | Ile | Thr | Ala | Gly | Ser | Glu | Asp | Ala | Ile | Met | Ile |
|     |     | 35  |     |     |     |     | 40  |     |     |     |     | 45  |     |     |     |
| Gln | Ala | Leu | Asn | Leu | Asn | Thr | Asp | Glu | Ile | Val | Val | Phe | Leu | Val | Thr |
|     | 50  |     |     |     | 55  |     |     |     |     | 60  |     |     |     |     |     |
| Asn | Leu | Asn | Phe | Met | Ala | Leu | Ile | Pro | Thr | Val | Tyr | Ile | Glu | Asn | Pro |
| 65  |     |     |     | 70  |     |     |     |     |     | 75  |     |     |     | 80  |     |
| Gly | Ile | Arg | Gln | Leu | Ile | Ala | Ser | Thr | Pro | Ile | Ser | Tyr | Arg | Ser | Pro |
|     |     |     | 85  |     |     |     |     | 90  |     |     |     |     | 95  |     |     |
| Ile | Thr | Val | Phe | Asn | Gly | Asp | Leu | Lys | Lys | Trp | Met | Asp | Cys | Asp | Leu |
|     |     | 100 |     |     |     |     |     | 105 |     |     |     | 110 |     |     |     |
| Phe | Val | Phe | Gly | Thr | Met | Ala | Ala | Gln | Lys | Ala | Phe | Ile | Lys | Ala | Gly |
|     | 115 |     |     |     |     | 120 |     |     |     |     | 125 |     |     |     |     |
| Asn | Ser | Val | Leu | Gly | Ser | Leu | Gly | Gly | Asn | Val | Tyr | Thr | Tyr | Gly | Asp |
|     | 130 |     |     |     |     | 135 |     |     |     |     | 140 |     |     |     |     |
| His | Val | Ser | Asn | Phe | Asp | Gly | Asn | Thr | Pro | Val | Leu | Gln | Asn | Asn | Leu |
| 145 |     |     |     | 150 |     |     |     |     |     | 155 |     |     |     | 160 |     |
| Met | Cys | Ser | His | Val | Tyr | Tyr | Thr | Arg | Tyr | Lys | Thr | Asp | Val | Tyr | Ala |
|     |     |     | 165 |     |     |     |     | 170 |     |     |     |     | 175 |     |     |
| Pro | Trp | Glu | Phe | Tyr | Tyr | Asp | Gln | Lys | Arg | Asp | Gln | Gly | Tyr | Leu | Met |
|     | 180 |     |     |     |     |     |     | 185 |     |     |     |     | 190 |     |     |
| Ser | Leu | Pro | Ala | Ile | Ile | Pro | Arg | Cys | Lys | Arg | Glu | Gly | Ala | Phe | Asp |
|     | 195 |     |     |     |     | 200 |     |     |     |     | 205 |     |     |     |     |
| Ile | Glu | Thr | Ile | Val | His | Glu | Asn | Ala | Met | Asp | Gln | Asp | Leu | Asn | Cys |
|     | 210 |     |     |     |     | 215 |     |     |     |     | 220 |     |     |     |     |
| Gln | Lys | Phe | Phe | Lys | Ser | Glu | Phe | Arg | Ser | Met | Glu | Glu | Ser | Gln | Val |
| 225 |     |     |     | 230 |     |     |     |     |     | 235 |     |     |     | 240 |     |
| Leu | Ile | Gln | Arg | Phe | Arg | Glu | Ala | Gly | Val | Thr | Gly | Leu | Pro | Pro | Ser |
|     |     |     | 245 |     |     |     |     | 250 |     |     |     |     | 255 |     |     |
| Pro | Phe | Val | Gly | Ile | Thr | Gln | Lys | Leu | His | Glu | Ile | Val | Ser | Ile | Ser |
|     | 260 |     |     |     |     |     |     | 265 |     |     |     |     | 270 |     |     |
| Leu | Val | Val | Cys | Asn | Tyr | His | Lys | Thr | Gly | Pro | Lys | Lys | Lys | Glu | Tyr |
|     | 275 |     |     |     |     | 280 |     |     |     |     | 285 |     |     |     |     |
| Tyr | Val | Tyr | Tyr | Asn | Thr | Lys | Lys | Met | Glu | Asn | Pro | Met | Glu | Met | Ile |
|     | 290 |     |     |     |     | 295 |     |     |     |     | 300 |     |     |     |     |
| Pro | Val | Glu | His | Leu | His | Leu | Asp | Ala | Ser | Arg | Ile | Lys | Phe | Glu | Ala |
| 305 |     |     |     |     | 310 |     |     |     |     | 315 |     |     |     |     | 320 |

-66-

Cys Lys Asn Glu Phe Tyr Met Leu Leu Ala Phe Ile Asn Arg Leu Arg  
 325 330 335  
 Lys Ser Val Asn Val Leu Tyr Val Tyr Asn Ala Gln Phe Asp Ile Gln  
 340 345 350  
 Val Ile Gln Gln Arg Leu Arg Tyr Tyr Ala Phe Lys Gln Arg Ala Pro  
 355 360 365  
 Arg Cys Cys Lys Gly His Asp Asp Ile Pro His Glu Trp Gly Lys Ala  
 370 375 380  
 Leu Met Glu Lys Trp Glu Ala Phe Leu Ser Val Lys Pro Gln Leu Phe  
 385 390 395 400  
 Lys Ala Gln Ile Leu Met Gly Gln Asp Ile Leu Lys Ala Asn Tyr Leu  
 405 410 415  
 Lys Leu Leu Glu Gly Ile Gly Ser Val Leu Ala Gln Ala Lys Ser Thr  
 420 425 430  
 Met Ala Lys Met Cys Thr Ile Lys Glu Arg Ile Asp Ser Tyr Arg Lys  
 435 440 445  
 Met Lys Asp Thr Val Gln Asn Phe Lys Ser His Gly Phe Gly Cys Asp  
 450 455 460  
 Ile Ile Asp Met Met Tyr Val Cys Lys Arg Lys Glu Phe Glu Ala Lys  
 465 470 475 480  
 Asp Gly Ser Leu Asn Thr Val Ala Gln Leu Ile Ile Lys Lys Phe Lys  
 485 490 495  
 Pro His Lys Ala Thr Pro Lys Ile His Lys Met Asp Asp Ile Thr Tyr  
 500 505 510  
 Asp Lys Leu Asp Gly Tyr Tyr Arg Ala Gly Gly Thr Lys Ile Ala Glu  
 515 520 525  
 Cys Leu Ile Tyr Asn Leu Ile Asp Ser Leu Leu Val Ile Arg Ile Ala  
 530 535 540  
 Lys Asn Leu Lys Pro Met Glu Glu Tyr Ile Tyr Arg Gln Leu Ala Cys  
 545 550 555 560  
 Tyr Asn Ile Asp Thr Ala Ala His Thr Arg Gly Val Met Asn Phe Cys  
 565 570 575  
 Gly Phe Ile Gln Ser Thr Lys Val Val Glu Val Ser Arg Asn Lys Ala  
 580 585 590  
 Arg Leu Asp Ala Gly Ile Val Met Ala Thr Asp Tyr Ile Arg Asn Ser  
 595 600 605  
 Leu Phe Thr Pro Glu Thr Ile Pro Arg Arg Gly Gly Phe Val Met Ala  
 610 615 620  
 Pro Leu Thr Gly Leu Phe Ala Arg Pro Thr Gln Cys Phe Glu Leu  
 625 630 635 640  
 Cys Leu Asp Phe Thr Ser Met Tyr Pro Ser Met Met Cys Asp Leu Asn  
 645 650 655  
 Ile Ser Pro Glu Thr Ile Val Asp Ser Asp Lys Thr Asn Arg Val Gly  
 660 665 670  
 Asp Tyr Met Gly Tyr Asp Trp Ser Lys Ile Asp Gln Gly Phe Glu Lys  
 675 680 685  
 Phe Thr Leu Val Leu Arg Val Asp Arg Thr Asp Pro Glu Asn Pro Lys  
 690 695 700  
 Leu Val Arg His Thr Ser Asp Thr Ser Leu Ser Leu Lys Arg Tyr Leu  
 705 710 715 720  
 Arg Leu Arg Thr Glu His Lys Arg Ala Leu Lys Gln Ser Ser Gly Ser  
 725 730 735  
 Val Ala Glu Tyr His Asn Arg Leu Gln Asn Glu Met Lys Ile Cys Thr  
 740 745 750  
 Asn Thr His Tyr Gly Val Ser Glu His Thr Cys Ser Leu Met Ile Thr  
 755 760 765  
 Thr Gln Gly Gln His Lys Ile Lys Leu Val Asn Glu Phe Ile Lys Thr  
 770 775 780  
 Leu Asn Arg Thr Gly His Ser Leu Phe Pro Asn Tyr Gly Asp Thr Asp  
 785 790 795 800  
 Ser Thr Met Leu Tyr His Pro Ser Asp Glu Ser Glu Thr Gln Leu Glu  
 805 810 815  
 Asp Met Val Thr Leu Glu Asp Glu Met Arg Ala Glu Leu Arg Glu Tyr  
 820 825 830  
 Met Leu Lys Lys Leu Ser Ala Glu Leu Val Asn Arg Val Lys Glu Lys  
 835 840 845  
 Thr Lys Arg Thr Asp Thr Phe Val Gln Ser Phe Leu Ser Asp Val Glu  
 850 855 860  
 Thr Val Leu Phe Asp Asp Met Val Glu Lys Leu Arg Leu Phe Ser Gln  
 865 870 875 880

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

-67-

|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Gly | Glu | Val | Ile | Glu | Pro | Phe | Lys | Asp | Gly | Gly | Thr | Trp | Trp | Val | Val |
|     |     |     | 885 |     |     |     |     | 890 |     |     |     |     |     | 895 |     |
| Asp | Pro | Leu | Thr | Gly | Ile | Trp | Met | Asp | Cys | Ser | Thr | Pro | Phe | Ser | Ser |
|     |     |     | 900 |     |     |     |     | 905 |     |     |     |     | 910 |     |     |
| Glu | Leu | Ile | Cys | Lys | Leu | Glu | Tyr | Glu | Asn | Ala | Ser | Ser | Ile | Gly | Cys |
|     |     |     | 915 |     |     |     | 920 |     |     |     |     | 925 |     |     |     |
| His | Val | Ala | Lys | Lys | Met | Val | Ser | Ile | Gly | Ser | Thr | Tyr | Leu | Phe | Phe |
|     |     |     | 930 |     |     | 935 |     |     |     |     | 940 |     |     |     |     |
| Lys | Lys | Ile | Ser | Leu | Tyr | His | Val | Arg | Val | Trp | Arg | Met | Cys | Ala | Asp |
| 945 |     |     |     |     | 950 |     |     |     |     | 955 |     |     |     |     | 960 |
| Thr | Asp | Gly | Ser | Pro | Ser | His | Leu | Tyr | Phe | Pro | Val | Ser | Leu | Ser | Arg |
|     |     |     |     | 965 |     |     |     |     | 970 |     |     |     |     | 975 |     |
| Thr | Arg | Ala | Lys | Gln | Arg | Gly | Asp | His |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|     |     |     | 980 |     |     |     |     | 985 |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:18:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 964 amino acids  
(B) TYPE: amino acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- ```
(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO
(iv) ANTISENSE: NO
(v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal
(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:
```

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:18:

|            |            |            |            |            |     |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |     |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|
| Met<br>1   | Lys        | Leu        | Lys        | Lys<br>5   | Leu | Tyr        | Ile        | Phe        | Tyr<br>10  | Phe        | Asp        | Ile        | Tyr        | Glu<br>15  | Tyr |
| Phe        | Leu        | Cys        | Asp<br>20  | Leu        | Gln | Leu        | Ser        | Glu<br>25  | Thr        | Asn        | Glu        | Ile        | Leu        | Lys        | Tyr |
| Ile        | Lys        | Asn<br>35  | Asn        | Ile        | Asp | Lys        | Tyr<br>40  | Thr        | Asn        | Ser        | Phe        | Asn<br>45  | Ser        | Ser        | Tyr |
| Ile        | Ile<br>50  | Leu        | Lys        | Asp        | Phe | Asn<br>55  | Ile        | Ile        | Thr        | Asn        | Glu<br>60  | Val        | Glu        | Leu        | Gln |
| Ser<br>65  | Tyr        | Tyr        | Asn        | Phe<br>70  | Thr | Glu        | Asp        | Ser        | Lys        | Ile<br>75  | Lys        | Leu        | Asn        | Asn        | Thr |
| Asp        | Leu        | Ile        | Leu        | Phe<br>85  | Met | Thr        | Pro        | Tyr        | Lys<br>90  | Ile        | Glu        | Arg        | Ile        | Tyr        | Ser |
| Lys        | Tyr        | Asn        | Arg<br>100 | Asn        | Phe | Asn        | Gln        | Tyr        | Arg<br>105 | Trp        | Phe        | Tyr        | Ile        | Leu        | Asn |
| Asn        | Ile        | Glu<br>115 | Pro        | Ala        | Gly | Ser        | Tyr<br>120 | Lys        | Ile        | Asn        | Met        | Ser<br>125 | Asn        | Leu        | Gln |
| Asn        | Ile<br>130 | Asn        | Ile        | Tyr        | Asp | Lys<br>135 | Asn        | Lys        | Thr        | Ala        | Tyr<br>140 | Tyr        | Cys        | Lys        | Asn |
| Pro<br>145 | Lys        | Leu        | Leu        | Phe<br>150 | Leu | Thr        | Pro        | Ile        | Glu        | Ile<br>155 | Asp        | Lys        | Phe        | Ile        | Pro |
| Val        | Ser        | Arg        | Val        | Ser<br>165 | Ile | Asp        | Ile        | Glu        | Cys<br>170 | Gln        | His        | Phe        | Gly        | Glu        | Phe |
| Pro        | Thr        | Pro        | Asn<br>180 | Lys        | Phe | Pro        | Ile        | Ser<br>185 | His        | Ile        | Cys        | Ile        | Asp<br>190 | Trp        | Phe |
| Met        | Glu        | Ser<br>195 | Asn        | Ile        | Asn | Pro        | Val<br>200 | Lys        | Lys        | Ile        | Ile        | Thr<br>205 | Leu        | Ile        | Asn |
| Tyr        | Glu<br>210 | Ile        | Ile        | Lys        | Asn | Tyr<br>215 | Lys        | Gly        | Glu        | Gln        | Lys<br>220 | Asp        | Arg        | Phe        | Ile |
| Tyr<br>225 | Thr        | Glu        | Ile        | Asp<br>230 | Glu | Leu        | Leu        | Thr        | Lys        | Asp<br>235 | Lys        | Val        | Tyr        | Ile        | Thr |
| Ile        | Tyr        | Cys        | Thr<br>245 | Glu        | Lys | Tyr        | Met        | Leu        | His<br>250 | Phe        | Ile        | Leu        | Tyr        | Thr<br>255 | Leu |
| Arg        | Lys        | Asp        | Phe<br>260 | Asp        | Tyr | Ile        | Leu        | Thr<br>265 | Tyr        | Asn        | Gly        | His        | Ser<br>270 | Phe        | Asp |
| Phe        | Thr<br>275 | Tyr        | Ile        | Gln        | Gly | Arg        | Arg<br>280 | Lys        | Phe        | Tyr        | Asn<br>285 | Leu        | Asn        | Glu        | Leu |
| Cys        | Leu<br>290 | Val        | Asn        | Ala        | His | Lys<br>295 | Ser        | Asn        | Glu        | Leu        | Lys<br>300 | Ile        | Tyr        | Ser        | Tyr |
| Asn        | Lys        | Asp        | Thr        | Thr        | Tyr | Glu        | Ile        | Asp        | Ser        | Asn        | Asn        | Gly        | Ile        | Ile        | Phe |

-68-

|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 305 | Leu | Asp | Leu | Tyr | Asn | Tyr | Ile | Lys | Lys | Ile | Tyr | Asn | Tyr | Asn | Ser | Tyr |
|     |     |     |     |     | 325 |     |     |     |     | 330 |     |     |     |     | 335 |     |
| Lys | Leu | Gly | Glu | Ile | Ala | Lys | Glu | Arg | Phe | Asn | Ile | Leu | Ser | Lys | Ile |     |
|     |     |     | 340 |     |     |     |     | 345 |     |     |     |     | 350 |     |     |     |
| Ile | Asp | Asn | Gly | Asp | Glu | Tyr | Ile | Ile | Met | Pro | Leu | Asp | Thr | Ala | Asp |     |
|     |     | 355 |     |     |     |     | 360 |     |     |     |     | 365 |     |     |     |     |
| Asn | Lys | Asn | Lys | Val | Ser | Ile | Phe | Tyr | Asp | Val | Ile | Arg | Thr | Ala | Asn |     |
|     | 370 |     |     |     |     | 375 |     |     |     |     | 380 |     |     |     |     |     |
| Tyr | Cys | Phe | Ile | Asn | Asn | Ile | Pro | Tyr | Lys | Ile | Lys | Asp | Lys | Thr | Lys |     |
| 385 |     |     |     |     | 390 |     |     |     |     | 395 |     |     |     |     | 400 |     |
| Ile | Ile | Asn | Asp | Lys | Glu | Lys | Leu | Tyr | Asp | Pro | Ile | Ser | Ile | Glu | Asn |     |
|     |     | 405 |     |     |     |     |     | 410 |     |     |     |     | 415 |     |     |     |
| Ser | Leu | Tyr | Gln | Phe | Lys | Ile | Tyr | Lys | Asn | Asn | Thr | Pro | Ile | Ser |     |     |
|     |     | 420 |     |     |     |     |     | 425 |     |     |     | 430 |     |     |     |     |
| Asp | Glu | Thr | Thr | Lys | Val | Met | Leu | Ser | Lys | Asp | Asp | Val | Asp | Ile | Gly |     |
|     | 435 |     |     |     |     |     | 440 |     |     |     |     | 445 |     |     |     |     |
| Asn | Lys | Asn | Ala | Tyr | Val | Asn | Phe | Thr | Lys | Asp | Lys | Ser | Asp | Asp | Ile |     |
|     | 450 |     |     |     |     | 455 |     |     |     |     | 460 |     |     |     |     |     |
| Ala | Tyr | Tyr | Cys | Thr | His | Asp | Thr | Val | Leu | Cys | Asn | Cys | Ile | Phe | Lys |     |
| 465 |     |     |     |     | 470 |     |     |     |     | 475 |     |     |     |     | 480 |     |
| Tyr | Asp | Met | Ile | His | Asp | Lys | Val | Ile | Ala | Phe | Ser | Asn | Glu | Tyr | Leu |     |
|     |     |     |     | 485 |     |     |     |     | 490 |     |     |     | 495 |     |     |     |
| Leu | Pro | Gln | Tyr | Met | Ser | Phe | Lys | Tyr | Lys | Ser | Thr | Thr | Asn | Ile | Ser |     |
|     |     | 500 |     |     |     |     |     | 505 |     |     |     |     | 510 |     |     |     |
| Gly | Leu | Leu | Lys | Thr | Leu | Phe | Cys | Asn | Arg | Ser | Met | Ile | Val | Ser |     |     |
|     | 515 |     |     |     |     | 520 |     |     |     |     | 525 |     |     |     |     |     |
| Gly | Asn | Leu | Glu | Phe | Glu | Lys | Phe | Glu | Gly | Gly | Tyr | Val | Leu | Glu | Pro |     |
|     | 530 |     |     |     |     | 535 |     |     |     |     | 540 |     |     |     |     |     |
| Lys | Gln | Lys | Tyr | Ile | Asp | Ser | Ile | Thr | Ala | Val | Phe | Asp | Phe | Asn | Ser |     |
| 545 |     |     |     |     | 550 |     |     |     |     | 555 |     |     |     |     | 560 |     |
| Glu | Tyr | Pro | Ser | Asn | Ile | Ile | Glu | Ala | Asn | Leu | Ser | Pro | Glu | Lys | Val |     |
|     |     |     |     | 565 |     |     |     |     | 570 |     |     |     | 575 |     |     |     |
| Glu | Lys | Val | Ile | Lys | Leu | Gln | Asp | Asp | Glu | Tyr | Ala | Val | Asp | Ile | Val |     |
|     | 580 |     |     |     |     |     |     | 585 |     |     |     |     | 590 |     |     |     |
| Glu | Asn | Tyr | Leu | Lys | Glu | Lys | Tyr | Pro | Tyr | Pro | Asp | Tyr | Cys | Tyr | Met |     |
|     | 595 |     |     |     |     | 600 |     |     |     |     | 605 |     |     |     |     |     |
| Leu | Ile | Lys | Lys | Asp | Lys | Thr | Tyr | Lys | Phe | Ile | Val | Met | Asp | Arg | Arg |     |
|     | 610 |     |     |     |     | 615 |     |     |     |     | 620 |     |     |     |     |     |
| Lys | Pro | Gly | Ile | Ile | Thr | Gln | Met | Ile | Asp | Lys | Gly | Met | Lys | Ser | Lys |     |
| 625 |     |     |     |     | 630 |     |     |     |     | 635 |     |     |     |     | 640 |     |
| Asn | Glu | Tyr | Lys | Asn | Leu | Lys | Asn | Ile | Asn | Lys | Asn | Asn | Pro | Val | Leu |     |
|     |     |     |     | 645 |     |     |     |     | 650 |     |     |     | 655 |     |     |     |
| Tyr | Asn | Tyr | Tyr | Thr | Ser | Ala | Leu | Tyr | Ser | Lys | Lys | Ile | Thr | Ile | Asn |     |
|     | 660 |     |     |     |     |     |     | 665 |     |     |     |     | 670 |     |     |     |
| Ser | Leu | Tyr | Gly | Leu | Leu | Gly | Ser | Glu | Arg | Phe | Asp | Phe | Asn | Ser | Pro |     |
|     | 675 |     |     |     |     | 680 |     |     |     |     | 685 |     |     |     |     |     |
| Tyr | Cys | Ala | Glu | Tyr | Cys | Thr | Ala | Leu | Gly | Gln | Lys | Cys | Ile | Lys | Tyr |     |
|     | 690 |     |     |     |     | 695 |     |     |     |     | 700 |     |     |     |     |     |
| Ile | Lys | Asn | Leu | Val | Asp | Lys | Ser | Arg | Tyr | Ile | Asp | Asn | Asn | Leu | Tyr |     |
| 705 |     |     |     |     | 710 |     |     |     |     | 715 |     |     |     |     | 720 |     |
| Leu | Asn | Glu | Gln | Asn | Asn | Pro | Phe | Ser | Asn | Glu | Pro | Val | Ile | Thr | Arg |     |
|     |     |     |     | 725 |     |     |     |     | 730 |     |     |     | 735 |     |     |     |
| Tyr | Ser | Gly | Asn | Leu | Asp | Val | Asn | Phe | Thr | Phe | Tyr | Ile | Ile | Tyr | Gly |     |
|     |     | 740 |     |     |     |     |     | 745 |     |     |     |     | 750 |     |     |     |
| Asp | Thr | Asp | Ser | Leu | Phe | Ile | Asn | Ile | Lys | Phe | Asp | Asn | Lys | Phe | Asp |     |
|     | 755 |     |     |     |     |     | 760 |     |     |     |     | 765 |     |     |     |     |
| Asn | Lys | Glu | Asp | Leu | Val | Asn | Lys | Ser | His | Glu | Cys | Phe | Gln | Phe | Leu |     |
|     | 770 |     |     |     |     | 775 |     |     |     |     | 780 |     |     |     |     |     |
| Ser | Asn | Ile | Ile | Asn | Asp | Glu | Lys | Asn | Ile | Ile | Leu | Ser | Lys | Asn | Phe |     |
| 785 |     |     |     |     | 790 |     |     |     |     | 795 |     |     |     |     | 800 |     |
| Asn | Phe | Glu | Tyr | Glu | Lys | Met | Tyr | Ile | Trp | Met | Leu | Leu | Leu | Ala | Lys |     |
|     |     |     |     | 805 |     |     |     |     | 810 |     |     |     |     | 815 |     |     |
| Lys | Lys | Tyr | Ile | Gly | Glu | Val | Val | Ser | Ser | Met | Asn | Pro | Leu | Gln | Leu |     |
|     |     |     |     | 820 |     |     |     |     | 825 |     |     |     | 830 |     |     |     |
| Ile | Ser | Asp | Ser | Lys | Gly | Thr | Ala | Leu | Ile | Arg | Arg | Asp | Cys | Thr | Glu |     |
|     | 835 |     |     |     |     |     | 840 |     |     |     |     | 845 |     |     |     |     |
| Ile | His | Lys | Thr | Ile | Leu | Lys | Asn | Thr | Ile | Asp | Ile | Leu | Lys | Glu | Tyr |     |
|     | 850 |     |     |     |     | 855 |     |     |     | 860 |     |     |     |     |     |     |
| Leu | Thr | Asn | Asn | Cys | Thr | Ile | Gln | Asp | Val | Asn | Asn | Lys | Ile | Asn | Asn |     |

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

-69-

|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 865 |     |     |     |     | 870 |     |     |     |     | 875 |     |     |     | 880 |     |
| Tyr | Leu | Met | Phe | Thr | Phe | Lys | Asn | Ile | Ile | Glu | Asn | Ile | Gln | Asn | Leu |
|     |     |     |     |     | 885 |     |     |     |     | 890 |     |     |     | 895 |     |
| Asp | Ile | Asn | Glu | Phe | Lys | Lys | Ser | Val | Lys | Tyr | Thr | Gly | Ile | Tyr | Lys |
|     |     |     | 900 |     |     |     |     |     | 905 |     |     |     | 910 |     |     |
| Asp | Pro | Asn | Phe | Tyr | Ile | Glu | Leu | Cys | Val | Lys | Lys | Tyr | Asn | Ser | Lys |
|     |     | 915 |     |     |     |     | 920 |     |     |     |     | 925 |     |     |     |
| Asn | Pro | Asn | Asp | Lys | Ile | Val | Lys | Gly | Gln | Arg | Phe | Asp | Phe | Ile | Tyr |
|     | 930 |     |     |     | 935 |     |     |     |     |     | 940 |     |     |     |     |
| Ala | His | Glu | Ile | Asp | Ile | Trp | Asp | Ile | Glu | Thr | Lys | Lys | Trp | Asn | Thr |
| 945 |     |     |     |     | 950 |     |     |     |     | 955 |     |     |     | 960 |     |
| Lys | Tyr | Thr | Ser |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:19:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 763 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

## (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

## (iv) ANTISENSE: NO

## (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

## (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:19:

|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Met | Pro | Leu | Ser | Tyr | Gln | His | Phe | Arg | Lys | Leu | Leu | Leu | Leu | Asp | Asp |
| 1   |     |     |     | 5   |     |     |     |     | 10  |     |     |     |     | 15  |     |
| Glu | Thr | Glu | Ala | Gly | Pro | Leu | Glu | Glu | Glu | Leu | Pro | Arg | Leu | Ala | Asp |
|     |     |     | 20  |     |     |     |     | 25  |     |     |     |     | 30  |     |     |
| Ala | Asp | Leu | Asn | Arg | Arg | Val | Ala | Glu | Asp | Leu | Asn | Leu | Gly | Asn | Leu |
|     |     | 35  |     |     |     | 40  |     |     |     |     |     | 45  |     |     |     |
| Asn | Val | Ser | Ile | Pro | Trp | Thr | His | Lys | Val | Gly | Asn | Phe | Thr | Gly | Leu |
|     | 50  |     |     |     |     | 55  |     |     |     | 60  |     |     |     |     |     |
| Tyr | Ser | Ser | Thr | Val | Pro | Ile | Phe | Asn | Pro | Glu | Trp | Gln | Thr | Pro | Ser |
| 65  |     |     |     | 70  |     |     |     |     | 75  |     |     |     |     | 80  |     |
| Phe | Pro | Lys | Ile | His | Leu | His | Glu | Asp | Ile | Ala | Asn | Arg | Cys | Gln | Gln |
|     |     |     | 85  |     |     |     |     |     | 90  |     |     |     |     | 95  |     |
| Phe | Val | Gly | Pro | Leu | Thr | Val | Asn | Glu | Lys | Arg | Arg | Leu | Lys | Leu | Ile |
|     |     |     | 100 |     |     |     |     | 105 |     |     |     |     | 110 |     |     |
| Met | Pro | Ala | Arg | Phe | Tyr | Pro | Asn | Ser | Thr | Lys | Tyr | Leu | Pro | Leu | Asp |
|     |     | 115 |     |     |     |     | 120 |     |     |     |     | 125 |     |     |     |
| Lys | Gly | Ile | Lys | Thr | Tyr | Tyr | Pro | Asp | His | Val | Val | Asn | His | Tyr | Phe |
|     | 130 |     |     |     |     | 135 |     |     |     |     | 140 |     |     |     |     |
| Gln | Thr | Arg | His | Tyr | Leu | His | Thr | Leu | Trp | Lys | Ala | Gly | Ile | Leu | Tyr |
| 145 |     |     |     |     | 150 |     |     |     |     | 155 |     |     |     | 160 |     |
| Lys | Arg | Glu | Thr | Thr | Arg | Ser | Ala | Ser | Phe | Cys | Gly | Ser | Pro | Tyr | Ser |
|     |     |     |     | 165 |     |     |     |     | 170 |     |     |     |     | 175 |     |
| Trp | Glu | Gln | Glu | Leu | His | His | Gly | Arg | Leu | Val | Ile | Lys | Thr | Ser | Gln |
|     |     | 180 |     |     |     |     | 185 |     |     |     |     |     | 190 |     |     |
| Arg | His | Gly | Asp | Glu | Pro | Phe | Cys | Ser | Gln | Pro | Ser | Gly | Ile | Leu | Ser |
|     |     | 195 |     |     |     |     | 200 |     |     |     |     | 205 |     |     |     |
| Arg | Ser | Ser | Val | Gly | Pro | Cys | Ile | Arg | Ser | Gln | Phe | Lys | Gln | Ser | Arg |
|     | 210 |     |     |     |     | 215 |     |     |     |     | 220 |     |     |     |     |
| Leu | Gly | Leu | Gln | Pro | His | Gln | Gly | Pro | Leu | Ala | Thr | Ser | Gln | Pro | Gly |
| 225 |     |     |     |     | 230 |     |     |     |     | 235 |     |     |     | 240 |     |
| Arg | Ser | Gly | Ser | Ile | Trp | Ala | Arg | Val | His | Ser | Pro | Thr | Arg | Arg | Cys |
|     |     |     | 245 |     |     |     |     |     | 250 |     |     |     |     | 255 |     |
| Phe | Gly | Val | Glu | Pro | Ser | Gly | Ser | Gly | His | Il  | Gly | His | Arg | Ala | Ser |
|     |     | 260 |     |     |     |     | 265 |     |     |     |     | 270 |     |     |     |
| Asp | Ala | Ser | Ser | Cys | Leu | His | Gln | Ser | Ala | Val | Arg | Lys | Ala | Ala | Tyr |
|     | 275 |     |     |     |     |     | 280 |     |     |     |     | 285 |     |     |     |
| Ser | His | Leu | Ser | Thr | Ser | Lys | Arg | Gln | Ser | Ser | Ser | Gly | His | Ala | Val |
|     | 290 |     |     |     |     | 295 |     |     |     |     | 300 |     |     |     |     |
| Glu | Phe | His | Ser | Phe | Pro | Pro | Ser | Ser | Ala | Arg | Ser | Gln | Ser | Gln | Gly |
| 305 |     |     |     |     | 310 |     |     |     |     | 315 |     |     |     |     | 320 |

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

-70-

```

Pro Val Phe Ser Cys Trp Trp Leu Gln Phe Arg Asn Thr Gln Pro Cys
          325          330          335
Ser Asn Tyr Cys Leu Ser His Leu Val Asn Leu Leu Glu Asp Trp Gly
          340          345          350
Pro Cys Thr Glu His Gly Glu His His Ile Arg Ile Pro Arg Thr Pro
          355          360          365
Ala Arg Val Thr Gly Gly Val Phe Leu Val Asp Lys Asn Pro His Asn
          370          375          380
Thr Ala Glu Ser Arg Leu Val Val Asp Phe Ser Gln Phe Ser Arg Gly
385          390          395          400
Ser Thr Arg Val Ser Trp Pro Lys Phe Ala Val Pro Asn Leu Gln Ser
          405          410          415
Leu Thr Asn Leu Leu Ser Ser Asn Leu Ser Trp Leu Ser Leu Asp Val
          420          425          430
Ser Ala Ala Phe Tyr His Ile Pro Leu His Pro Ala Ala Met Pro His
          435          440          445
Leu Leu Ile Gly Ser Ser Gly Leu Ser Arg Tyr Val Ala Arg Leu Ser
          450          455          460
Ser Asn Ser Arg Ile Asn Asn Asn Gln His Gly Thr Leu Gln Asn Leu
465          470          475          480
His Asp Ser Cys Ser Arg Gln Leu Tyr Val Ser Leu Met Leu Leu Tyr
          485          490          495
Lys Thr Tyr Gly Trp Lys Leu His Leu Tyr Ser His Pro Ile Ile Leu
          500          505          510
Gly Phe Arg Lys Ile Pro Met Gly Val Gly Leu Ser Pro Phe Leu Leu
          515          520          525
Ala Gln Phe Thr Ser Ala Ile Cys Ser Val Val Arg Arg Ala Phe Pro
          530          535          540
His Cys Leu Ala Phe Ser Tyr Met Asp Asp Val Val Leu Gly Ala Lys
545          550          555          560
Ser Val Gln His Leu Glu Ser Leu Tyr Thr Ala Val Thr Asn Phe Leu
          565          570          575
Leu Ser Leu Gly Ile His Leu Asn Pro Asn Lys Thr Lys Arg Trp Gly
          580          585          590
Tyr Ser Leu Asn Phe Met Gly Tyr Val Ile Gly Ser Trp Gly Thr Leu
          595          600          605
Pro Gln Asp His Ile Val Gln Lys Ile Lys His Cys Phe Arg Lys Leu
          610          615          620
Pro Val Asn Arg Pro Ile Asp Trp Lys Val Cys Gln Arg Leu Val Gly
625          630          635          640
Leu Leu Gly Phe Ala Ala Pro Phe Thr Gln Cys Gly Tyr Pro Ala Leu
          645          650          655
Met Pro Leu Tyr Ala Cys Ile Gln Ala Lys Gln Ala Phe Thr Phe Ser
          660          665          670
Pro Thr Tyr Lys Ala Phe Leu Ser Lys Gln Tyr Met Asn Leu Tyr Pro
          675          680          685
Val Ala Arg Gln Arg Pro Gly Leu Cys Gln Val Phe Ala Asp Ala Thr
          690          695          700
Pro Thr Gly Trp Gly Leu Ala Ile Gly His Gln Arg Met Arg Glu Thr
705          710          715          720
Phe Val Ala Pro Leu Pro Ile His Thr Ala Glu Leu Leu Ala Ala Cys
          725          730          735
Phe Ala Arg Ser Arg Ser Gly Ala Lys Leu Ile Gly Thr Asp Asn Ser
          740          745          750
Val Val Leu Ser Gln Lys Tyr Thr Ser Phe Pro
          755          760

```

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:20:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 1663 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
- (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO
- (iv) ANTISENSE: NO
- (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal
- (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:



## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:20:

```

Met Gly Pro Thr Ser Gly Ser Gln Leu Leu Val Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu
 1      5      10      15
Ala Ser Ser Leu Leu Ala Leu Gly Ser Pro Met Tyr Ser Ile Ile Thr
      20      25      30
Pro Asn Val Leu Arg Leu Glu Ser Glu Glu Thr Phe Ile Leu Glu Ala
      35      40      45
His Asp Ala Gln Gly Asp Val Pro Val Thr Val Thr Val Gln Asp Phe
      50      55      60
Leu Lys Lys Gln Val Leu Thr Ser Glu Lys Thr Val Leu Thr Gly Ala
      65      70      75      80
Thr Gly His Leu Asn Arg Val Phe Ile Lys Ile Pro Ala Ser Lys Glu
      85      90      95
Phe Asn Ala Asp Lys Gly His Lys Tyr Val Thr Val Val Ala Asn Phe
      100      105      110
Gly Ala Thr Val Val Glu Lys Ala Val Leu Val Ser Phe Gln Ser Gly
      115      120      125
Tyr Leu Phe Ile Gln Thr Asp Lys Thr Ile Tyr Thr Pro Gly Ser Thr
      130      135      140
Val Phe Tyr Arg Ile Phe Thr Val Asp Asn Asn Leu Leu Pro Val Gly
      145      150      155      160
Lys Thr Val Val Ile Val Ile Glu Thr Pro Asp Gly Val Pro Ile Lys
      165      170      175
Arg Asp Ile Leu Ser Ser His Asn Gln Tyr Gly Ile Leu Pro Leu Ser
      180      185      190
Trp Asn Ile Pro Glu Leu Val Asn Met Gly Gln Trp Lys Ile Arg Ala
      195      200      205
Phe Tyr Glu His Ala Pro Lys Gln Thr Phe Ser Ala Glu Phe Glu Val
      210      215      220
Lys Glu Tyr Val Leu Pro Ser Phe Glu Val Leu Glu Pro Thr Glu
      225      230      235      240
Lys Phe Tyr Tyr Ile His Gly Pro Lys Gly Leu Glu Val Ser Ile Thr
      245      250      255
Ala Arg Phe Leu Tyr Gly Lys Asn Val Asp Gly Thr Ala Phe Val Ile
      260      265      270
Phe Gly Val Gln Asp Glu Asp Lys Lys Ile Ser Leu Ala Leu Ser Leu
      275      280      285
Thr Arg Val Leu Ile Glu Asp Gly Ser Gly Glu Ala Val Leu Ser Arg
      290      295      300
Lys Val Leu Met Asp Gly Val Arg Pro Ser Ser Pro Glu Ala Leu Val
      305      310      315      320
Gly Lys Ser Leu Tyr Val Ser Val Thr Val Ile Leu His Ser Gly Ser
      325      330      335
Asp Met Val Glu Ala Glu Arg Ser Gly Ile Pro Ile Val Thr Ser Pro
      340      345      350
Tyr Gln Ile His Phe Thr Lys Thr Pro Lys Phe Phe Lys Pro Ala Met
      355      360      365
Pro Phe Asp Leu Met Val Phe Val Thr Asn Pro Asp Gly Ser Pro Ala
      370      375      380
Arg Arg Val Pro Val Val Thr Gln Gly Ser Asp Ala Gln Ala Leu Thr
      385      390      395      400
Gln Asp Asp Gly Val Ala Lys Leu Ser Val Asn Thr Pro Asn Asn Arg
      405      410      415
Gln Pro Leu Thr Ile Thr Val Ser Thr Lys Lys Glu Gly Ile Pro Asp
      420      425      430
Ala Arg Gln Ala Thr Arg Thr Met Gln Ala Gln Pro Tyr Ser Thr Met
      435      440      445
His Asn Ser Asn Asn Tyr Leu His Leu Ser Val Ser Arg Val Glu Leu
      450      455      460
Lys Pro Gly Asp Asn Leu Asn Val Asn Phe His Leu Arg Thr Asp Ala
      465      470      475      480
Gly Gln Glu Ala Lys Ile Arg Tyr Tyr Thr Tyr Leu Val Met Asn Lys
      485      490      495
Gly Lys Leu Leu Lys Ala Gly Arg Gln Val Arg Glu Pro Gly Gln Asp
      500      505      510
Leu Val Val Leu Ser Leu Pro Ile Thr Pro Glu Phe Ile Pro Ser Phe
      515      520      525
Arg Leu Val Ala Tyr Tyr Thr Leu Ile Gly Ala Asn Gly Gln Arg Glu
      530      535      540

```

Val Val Ala Asp Ser Val Trp Val Asp Val Lys Asp Ser Cys Val Gly  
 545 550 555 560  
 Thr Leu Val Val Lys Gly Asp Pro Arg Asp Asn Arg Gln Pro Ala Pro  
 565 570 575  
 Gly His Gln Thr Thr Leu Arg Ile Glu Gly Asn Gln Gly Ala Arg Val  
 580 585 590  
 Gly Leu Val Ala Val Asp Lys Gly Val Phe Val Leu Asn Lys Lys Asn  
 595 600 605  
 Lys Leu Thr Gln Ser Lys Ile Trp Asp Val Val Glu Lys Ala Asp Ile  
 610 615 620  
 Gly Cys Thr Pro Gly Ser Gly Lys Asn Tyr Ala Gly Val Phe Met Asp  
 625 630 635 640  
 Ala Gly Leu Thr Phe Lys Thr Asn Gln Gly Leu Gln Thr Asp Gln Arg  
 645 650 655  
 Glu Asp Pro Glu Cys Ala Lys Pro Ala Ala Arg Arg Arg Arg Ser Val  
 660 665 670  
 Gln Leu Met Glu Arg Arg Met Asp Lys Ala Gly Gln Tyr Thr Asp Lys  
 675 680 685  
 Gly Leu Arg Lys Cys Cys Glu Asp Gly Met Arg Asp Ile Pro Met Pro  
 690 695 700  
 Tyr Ser Cys Gln Arg Arg Ala Arg Leu Ile Thr Gln Gly Glu Ser Cys  
 705 710 715 720  
 Leu Lys Ala Phe Met Asp Cys Cys Asn Tyr Ile Thr Lys Leu Arg Glu  
 725 730 735  
 Gln His Arg Arg Asp His Val Leu Gly Leu Ala Arg Ser Asp Val Asp  
 740 745 750  
 Glu Asp Ile Ile Pro Glu Glu Asp Ile Ile Ser Arg Ser His Phe Pro  
 755 760 765  
 Glu Ser Trp Leu Trp Thr Ile Glu Glu Leu Lys Glu Pro Glu Lys Asn  
 770 775 780  
 Gly Ile Ser Thr Lys Val Met Asn Ile Phe Leu Lys Asp Ser Ile Thr  
 785 790 795 800  
 Thr Trp Glu Ile Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Ser Asp Lys Lys Gly Ile Cys  
 805 810 815  
 Val Ala Asp Pro Tyr Glu Ile Thr Val Met Gln Asp Phe Phe Ile Asp  
 820 825 830  
 Leu Arg Leu Pro Tyr Ser Val Val Arg Asn Glu Gln Val Glu Ile Arg  
 835 840 845  
 Ala Val Leu Phe Asn Tyr Arg Glu Gln Glu Lys Leu Lys Val Arg Val  
 850 855 860  
 Glu Leu Leu His Asn Pro Ala Phe Cys Ser Met Ala Thr Ala Lys Lys  
 865 870 875 880  
 Arg Tyr Tyr Gln Thr Ile Glu Ile Pro Pro Lys Ser Ser Val Ala Val  
 885 890 895  
 Pro Tyr Val Ile Val Pro Leu Lys Ile Gly Leu Gln Glu Val Glu Val  
 900 905 910  
 Lys Ala Ala Val Phe Asn His Phe Ile Ser Asp Gly Val Lys Lys Ile  
 915 920 925  
 Leu Lys Val Val Pro Glu Gly Met Arg Val Asn Lys Thr Val Ala Val  
 930 935 940  
 Arg Thr Leu Asp Pro Glu His Leu Asn Gln Gly Gly Val Gln Arg Glu  
 945 950 955 960  
 Asp Val Asn Ala Ala Asp Leu Ser Asp Gln Val Pro Asp Thr Asp Ser  
 965 970 975  
 Glu Thr Arg Ile Leu Leu Gln Gly Thr Pro Val Ala Gln Met Ala Glu  
 980 985 990  
 Asp Ala Val Asp Gly Glu Arg Leu Lys His Leu Ile Val Thr Pro Ser  
 995 1000 1005  
 Gly Cys Gly Glu Gln Asn Met Ile Gly Met Thr Pro Thr Val Ile Ala  
 1010 1015 1020  
 Val His Tyr Leu Asp Gln Thr Glu Gln Trp Glu Lys Phe Gly Leu Glu  
 025 1030 1035 1040  
 Lys Arg Gln Glu Ala Leu Glu Leu Ile Lys Lys Gly Tyr Thr Gln Gln  
 1045 1050 1055  
 Leu Ala Phe Lys Gln Pro Ile Ser Ala Tyr Al Ala Phe Asn Asn Arg  
 1060 1065 1070  
 Pro Pro Ser Thr Trp Leu Thr Ala Met Trp Ser Arg Ser Phe Ser Leu  
 1075 1080 1085  
 Ala Ala Asn Leu Ile Ala Ile Asp Ser Gln Val Leu Cys Gly Ala Val  
 1090 1095 1100

Lys Trp Leu Ile Leu Glu Lys Gln Lys Pro Asp Gly Val Phe Gln Glu  
 105 1110 1115 1120  
 Asp Gly Pro Val Ile His Gln Glu Met Ile Gly Gly Phe Arg Asn Thr  
 1125 1130 1135  
 Lys Glu Ala Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Ala Phe Val Leu Ile Ala Leu Gln  
 1140 1145 1150  
 Glu Ala Arg Asp Ile Cys Glu Gly Gln Val Asn Ser Leu Pro Gly Ser  
 1155 1160 1165  
 Ile Asn Lys Ala Gly Glu Tyr Leu Glu Ala Ser Tyr Leu Asn Leu Gln  
 1170 1175 1180  
 Arg Pro Tyr Thr Val Ala Ile Ala Gly Tyr Ala Leu Ala Leu Met Asn  
 185 1190 1195 1200  
 Lys Leu Glu Glu Pro Tyr Leu Thr Lys Phe Leu Asn Thr Ala Lys Asp  
 1205 1210 1215  
 Arg Asn Arg Trp Glu Glu Pro Gly Gln Gln Leu Tyr Asn Val Glu Ala  
 1220 1225 1230  
 Thr Ser Tyr Ala Leu Leu Ala Leu Leu Leu Lys Asp Phe Asp Ser  
 1235 1240 1245  
 Val Pro Pro Val Val Arg Trp Leu Asn Asp Glu Arg Tyr Tyr Gly Gly  
 1250 1255 1260  
 Gly Tyr Gly Ser Thr Gln Ala Thr Phe Met Val Phe Gln Ala Leu Ala  
 265 1270 1275 1280  
 Gln Tyr Arg Ala Asp Val Pro Asp His Lys Asp Leu Asn Met Asp Val  
 1285 1290 1295  
 Ser Leu His Leu Pro Ser Arg Ser Ser Pro Thr Val Phe Arg Leu Leu  
 1300 1305 1310  
 Trp Glu Ser Gly Ser Leu Leu Arg Ser Glu Glu Thr Lys Gln Asn Glu  
 1315 1320 1325  
 Gly Phe Ser Leu Thr Ala Lys Gly Lys Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Ser Val  
 1330 1335 1340  
 Val Thr Val Tyr His Ala Lys Val Lys Gly Lys Thr Thr Cys Lys Lys  
 345 1350 1355 1360  
 Phe Asp Leu Arg Val Thr Ile Lys Pro Ala Pro Glu Thr Ala Lys Lys  
 1365 1370 1375  
 Pro Gln Asp Ala Lys Ser Ser Met Ile Leu Asp Ile Cys Thr Arg Tyr  
 1380 1385 1390  
 Leu Gly Asp Val Asp Ala Thr Met Ser Ile Leu Asp Ile Ser Met Met  
 1395 1400 1405  
 Thr Gly Phe Ile Pro Asp Thr Asn Asp Leu Glu Leu Leu Ser Ser Gly  
 1410 1415 1420  
 Val Asp Arg Tyr Ile Ser Lys Tyr Glu Met Asp Lys Ala Phe Ser Asn  
 425 1430 1435 1440  
 Lys Asn Thr Leu Ile Ile Tyr Leu Glu Lys Ile Ser His Ser Glu Glu  
 1445 1450 1455  
 Asp Cys Leu Ser Phe Lys Val His Gln Phe Phe Asn Val Gly Leu Ile  
 1460 1465 1470  
 Gln Pro Gly Ser Val Lys Val Tyr Ser Tyr Tyr Asn Leu Glu Glu Ser  
 1475 1480 1485  
 Cys Thr Arg Phe Tyr His Pro Glu Lys Asp Asp Gly Met Leu Ser Lys  
 1490 1495 1500  
 Leu Cys His Asn Glu Met Cys Arg Cys Ala Glu Glu Asn Cys Phe Met  
 505 1510 1515 1520  
 His Gln Ser Gln Asp Gln Val Ser Leu Asn Glu Arg Leu Asp Lys Ala  
 1525 1530 1535  
 Cys Glu Pro Gly Val Asp Tyr Val Tyr Lys Thr Lys Leu Thr Thr Ile  
 1540 1545 1550  
 Glu Leu Ser Asp Asp Phe Asp Glu Tyr Ile Met Thr Ile Glu Gln Val  
 1555 1560 1565  
 Ile Lys Ser Gly Ser Asp Glu Val Gln Ala Gly Gln Glu Arg Arg Phe  
 1570 1575 1580  
 Ile Ser His Val Lys Cys Arg Asn Ala Leu Lys Leu Gln Lys Gly Lys  
 585 1590 1595 1600  
 Gln Tyr Leu Met Trp Gly Leu Ser Ser Asp Leu Trp Gly Glu Lys Pro  
 1605 1610 1615  
 Asn Thr Ser Tyr Ile Ile Gly Lys Asp Thr Trp Val Glu His Trp Pro  
 1620 1625 1630  
 Glu Ala Glu Glu Arg Gln Asp Gln Lys Asn Gln Lys Gln Cys Glu Asp  
 1635 1640 1645  
 Leu Gly Ala Phe Thr Glu Thr Met Val Val Phe Gly Cys Pro Asn  
 1650 1655 1660

-74-

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:21:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 1666 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide  
 (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO  
 (iv) ANTISENSE: NO  
 (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal  
 (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:21:

|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Met | Gly | Pro | Ala | Ala | Gly | Pro | Ser | Leu | Leu | Leu | Leu | Leu | Ala | Ser | 1   | 5   | 10  | 15  |
| Val | Ser | Leu | Ala | Leu | Gly | Asp | Pro | Met | Tyr | Ser | Ile | Ile | Thr | Pro | Asn | 20  | 25  | 30  |
| Ile | Leu | Arg | Leu | Glu | Asn | Glu | Glu | Thr | Val | Val | Leu | Glu | Ala | His | Glu | 35  | 40  | 45  |
| Val | Gln | Gly | Asp | Ile | Pro | Val | Thr | Val | Thr | Val | His | Asp | Phe | Pro | Ala | 50  | 55  | 60  |
| Lys | Lys | Asn | Val | Leu | Ser | Ser | Glu | Lys | Thr | Val | Leu | Thr | Ser | Ala | Thr | 65  | 70  | 75  |
| Gly | Tyr | Leu | Gly | Thr | Val | Thr | Ile | Lys | Ile | Pro | Ala | Ser | Lys | Glu | Phe | 85  | 90  | 95  |
| Lys | Ser | Asp | Lys | Gly | Arg | Lys | Leu | Val | Val | Val | Gln | Ala | Ala | Phe | Gly | 100 | 105 | 110 |
| Gly | Thr | Gln | Leu | Glu | Lys | Val | Val | Leu | Val | Ser | Leu | Gln | Ser | Gly | Tyr | 115 | 120 | 125 |
| Leu | Phe | Ile | Gln | Thr | Asp | Lys | Thr | Ile | Tyr | Thr | Pro | Gly | Ser | Thr | Val | 130 | 135 | 140 |
| Leu | Tyr | Arg | Ile | Phe | Thr | Val | Asp | Ser | Asp | Leu | Leu | Pro | Val | Gly | Arg | 145 | 150 | 155 |
| Thr | Ile | Ile | Val | Thr | Ile | Glu | Thr | Pro | Asp | Gly | Ile | Pro | Ile | Lys | Arg | 165 | 170 | 175 |
| Asp | Thr | Leu | Ser | Ser | Asn | Asn | Gln | His | Gly | Ile | Leu | Pro | Leu | Ser | Trp | 180 | 185 | 190 |
| Asn | Ile | Pro | Glu | Leu | Val | Asn | Met | Gly | Gln | Trp | Lys | Ile | Gln | Ala | Phe | 195 | 200 | 205 |
| Tyr | Glu | Asn | Ser | Pro | Lys | Gln | Val | Phe | Ser | Ala | Glu | Phe | Glu | Val | Lys | 210 | 215 | 220 |
| Glu | Tyr | Val | Leu | Pro | Ser | Phe | Glu | Val | Leu | Val | Glu | Pro | Thr | Glu | Lys | 225 | 230 | 235 |
| Phe | Tyr | Tyr | Ile | Asp | Asp | Pro | Lys | Gly | Leu | Glu | Val | Asn | Ile | Ile | Ala | 245 | 250 | 255 |
| Arg | Phe | Leu | Tyr | Gly | Lys | Asn | Val | Asp | Gly | Thr | Ala | Phe | Val | Ile | Phe | 260 | 265 | 270 |
| Gly | Val | Gln | Asp | Gly | Asp | Gln | Arg | Ile | Ser | Leu | Ala | Gln | Ser | Leu | Thr | 275 | 280 | 285 |
| Arg | Val | Val | Ile | Glu | Asp | Gly | Ser | Gly | Glu | Val | Val | Leu | Ser | Arg | Gln | 290 | 295 | 300 |
| Val | Leu | Leu | Asp | Gly | Val | Gln | Pro | Ser | Arg | Pro | Glu | Ala | Leu | Val | Gly | 305 | 310 | 315 |
| Lys | Ser | Leu | Tyr | Val | Ser | Val | Thr | Val | Ile | Leu | His | Ser | Gly | Ser | Asp | 325 | 330 | 335 |
| Met | Val | Glu | Ala | Glu | Arg | Ser | Gly | Ile | Pro | Ile | Val | Thr | Ser | Pro | Tyr | 340 | 345 | 350 |
| Gln | Ile | His | Phe | Thr | Lys | Thr | Pro | Lys | Tyr | Phe | Lys | Pro | Ala | Met | Pro | 355 | 360 | 365 |
| Phe | Glu | Ile | Met | Val | Leu | Val | Thr | Asn | Pro | Asp | Gly | Ser | Pro | Ala | Pro | 370 | 375 | 380 |
| His | Val | Pro | Val | Val | Thr | Gln | Gly | Ser | Asn | Val | Gln | Ser | Leu | Thr | Gln | 385 | 390 | 395 |
| Ala | Asp | Gly | Val | Ala | Arg | Leu | Ser | Ile | Asn | Thr | Pro | Asn | Thr | Arg | Gln | 405 | 410 | 415 |
| Pro | Leu | Ser | Val | Thr | Val | Gln | Thr | Lys | Lys | Gly | Gly | Ile | Pro | Asp | Ala | 420 | 425 | 430 |

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

.75.

|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Arg | Gln | Ala | Ile | Asn | Thr | Met | Gln | Ala | Leu | Pro | Tyr | Thr | Thr | Met | Tyr |
|     |     | 435 |     |     |     |     | 440 |     |     |     |     | 445 |     |     |     |
| Asn | Ser | Asn | Asn | Tyr | Leu | His | Leu | Ser | Met | Pro | Arg | Thr | Glu | Leu | Lys |
|     | 450 |     |     |     |     | 455 |     |     |     |     | 460 |     |     |     |     |
| Pro | Gly | Glu | Thr | Ile | Asn | Val | Asn | Phe | His | Leu | Arg | Ser | Asp | Pro | Asn |
| 465 |     |     |     |     | 470 |     |     |     |     | 475 |     |     |     |     | 480 |
| Gln | Glu | Ala | Lys | Ile | Arg | Tyr | Tyr | Thr | Tyr | Leu | Ile | Met | Asn | Lys | Gly |
|     |     |     |     | 485 |     |     |     |     |     | 490 |     |     |     | 495 |     |
| Lys | Leu | Leu | Lys | Val | Gly | Arg | Gln | Pro | Arg | Glu | Pro | Gly | Gln | Ala | Leu |
|     |     |     | 500 |     |     |     |     | 505 |     |     |     |     | 510 |     |     |
| Val | Val | Leu | Pro | Met | Pro | Ile | Thr | Lys | Glu | Leu | Ile | Pro | Ser | Phe | Arg |
|     |     | 515 |     |     |     |     |     | 520 |     |     |     | 525 |     |     |     |
| Leu | Val | Ala | Tyr | Tyr | Thr | Leu | Ile | Gly | Ala | Ser | Ala | Gln | Arg | Glu | Val |
|     | 530 |     |     |     |     | 535 |     |     |     |     | 540 |     |     |     |     |
| Val | Ala | Asp | Ser | Val | Trp | Ala | Asp | Val | Arg | Asp | Ser | Cys | Val | Gly | Thr |
| 545 |     |     |     |     | 550 |     |     |     |     | 555 |     |     |     |     | 560 |
| Leu | Val | Val | Lys | Gly | Gly | Ser | Gly | Lys | Asp | Gly | Gln | Asp | Lys | Arg | Gln |
|     |     |     | 565 |     |     |     |     |     | 570 |     |     |     |     | 575 |     |
| Gln | His | Leu | Pro | Arg | Gln | Gln | Met | Thr | Leu | Arg | Ile | Glu | Gly | Asn | Gln |
|     |     |     | 580 |     |     |     |     | 585 |     |     |     |     | 590 |     |     |
| Gly | Ala | Arg | Val | Gly | Leu | Val | Ala | Val | Asp | Lys | Gly | Val | Phe | Val | Leu |
|     |     | 595 |     |     |     |     | 600 |     |     |     |     | 605 |     |     |     |
| Asn | Lys | Lys | His | Lys | Leu | Thr | Gln | Ser | Lys | Ile | Trp | Asp | Val | Val | Glu |
|     | 610 |     |     |     |     | 615 |     |     |     |     | 620 |     |     |     |     |
| Lys | Ala | Asp | Ile | Gly | Cys | Thr | Pro | Gly | Ser | Gly | Lys | Asp | Tyr | Ala | Gly |
| 625 |     |     |     |     | 630 |     |     |     |     | 635 |     |     |     |     | 640 |
| Val | Phe | Thr | Asp | Ala | Gly | Leu | Ser | Phe | Lys | Ser | Ser | Lys | Ala | Gly | Leu |
|     |     |     | 645 |     |     |     |     |     | 650 |     |     |     |     | 655 |     |
| Gln | Thr | Ala | Gln | Arg | Glu | Gly | Leu | Asp | Cys | Pro | Lys | Pro | Ala | Ala | Arg |
|     |     |     | 660 |     |     |     |     | 665 |     |     |     |     | 670 |     |     |
| Arg | Arg | Arg | Ser | Val | Gln | Leu | Met | Glu | Arg | Arg | Met | Asp | Lys | Ala | Gly |
|     |     | 675 |     |     |     |     | 680 |     |     |     |     | 685 |     |     |     |
| Lys | Tyr | Lys | Ser | Lys | Glu | Leu | Arg | Arg | Cys | Cys | Glu | Asp | Gly | Met | Arg |
|     | 690 |     |     |     |     | 695 |     |     |     |     | 700 |     |     |     |     |
| Glu | Asn | Pro | Met | Gln | Phe | Ser | Cys | Gln | Arg | Arg | Ala | Arg | Tyr | Val | Ser |
| 705 |     |     |     |     | 710 |     |     |     |     | 715 |     |     |     |     | 720 |
| Leu | Gly | Glu | Ala | Cys | Val | Lys | Ala | Phe | Leu | Asp | Cys | Cys | Thr | Tyr | Met |
|     |     |     | 725 |     |     |     |     |     | 730 |     |     |     |     | 735 |     |
| Ala | Gln | Leu | Arg | Gln | Gln | His | Arg | Arg | Glu | Gln | Asn | Leu | Gly | Leu | Ala |
|     |     |     | 740 |     |     |     |     | 745 |     |     |     |     | 750 |     |     |
| Arg | Ser | Asp | Met | Asp | Glu | Asp | Ile | Pro | Glu | Glu | Asp | Ile | Ile | Ile | Ser |
|     |     | 755 |     |     |     |     | 760 |     |     |     |     | 765 |     |     |     |
| Arg | Ser | Gln | Phe | Pro | Glu | Ser | Trp | Leu | Trp | Thr | Ile | Glu | Glu | Leu | Lys |
|     | 770 |     |     |     |     | 775 |     |     |     |     | 780 |     |     |     |     |
| Glu | Pro | Glu | Arg | Asn | Gly | Ile | Ser | Thr | Lys | Thr | Met | Asn | Ile | Phe | Leu |
| 785 |     |     |     |     | 790 |     |     |     |     | 795 |     |     |     |     | 800 |
| Lys | Asp | Ser | Ile | Thr | Thr | Trp | Glu | Ile | Leu | Ala | Val | Ser | Leu | Ser | Asp |
|     |     |     | 805 |     |     |     |     |     | 810 |     |     |     |     | 815 |     |
| Lys | Lys | Gly | Ile | Cys | Val | Ala | Asp | Pro | Phe | Glu | Val | Thr | Val | Met | Gln |
|     |     |     | 820 |     |     |     |     | 825 |     |     |     |     | 830 |     |     |
| Asp | Phe | Phe | Ile | Asp | Leu | Arg | Leu | Pro | Tyr | Ser | Val | Val | Arg | Asn | Glu |
|     |     | 835 |     |     |     |     | 840 |     |     |     |     | 845 |     |     |     |
| Gln | Val | Glu | Ile | Arg | Ala | Val | Leu | Tyr | Asn | Tyr | Arg | Glu | Ala | Gln | Ser |
|     | 850 |     |     |     |     | 855 |     |     |     |     | 860 |     |     |     |     |
| Leu | Lys | Val | Arg | Val | Glu | Leu | Leu | His | Asn | Pro | Ala | Phe | Cys | Ser | Leu |
| 865 |     |     |     |     | 870 |     |     |     |     | 875 |     |     |     |     | 880 |
| Ala | Thr | Ala | Lys | Lys | Arg | His | Thr | Gln | Thr | Val | Thr | Ile | Gly | Pro | Lys |
|     |     |     | 885 |     |     |     |     |     | 890 |     |     |     |     | 895 |     |
| Ser | Ser | Val | Ala | Val | Pro | Tyr | Val | Leu | Val | Pro | Leu | Lys | Ile | Gly | Leu |
|     |     | 900 |     |     |     |     |     | 905 |     |     |     |     | 910 |     |     |
| Gln | Glu | Val | Glu | Val | Lys | Ala | Ala | Val | Tyr | Asn | Tyr | Phe | Ile | Ser | Asp |
|     | 915 |     |     |     |     |     | 920 |     |     |     |     | 925 |     |     |     |
| Gly | Val | Lys | Lys | Thr | Leu | Lys | Val | Val | Pro | Glu | Gly | Met | Arg | Val | Asn |
|     | 930 |     |     |     |     | 935 |     |     |     |     | 940 |     |     |     |     |
| Lys | Thr | Val | Ala | Ile | Arg | Thr | Leu | Asn | Pro | Glu | Gln | Leu | Gly | Gln | Gly |
| 945 |     |     |     |     | 950 |     |     |     |     | 955 |     |     |     |     | 960 |
| Gly | Val | Gln | Arg | Glu | Glu | Ile | Pro | Ala | Ala | Asp | Leu | Ser | Asp | Gln | Val |
|     |     |     | 965 |     |     |     |     |     | 970 |     |     |     |     | 975 |     |
| Pro | Asp | Thr | Asp | Ser | Glu | Thr | Lys | Ile | Leu | Leu | Gln | Gly | Thr | Pro | Val |
|     |     |     | 980 |     |     |     |     | 985 |     |     |     |     | 990 |     |     |

Ala Gln Met Ala Glu Asp Ala Val Asp Ala Glu Arg Leu Lys His Leu  
 995 1000 1005  
 Ile Ile Thr Pro Ser Gly Cys Gly Glu Gln Asn Met Ile Gly Met Thr  
 1010 1015 1020  
 Pro Thr Val Ile Ala Val His Tyr Leu Asp Gln Thr Glu Gln Trp Glu  
 025 1030 1035 1040  
 Lys Phe Gly Leu Glu Lys Arg Gln Glu Ala Leu Asn Leu Ile Asn Arg  
 1045 1050 1055  
 Gly Tyr Thr Gln Gln Leu Ala Phe Lys Gln Pro Asn Trp Ala Tyr Ala  
 1060 1065 1070  
 Ala Phe Lys Asn Arg Ala Ser Ser Thr Trp Leu Thr Ala Tyr Val Val  
 1075 1080 1085  
 Lys Val Phe Ser Leu Ala Ala Asn Leu Ile Gly Ile Asp Ser Glu Val  
 1090 1095 1100  
 Leu Cys Gly Ala Val Lys Trp Leu Ile Leu Glu Lys Gln Lys Pro Asp  
 105 1110 1115 1120  
 Gly Val Phe Gln Glu Asp Gly Pro Val Ile His Gln Glu Met Ile Gly  
 1125 1130 1135  
 Gly Val Arg Thr Ala Gln Glu Ala Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Ala Phe Val  
 1140 1145 1150  
 Leu Ile Ala Leu Gln Glu Ala Lys Asp Ile Cys Arg Ala Gln Val Asn  
 1155 1160 1165  
 Asn Leu Glu Ala Asn Ile Asn Lys Ala Gly Asp Tyr Ile Glu Ser Arg  
 1170 1175 1180  
 Tyr Ala Asp Val Arg Arg Pro Tyr Thr Leu Ala Ile Ala Gly Tyr Ala  
 185 1190 1195 1200  
 Leu Ala Leu Leu Glu Arg Leu Asn Gly Ala Thr Leu Gln Lys Phe Leu  
 1205 1210 1215  
 Asn Ala Ala Thr Glu Lys Asn Arg Trp Glu Glu Ala Arg Gln Lys Leu  
 1220 1225 1230  
 Tyr Ser Val Glu Ala Thr Ser Tyr Ala Leu Leu Ala Leu Leu Leu  
 1235 1240 1245  
 Lys Asp Phe Asp Ala Val Pro Pro Val Val Arg Trp Leu Asn Glu Gln  
 1250 1255 1260  
 Arg Tyr Tyr Gly Arg Gly Tyr Gly Ser Thr Gln Ala Thr Phe Met Val  
 265 1270 1275 1280  
 Phe Gln Ala Leu Ala Gln Tyr Gln Thr Asp Val Pro Asp His Lys Asp  
 1285 1290 1295  
 Leu Asn Met Glu Val Ala Leu Gln Leu Pro Ser Arg Ser Ser Pro Ser  
 1300 1305 1310  
 Lys Phe Arg Leu Val Trp Glu Ala Gly Ser Leu Leu Arg Ser Glu Ala  
 1315 1320 1325  
 Thr Lys Gln Asn Glu Gly Phe Lys Leu Thr Ala Lys Gly Lys Gly Gln  
 1330 1335 1340  
 Gly Thr Leu Ser Val Val Ala Val Tyr Tyr Ala Lys Thr Lys Arg Lys  
 345 1350 1355 1360  
 Val Val Cys Lys Asn Phe Asp Leu Arg Val Thr Leu Lys Pro Ala Pro  
 1365 1370 1375  
 Asp Thr Val Lys Lys Pro Gln Glu Ala Lys Ser Thr Met Ile Leu Gly  
 1380 1385 1390  
 Ile Cys Thr Arg Tyr Leu Gly Asp Gln Asp Ala Thr Met Ser Ile Leu  
 1395 1400 1405  
 Asp Ile Ser Met Met Thr Gly Phe Ile Pro Asp Thr Asp Asp Leu Lys  
 1410 1415 1420  
 Leu Leu Ala Thr Gly Val Asp Arg Tyr Ile Ser Lys Tyr Glu Met Asn  
 425 1430 1435 1440  
 Lys Asp Phe Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Ile Ile Tyr Leu Asp Lys Val Ser  
 1445 1450 1455  
 His Ser Glu Glu Glu Cys Leu Ser Phe Lys Ile His Gln Phe Phe Asn  
 1460 1465 1470  
 Val Gly Leu Ile Gln Pro Gly Ser Val Lys Val Tyr Ser Tyr Tyr Asn  
 1475 1480 1485  
 Leu Asp Glu Thr Cys Thr Gln Phe Tyr His Pro Glu Lys Glu Asp Gly  
 1490 1495 1500  
 Met Leu Asn Lys Leu Cys His Lys Asp Leu Cys Arg Cys Ala Glu Glu  
 505 1510 1515 1520  
 Asn Cys Phe Ile Gln Leu Pro Glu Lys Ile Thr Leu Asp Glu Arg Leu  
 1525 1530 1535  
 Glu Lys Ala Cys Glu Pro Gly Val Asp Tyr Val Tyr Lys Thr Lys Leu  
 1540 1545 1550

-77-

```

Leu Lys Met Glu Leu Ser Asp Asp Phe Asp Glu Tyr Ile Met Thr Ile
      1555                      1560                      1565
Glu Gln Val Ile Lys Ser Gly Ser Asp Glu Val Gln Ala Gly Lys Glu
      1570                      1575                      1580
Arg Arg Phe Ile Ser His Ile Lys Cys Arg Asp Ala Leu His Leu Lys
585                      1590                      1595                      1600
Glu Gly Lys His Tyr Leu Met Trp Gly Leu Ser Ser Asp Leu Trp Gly
      1605                      1610                      1615
Glu Arg Pro Asn Met Ser Tyr Ile Ile Gly Lys Asp Thr Trp Val Glu
      1620                      1625                      1630
Ala Trp Pro Glu Ala Glu Glu Cys Gln Asp Glu Glu Asn Gln Gln
      1635                      1640                      1645
Cys Gln Asp Leu Gly Thr Phe Thr Glu Asn Met Val Val Phe Gly Cys
      1650                      1655                      1660
Pro Asn
665

```

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:22:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1015 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

## (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

## (iv) ANTISENSE: NO

## (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

## (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:22:

```

Phe Phe Arg Glu Asp Leu Ala Phe Leu Gln Gly Lys Ala Arg Glu Phe
 1      5      10
Ser Ser Glu Gln Thr Arg Ala Asn Ser Pro Thr Ile Ser Ser Glu Gln
      20      25      30
Thr Arg Ala Asn Ser Pro Thr Arg Arg Glu Leu Gln Val Trp Gly Arg
      35      40      45
Asp Asn Asn Ser Pro Ser Glu Ala Gly Ala Asp Arg Gln Gly Thr Val
50      55      60
Ser Phe Asn Phe Pro Gln Ile Thr Leu Trp Gln Arg Pro Leu Val Thr
65      70      75      80
Ile Lys Ile Gly Gly Gln Leu Lys Glu Ala Leu Leu Asp Thr Gly Ala
      85      90      95
Asp Asp Thr Val Leu Glu Glu Met Ser Leu Pro Gly Arg Trp Lys Pro
      100      105      110
Lys Met Ile Gly Gly Ile Gly Gly Phe Ile Lys Val Arg Gln Tyr Asp
      115      120      125
Gln Ile Leu Ile Glu Ile Cys Gly His Lys Ala Ile Gly Thr Val Leu
130      135      140
Val Gly Pro Thr Pro Val Asn Ile Ile Gly Arg Asn Leu Leu Thr Gln
145      150      155      160
Ile Gly Cys Thr Leu Asn Phe Pro Ile Ser Pro Ile Glu Thr Val Pro
      165      170      175
Val Lys Leu Lys Pro Gly Met Asp Gly Pro Lys Val Lys Gln Trp Pro
      180      185      190
Leu Thr Glu Glu Lys Ile Lys Ala Leu Val Glu Ile Cys Thr Glu Met
      195      200      205
Glu Lys Glu Gly Lys Ile Ser Lys Ile Gly Pro Glu Asn Pro Tyr Asn
210      215      220
Thr Pro Val Phe Ala Ile Lys Lys Lys Asp Ser Thr Lys Trp Arg Lys
225      230      235      240
Leu Val Asp Phe Arg Glu Leu Asn Lys Arg Thr Gln Asp Phe Trp Glu
      245      250      255
Val Gln Leu Gly Ile Pro His Pro Ala Gly Leu Lys Lys Lys Lys Ser
      260      265      270
Val Thr Val Leu Asp Val Gly Asp Ala Tyr Phe Ser Val Pro Leu Asp
      275      280      285
Glu Asp Phe Arg Lys Tyr Thr Ala Phe Thr Ile Pro Ser Ile Asn Asn

```

|                                                                 |     |     |     |     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 290                                                             |     | 295 |     | 300 |
| Glu Thr Pro Gly Ile Arg Tyr Gln Tyr Asn Val Leu Pro Gln Gly Trp |     |     |     |     |
| 305                                                             |     | 310 |     | 315 |
| Lys Gly Ser Pro Ala Ile Phe Gln Ser Ser Met Thr Lys Ile Leu Glu |     |     |     |     |
|                                                                 | 325 |     | 330 |     |
| Pro Phe Lys Lys Gln Asn Pro Asp Ile Val Ile Tyr Gln Tyr Met Asp |     |     |     |     |
|                                                                 | 340 |     | 345 | 350 |
| Asp Leu Tyr Val Gly Ser Asp Leu Glu Ile Gly Gln His Arg Thr Lys |     |     |     |     |
|                                                                 | 355 | 360 |     | 365 |
| Ile Glu Glu Leu Arg Gln His Leu Leu Arg Trp Gly Leu Thr Thr Pro |     |     |     |     |
|                                                                 | 370 | 375 |     | 380 |
| Asp Lys Lys His Gln Lys Glu Pro Pro Phe Leu Trp Met Gly Tyr Glu |     |     |     |     |
| 385                                                             |     | 390 |     | 395 |
| Leu His Pro Asp Lys Trp Thr Val Gln Pro Ile Val Leu Pro Glu Lys |     |     |     |     |
|                                                                 | 405 |     | 410 |     |
| Asp Ser Trp Thr Val Asn Asp Ile Gln Lys Leu Val Gly Lys Leu Asn |     |     |     |     |
|                                                                 | 420 |     | 425 | 430 |
| Trp Ala Ser Gln Ile Tyr Pro Gly Ile Lys Val Arg Gln Leu Cys Lys |     |     |     |     |
|                                                                 | 435 | 440 |     | 445 |
| Leu Leu Arg Gly Thr Lys Ala Leu Thr Glu Val Ile Pro Leu Thr Glu |     |     |     |     |
|                                                                 | 450 | 455 |     | 460 |
| Glu Ala Glu Leu Glu Leu Ala Glu Asn Arg Glu Ile Leu Lys Glu Pro |     |     |     |     |
| 465                                                             |     | 470 |     | 475 |
| Val His Gly Val Tyr Tyr Asp Pro Ser Lys Asp Leu Ile Ala Glu Ile |     |     |     |     |
|                                                                 | 485 |     | 490 |     |
| Gln Lys Gln Gly Gln Gly Gln Trp Thr Tyr Gln Ile Tyr Gln Glu Pro |     |     |     |     |
|                                                                 | 500 |     | 505 | 510 |
| Phe Lys Asn Leu Lys Thr Gly Lys Tyr Ala Arg Met Arg Gly Ala His |     |     |     |     |
|                                                                 | 515 | 520 |     | 525 |
| Thr Asn Asp Val Lys Gln Leu Thr Glu Ala Val Gln Lys Ile Thr Thr |     |     |     |     |
|                                                                 | 530 | 535 |     | 540 |
| Glu Ser Ile Val Ile Trp Gly Lys Thr Pro Lys Phe Lys Leu Pro Ile |     |     |     |     |
| 545                                                             |     | 550 |     | 555 |
| Gln Lys Glu Thr Trp Glu Thr Trp Trp Thr Glu Tyr Trp Gln Ala Thr |     |     |     |     |
|                                                                 | 565 |     | 570 | 575 |
| Trp Ile Pro Glu Trp Glu Phe Val Asn Thr Pro Pro Leu Val Lys Leu |     |     |     |     |
|                                                                 | 580 | 585 |     | 590 |
| Trp Tyr Gln Leu Glu Lys Glu Pro Ile Val Gly Ala Glu Thr Phe Tyr |     |     |     |     |
|                                                                 | 595 | 600 |     | 605 |
| Val Asp Gly Ala Ala Asn Arg Glu Thr Lys Leu Gly Lys Ala Gly Tyr |     |     |     |     |
|                                                                 | 610 | 615 |     | 620 |
| Val Thr Asn Lys Gly Arg Gln Lys Val Val Pro Leu Thr Asn Thr Thr |     |     |     |     |
| 625                                                             |     | 630 |     | 635 |
| Asn Gln Lys Thr Glu Leu Gln Ala Ile Tyr Leu Ala Leu Gln Asp Ser |     |     |     |     |
|                                                                 | 645 |     | 650 | 655 |
| Gly Leu Glu Val Asn Ile Val Thr Asp Ser Gln Tyr Ala Leu Gly Ile |     |     |     |     |
|                                                                 | 660 | 665 |     | 670 |
| Ile Gln Ala Gln Pro Asp Lys Ser Glu Ser Glu Leu Val Asn Gln Ile |     |     |     |     |
|                                                                 | 675 | 680 |     | 685 |
| Ile Glu Gln Leu Ile Lys Lys Glu Lys Val Tyr Leu Ala Trp Val Pro |     |     |     |     |
|                                                                 | 690 | 695 |     | 700 |
| Ala His Lys Gly Ile Gly Gly Asn Glu Gln Val Asp Lys Leu Val Ser |     |     |     |     |
| 705                                                             |     | 710 |     | 715 |
| Ala Gly Ile Arg Lys Ile Leu Phe Leu Asp Gly Ile Asp Lys Ala Gln |     |     |     |     |
|                                                                 | 725 |     | 730 | 735 |
| Asp Glu His Glu Lys Tyr His Ser Asn Trp Arg Ala Met Ala Ser Asp |     |     |     |     |
|                                                                 | 740 | 745 |     | 750 |
| Phe Asn Leu Pro Pro Val Val Ala Lys Glu Ile Val Ala Ser Cys Asp |     |     |     |     |
|                                                                 | 755 | 760 |     | 765 |
| Lys Cys Gln Leu Lys Gly Glu Ala Met His Gly Gln Val Asp Cys Ser |     |     |     |     |
|                                                                 | 770 | 775 |     | 780 |
| Pro Gly Ile Trp Gln Leu Asp Cys Thr His Leu Glu Gly Lys Val Ile |     |     |     |     |
| 785                                                             |     | 790 |     | 795 |
| Leu Val Ala Val His Val Ala Ser Gly Tyr Ile Glu Ala Glu Val Ile |     |     |     |     |
|                                                                 | 805 |     | 810 | 815 |
| Pro Ala Glu Thr Gly Gln Glu Thr Ala Tyr Phe Leu Leu Lys Leu Ala |     |     |     |     |
|                                                                 | 820 | 825 |     | 830 |
| Gly Arg Trp Pro Val Lys Thr Ile His Thr Asp Asn Gly Ser Asn Phe |     |     |     |     |
|                                                                 | 835 | 840 |     | 845 |
| Thr Ser Ala Thr Val Lys Ala Ala Cys Trp Trp Ala Gly Ile Lys Gln |     |     |     |     |



-79-

|      |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |     |     |     |      |     |     |     |     |  |  |
|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|--|
| 850  |     |     |     |     |     | 855  |     |     |     |     |      | 860 |     |     |     |  |  |
| Glu  | Phe | Gly | Ile | Pro | Tyr | Asn  | Pro | Gln | Ser | Gln | Gly  | Val | Val | Glu | Ser |  |  |
| 865  |     |     |     |     |     | 870  |     |     |     |     | 875  |     |     |     | 880 |  |  |
| Met  | Asn | Lys | Glu | Leu | Lys | Lys  | Ile | Ile | Gly | Gln | Val  | Arg | Asp | Gln | Ala |  |  |
|      |     |     |     |     |     | 885  |     |     |     |     |      |     |     |     | 895 |  |  |
| Glu  | His | Leu | Lys | Thr | Ala | Val  | Gln | Met | Ala | Val | Phe  | Ile | His | Asn | Phe |  |  |
|      |     |     | 900 |     |     |      |     | 905 |     |     |      |     | 910 |     |     |  |  |
| Lys  | Arg | Lys | Gly | Gly | Ile | Gly  | Gly | Tyr | Ser | Ala | Gly  | Glu | Arg | Ile | Val |  |  |
|      |     |     | 915 |     |     |      | 920 |     |     |     |      | 925 |     |     |     |  |  |
| Asp  | Ile | Ile | Ala | Thr | Asp | Ile  | Gln | Thr | Lys | Glu | Leu  | Gln | Lys | Gln | Ile |  |  |
|      | 930 |     |     |     |     | 935  |     |     |     |     | 940  |     |     |     |     |  |  |
| Thr  | Lys | Ile | Gln | Asn | Phe | Arg  | Val | Tyr | Tyr | Arg | Asp  | Ser | Arg | Asn | Pro |  |  |
| 945  |     |     |     |     | 950 |      |     |     |     | 955 |      |     |     |     | 960 |  |  |
| Leu  | Trp | Lys | Gly | Pro | Ala | Lys  | Leu | Leu | Trp | Lys | Gly  | Glu | Gly | Ala | Val |  |  |
|      |     |     |     | 965 |     |      |     |     | 970 |     |      |     |     | 975 |     |  |  |
| Val  | Ile | Gln | Asp | Asn | Ser | Asp  | Ile | Lys | Val | Val | Pro  | Arg | Arg | Lys | Ala |  |  |
|      |     |     | 980 |     |     |      |     | 985 |     |     |      |     | 990 |     |     |  |  |
| Lys  | Ile | Ile | Arg | Asp | Tyr | Gly  | Lys | Gln | Met | Ala | Gly  | Asp | Asp | Cys | Val |  |  |
|      | 995 |     |     |     |     | 1000 |     |     |     |     | 1005 |     |     |     |     |  |  |
| Ala  | Ser | Arg | Gln | Asp | Glu | Asp  |     |     |     |     |      |     |     |     |     |  |  |
| 1010 |     |     |     |     |     | 1015 |     |     |     |     |      |     |     |     |     |  |  |

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:23:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 1034 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide  
 (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO  
 (iv) ANTISENSE: NO  
 (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal  
 (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:23:

|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |  |  |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|--|
| Thr | Gly | Gly | Phe | Phe | Arg | Asp | Trp | Pro | Leu | Gly | Lys | Glu | Ala | Pro | Gln |  |  |
| 1   |     |     |     | 5   |     |     |     |     | 10  |     |     |     |     | 15  |     |  |  |
| Phe | Pro | Arg | Gly | Pro | Ser | Ser | Thr | Gly | Ala | Asn | Thr | Asn | Ser | Thr | Pro |  |  |
|     |     |     | 20  |     |     |     |     | 25  |     |     |     |     | 30  |     |     |  |  |
| Ile | Gly | Ser | Ser | Ser | Gly | Ser | Thr | Gly | Glu | Ile | Tyr | Ala | Ala | Arg | Glu |  |  |
|     |     | 35  |     |     |     |     | 40  |     |     |     |     | 45  |     |     |     |  |  |
| Lys | Ala | Glu | Gly | Ala | Glu | Thr | Glu | Thr | Ile | Gln | Arg | Gly | Asp | Arg | Gly |  |  |
|     | 50  |     |     |     |     | 55  |     |     |     | 60  |     |     |     |     |     |  |  |
| Leu | Thr | Ala | Pro | Arg | Thr | Arg | Arg | Gly | Pro | Met | Gln | Gly | Asp | Asn | Arg |  |  |
| 65  |     |     |     |     | 70  |     |     |     | 75  |     |     |     |     | 80  |     |  |  |
| Gly | Leu | Ala | Ala | Pro | Gln | Phe | Ser | Leu | Trp | Lys | Arg | Pro | Val | Val | Thr |  |  |
|     |     |     | 85  |     |     |     |     | 90  |     |     |     |     | 95  |     |     |  |  |
| Ala | His | Ile | Glu | Gly | Gln | Pro | Val | Glu | Val | Leu | Leu | Asp | Thr | Gly | Ala |  |  |
|     |     | 100 |     |     |     |     |     | 105 |     |     |     |     | 110 |     |     |  |  |
| Asp | Asp | Ser | Ile | Val | Ala | Gly | Ile | Glu | Leu | Gly | Ser | Asn | Tyr | Ser | Pro |  |  |
|     |     | 115 |     |     |     |     | 120 |     |     |     |     | 125 |     |     |     |  |  |
| Lys | Ile | Val | Gly | Gly | Ile | Gly | Gly | Phe | Ile | Asn | Thr | Lys | Glu | Tyr | Lys |  |  |
|     | 130 |     |     |     |     | 135 |     |     |     |     | 140 |     |     |     |     |  |  |
| Asn | Val | Glu | Ile | Glu | Val | Leu | Gly | Lys | Arg | Val | Arg | Ala | Thr | Ile | Met |  |  |
| 145 |     |     |     |     | 150 |     |     |     | 155 |     |     |     |     | 160 |     |  |  |
| Thr | Gly | Asp | Thr | Pro | Ile | Asn | Ile | Phe | Gly | Arg | Asn | Ile | Leu | Thr | Ala |  |  |
|     |     |     | 165 |     |     |     |     | 170 |     |     |     |     | 175 |     |     |  |  |
| Leu | Gly | Met | Ser | Leu | Asn | Leu | Pro | Val | Ala | Lys | Ile | Glu | Pro | Ile | Lys |  |  |
|     |     | 180 |     |     |     |     | 185 |     |     |     |     |     | 190 |     |     |  |  |
| Ile | Met | Leu | Lys | Pro | Gly | Lys | Asp | Gly | Pro | Arg | Leu | Arg | Gln | Trp | Pro |  |  |
|     |     | 195 |     |     |     | 200 |     |     |     |     |     | 205 |     |     |     |  |  |
| Leu | Thr | Lys | Glu | Lys | Ile | Glu | Ala | Leu | Lys | G   | Ile | Cys | Glu | Lys | Met |  |  |
|     | 210 |     |     |     |     | 215 |     |     |     |     | 220 |     |     |     |     |  |  |
| Glu | Lys | Glu | Gly | Gln | Leu | Glu | Glu | Ala | Pro | Pro | Thr | Asn | Pro | Tyr | Asn |  |  |
| 225 |     |     |     |     | 230 |     |     |     | 235 |     |     |     |     | 240 |     |  |  |
| Thr | Pro | Thr | Phe | Ala | Ile | Arg | Lys | Lys | Asp | Lys | Asn | Lys | Trp | Arg | Met |  |  |
|     |     |     | 245 |     |     |     |     |     | 250 |     |     |     |     | 255 |     |  |  |

-80-

|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Leu | Ile | Asp | Phe | Arg | Glu | Leu | Asn | Lys | Val | Thr | Gln | Asp | Phe | Thr | Glu |
|     |     |     | 260 |     |     |     |     | 265 |     |     |     |     | 270 |     |     |
| Ile | Gln | Leu | Gly | Ile | Pro | His | Pro | Ala | Gly | Leu | Ala | Lys | Lys | Arg | Arg |
|     |     | 275 |     |     |     |     | 280 |     |     |     |     | 285 |     |     |     |
| Ile | Thr | Val | Leu | Asp | Val | Gly | Asp | Ala | Tyr | Phe | Ser | Ile | Pro | Leu | His |
|     | 290 |     |     |     |     | 295 |     |     |     |     | 300 |     |     |     |     |
| Glu | Asp | Phe | Arg | Gln | Tyr | Thr | Ala | Phe | Thr | Leu | Pro | Ser | Val | Asn | Asn |
| 305 |     |     |     |     | 310 |     |     |     |     | 315 |     |     |     | 320 |     |
| Ala | Glu | Pro | Gly | Lys | Arg | Tyr | Ile | Tyr | Lys | Val | Leu | Pro | Gln | Gly | Trp |
|     |     |     |     | 325 |     |     |     |     | 330 |     |     |     |     | 335 |     |
| Lys | Gly | Ser | Pro | Ala | Ile | Phe | Gln | Tyr | Thr | Met | Arg | Gln | Val | Leu | Glu |
|     |     |     | 340 |     |     |     |     | 345 |     |     |     |     | 350 |     |     |
| Pro | Phe | Arg | Lys | Ala | Asn | Ser | Asp | Val | Ile | Ile | Ile | Gln | Tyr | Met | Asp |
|     |     | 355 |     |     |     |     | 360 |     |     |     |     | 365 |     |     |     |
| Asp | Ile | Leu | Ile | Ala | Ser | Asp | Arg | Thr | Asp | Leu | Glu | His | Asp | Lys | Val |
|     | 370 |     |     |     |     | 375 |     |     |     |     | 380 |     |     |     |     |
| Val | Leu | Gln | Leu | Lys | Glu | Leu | Leu | Asn | Asn | Leu | Gly | Phe | Ser | Thr | Pro |
| 385 |     |     |     |     | 390 |     |     |     |     | 395 |     |     |     |     | 400 |
| Asp | Glu | Lys | Phe | Gln | Lys | Asp | Pro | Pro | Tyr | Arg | Trp | Met | Gly | Tyr | Glu |
|     |     |     |     | 405 |     |     |     |     | 410 |     |     |     |     | 415 |     |
| Leu | Trp | Pro | Thr | Lys | Trp | Lys | Leu | Gln | Lys | Ile | Gln | Leu | Pro | Gln | Lys |
|     |     |     | 420 |     |     |     |     | 425 |     |     |     |     | 430 |     |     |
| Glu | Val | Trp | Thr | Val | Asn | Asp | Ile | Gln | Lys | Leu | Val | Gly | Val | Leu | Asn |
|     | 435 |     |     |     |     |     | 440 |     |     |     |     | 445 |     |     |     |
| Trp | Ala | Ala | Gln | Ile | Tyr | Pro | Gly | Ile | Lys | Thr | Lys | His | Leu | Cys | Arg |
|     | 450 |     |     |     |     | 455 |     |     |     |     | 460 |     |     |     |     |
| Leu | Ile | Arg | Gly | Lys | Met | Thr | Leu | Thr | Glu | Glu | Val | Gln | Trp | Thr | Glu |
| 465 |     |     |     |     | 470 |     |     |     |     | 475 |     |     |     |     | 480 |
| Leu | Ala | Glu | Ala | Glu | Leu | Glu | Glu | Asn | Arg | Ile | Ile | Leu | Ser | Gln | Glu |
|     |     |     |     | 485 |     |     |     |     | 490 |     |     |     |     | 495 |     |
| Gln | Glu | Gly | His | Tyr | Tyr | Gln | Glu | Glu | Lys | Glu | Leu | Glu | Ala | Thr | Val |
|     |     |     | 500 |     |     |     |     | 505 |     |     |     |     | 510 |     |     |
| Gln | Lys | Asp | Gln | Asp | Asn | Gln | Trp | Thr | Tyr | Lys | Ile | His | Gln | Glu | Glu |
|     |     | 515 |     |     |     |     | 520 |     |     |     |     | 525 |     |     |     |
| Lys | Ile | Leu | Lys | Val | Gly | Lys | Tyr | Ala | Lys | Ile | Lys | His | Thr | His | Thr |
|     | 530 |     |     |     |     | 535 |     |     |     |     | 540 |     |     |     |     |
| Asn | Gly | Val | Lys | Leu | Leu | Ala | Gln | Val | Val | Gln | Lys | Ile | Gly | Lys | Glu |
| 545 |     |     |     |     | 550 |     |     |     |     | 555 |     |     |     |     | 560 |
| Ala | Leu | Val | Ile | Gly | Arg | Ile | Pro | Lys | Phe | His | Leu | Pro | Val | Glu | Arg |
|     |     |     |     | 565 |     |     |     |     | 570 |     |     |     |     | 575 |     |
| Glu | Val | Trp | Glu | Gln | Trp | Trp | Asp | Asn | Tyr | Trp | Gln | Val | Thr | Trp | Ile |
|     |     |     | 580 |     |     |     |     | 585 |     |     |     |     | 590 |     |     |
| Pro | Asp | Trp | Asp | Phe | Val | Ser | Thr | Pro | Pro | Leu | Val | Arg | Leu | Ala | Phe |
|     |     | 595 |     |     |     |     | 600 |     |     |     |     | 605 |     |     |     |
| Asn | Leu | Val | Gly | Asp | Pro | Ile | Pro | Gly | Thr | Glu | Thr | Phe | Tyr | Thr | Asp |
|     | 610 |     |     |     |     | 615 |     |     |     |     | 620 |     |     |     |     |
| Gly | Ser | Cys | Asn | Arg | Gln | Ser | Lys | Glu | Gly | Lys | Ala | Gly | Tyr | Val | Thr |
| 625 |     |     |     |     | 630 |     |     |     |     | 635 |     |     |     |     | 640 |
| Asp | Arg | Gly | Arg | Asp | Lys | Val | Lys | Ile | Leu | Glu | Gln | Thr | Thr | Asn | Gln |
|     |     |     |     | 645 |     |     |     |     | 650 |     |     |     |     | 655 |     |
| Gln | Ala | Glu | Leu | Glu | Ala | Phe | Ala | Met | Ala | Leu | Thr | Asp | Ser | Gly | Pro |
|     |     |     | 660 |     |     |     |     | 665 |     |     |     |     | 670 |     |     |
| Lys | Ala | Asn | Ile | Ile | Val | Asp | Ser | Gln | Tyr | Val | Met | Gly | Ile | Val | Ala |
|     |     | 675 |     |     |     |     | 680 |     |     |     |     | 685 |     |     |     |
| Gly | Gln | Pro | Thr | Glu | Ser | Glu | Asn | Arg | Ile | Val | Asn | Gln | Ile | Ile | Glu |
|     | 690 |     |     |     |     | 695 |     |     |     |     | 700 |     |     |     |     |
| Glu | Met | Ile | Lys | Lys | Glu | Ala | Ile | Tyr | Val | Ala | Trp | Val | Pro | Ala | His |
| 705 |     |     |     |     | 710 |     |     |     |     | 715 |     |     |     |     | 720 |
| Lys | Gly | Ile | Gly | Gly | Asn | Gln | Glu | Val | Asp | His | Leu | Val | Ser | Gln | Gly |
|     |     |     |     | 725 |     |     |     |     | 730 |     |     |     |     | 735 |     |
| Ile | Arg | Gln | Val | Leu | Phe | Leu | Glu | Lys | Ile | Glu | Pro | Ala | Gln | Glu | Glu |
|     |     |     | 740 |     |     |     |     | 745 |     |     |     |     | 750 |     |     |
| His | Glu | Lys | Tyr | His | Thr | Asn | Val | Lys | Glu | Leu | Cys | His | Lys | Phe | Asp |
|     |     | 755 |     |     |     |     | 760 |     |     |     |     | 765 |     |     |     |
| Ile | Pr  | Gln | Leu | Val | Ala | Arg | Gln | Ile | Val | Asn | Thr | Cys | Ala | Gln | Tyr |
|     | 770 |     |     |     |     | 775 |     |     |     |     | 780 |     |     |     |     |
| Gln | Gln | Lys | Gly | Glu | Ala | Ile | His | Gly | Gln | Val | Asn | Ala | Glu | Val | Gly |
| 785 |     |     |     |     | 790 |     |     |     |     | 795 |     |     |     |     | 800 |
| Thr | Trp | Gln | Met | Asp | Cys | Thr | His | Leu | Glu | Gly | Lys | Ile | Ile | Ile | Val |
|     |     |     |     | 805 |     |     |     |     | 810 |     |     |     |     | 815 |     |

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

-81-

Ala Val His Val Ala Ser Gly Phe Ile Glu Ala Glu Val Ile Pro Gln  
 820 825 830  
 Glu Ser Gly Arg Gln Thr Ala Leu Phe Leu Leu Lys Leu Ala Ser Arg  
 835 840 845  
 Trp Pro Ile Thr His Leu His Thr Asp Asn Gly Ala Asn Phe Thr Ser  
 850 855 860  
 Gln Glu Val Lys Met Val Ala Trp Trp Val Gly Ile Glu Gln Thr Phe  
 865 870 875  
 Gly Val Pro Tyr Asn Pro Gln Ser Gln Gly Val Val Glu Ala Met Asn  
 885 890 895  
 His His Leu Lys Asn Gln Ile Ser Arg Ile Arg Glu Gln Ala Asn Thr  
 900 905 910  
 Val Glu Thr Ile Val Leu Met Ala Val His Cys Met Asn Phe Lys Arg  
 915 920 925  
 Arg Gly Gly Ile Gly Asp Met Thr Pro Ser Glu Arg Leu Ile Asn Met  
 930 935 940  
 Ile Thr Thr Glu Gln Glu Ile Gln Phe Leu Gln Ala Lys Asn Ser Lys  
 945 950 955  
 Leu Lys Asn Phe Arg Val Tyr Phe Arg Glu Gly Arg Asp Gln Leu Trp  
 965 970 975  
 Lys Gly Pro Gly Glu Leu Leu Trp Lys Gly Asp Gly Ala Val Ile Val  
 980 985 990  
 Lys Val Gly Thr Asp Ile Lys Ile Ile Pro Arg Arg Lys Ala Lys Ile  
 995 1000 1005  
 Ile Arg Asp Tyr Gly Gly Arg Gln Glu Leu Asp Ser Ser Ser His Leu  
 1010 1015 1020  
 Glu Gly Ala Arg Glu Asn Gly Glu Val Ala  
 025 1030 1

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:24:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 1022 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide  
 (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO  
 (iv) ANTISENSE: NO  
 (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal  
 (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:24:

Met Pro Arg Lys Thr Ser Gly Phe Phe Arg Ala Trp Pro Met Gly Lys  
 1 5 10 15  
 Glu Ala Pro Gln Phe Pro His Gly Pro Asp Ala Ser Gly Ala Asp Thr  
 20 25 30  
 Asn Cys Ser Pro Arg Gly Ser Ser Cys Gly Ser Thr Glu Glu Leu His  
 35 40 45  
 Glu Asp Gly Gln Lys Ala Glu Gly Glu Gln Arg Glu Thr Leu Gln Gly  
 50 55 60  
 Gly Asn Gly Gly Phe Ala Ala Pro Gln Phe Ser Leu Trp Arg Arg Pro  
 65 70 75 80  
 Ile Val Thr Ala Tyr Ile Glu Glu Gln Pro Val Glu Val Leu Leu Asp  
 85 90 95  
 Thr Gly Ala Asp Asp Ser Ile Val Ala Gly Ile Glu Leu Gly Pro Asn  
 100 105 110  
 Tyr Thr Pro Lys Ile Val Gly Gly Ile Gly Gly Phe Ile Asn Thr Lys  
 115 120 125  
 Glu Tyr Lys Asp Val Lys Ile Lys Val Leu Gly Lys Val Ile Lys Gly  
 130 135 140  
 Thr Ile Met Thr Gly Asp Thr Pro Ile Asn Ile Phe Gly Arg Asn Leu  
 145 150 155 160  
 Leu Thr Ala Met Gly Met Ser Leu Asn Leu Pro Ile Ala Lys Val Glu  
 165 170 175  
 Pro Ile Lys Val Thr Leu Lys Pro Gly Lys Asp Gly Pro Lys Leu Arg  
 180 185 190  
 Gln Trp Pro Leu Ser Lys Glu Lys Ile Ile Ala Leu Arg Glu Ile Cys

|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |  |  |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|--|
|     |     | 195 |     |     |     |     | 200 |     |     |     |     | 205 |     |     |     |  |  |
| Glu | Lys | Met | Glu | Lys | Asp | Gly | Gln | Leu | Glu | Glu | Ala | Pro | Pro | Thr | Asn |  |  |
|     | 210 |     |     |     |     | 215 |     |     |     |     | 220 |     |     |     |     |  |  |
| Pro | Tyr | Asn | Thr | Pro | Thr | Phe | Ala | Ile | Lys | Lys | Lys | Asp | Lys | Asn | Lys |  |  |
| 225 |     |     |     |     | 230 |     |     |     |     | 235 |     |     |     |     | 240 |  |  |
| Trp | Arg | Met | Leu | Ile | Asp | Phe | Arg | Glu | Leu | Asn | Lys | Val | Thr | Gln | Asp |  |  |
|     |     |     |     | 245 |     |     |     |     | 250 |     |     |     |     | 255 |     |  |  |
| Phe | Thr | Glu | Val | Gln | Leu | Gly | Ile | Pro | His | Pro | Ala | Gly | Leu | Ala | Lys |  |  |
|     |     |     | 260 |     |     |     |     | 265 |     |     |     |     | 270 |     |     |  |  |
| Arg | Arg | Arg | Ile | Thr | Val | Leu | Asp | Val | Gly | Asp | Ala | Tyr | Phe | Ser | Ile |  |  |
|     |     | 275 |     |     |     |     | 280 |     |     |     |     | 285 |     |     |     |  |  |
| Pro | Leu | Asp | Glu | Glu | Phe | Arg | Gln | Tyr | Thr | Ala | Phe | Thr | Leu | Pro | Ser |  |  |
|     | 290 |     |     |     | 295 |     |     |     |     | 300 |     |     |     |     |     |  |  |
| Val | Asn | Asn | Ala | Glu | Pro | Gly | Lys | Arg | Tyr | Ile | Tyr | Lys | Val | Leu | Pro |  |  |
| 305 |     |     |     |     | 310 |     |     |     |     | 315 |     |     |     |     | 320 |  |  |
| Gln | Gly | Trp | Lys | Gly | Ser | Pro | Ala | Ile | Phe | Gln | His | Thr | Met | Arg | Asn |  |  |
|     |     |     |     | 325 |     |     |     |     | 330 |     |     |     |     | 335 |     |  |  |
| Val | Leu | Glu | Pro | Phe | Arg | Lys | Ala | Asn | Pro | Asp | Val | Thr | Leu | Ile | Gln |  |  |
|     |     |     | 340 |     |     |     |     | 345 |     |     |     |     | 350 |     |     |  |  |
| Tyr | Met | Asp | Asp | Ile | Leu | Ile | Ala | Ser | Asp | Arg | Thr | Asp | Leu | Glu | His |  |  |
|     |     | 355 |     |     |     |     | 360 |     |     |     |     | 365 |     |     |     |  |  |
| Asp | Arg | Val | Val | Leu | Gln | Leu | Lys | Glu | Leu | Leu | Asn | Ser | Ile | Gly | Phe |  |  |
|     | 370 |     |     |     |     | 375 |     |     |     |     | 380 |     |     |     |     |  |  |
| Ser | Thr | Pro | Glu | Glu | Lys | Phe | Gln | Lys | Asp | Pro | Pro | Phe | Gln | Trp | Met |  |  |
| 385 |     |     |     |     | 390 |     |     |     |     | 395 |     |     |     |     | 400 |  |  |
| Gly | Tyr | Glu | Leu | Trp | Pro | Thr | Lys | Trp | Lys | Leu | Gln | Lys | Ile | Glu | Leu |  |  |
|     |     |     |     | 405 |     |     |     |     | 410 |     |     |     |     | 415 |     |  |  |
| Pro | Gln | Arg | Glu | Thr | Trp | Thr | Val | Asn | Asp | Ile | Gln | Lys | Leu | Val | Gly |  |  |
|     |     |     | 420 |     |     |     |     | 425 |     |     |     |     | 430 |     |     |  |  |
| Val | Leu | Asn | Trp | Ala | Ala | Gln | Ile | Tyr | Pro | Gly | Ile | Lys | Thr | Lys | His |  |  |
|     |     | 435 |     |     |     |     | 440 |     |     |     |     | 445 |     |     |     |  |  |
| Leu | Cys | Arg | Leu | Ile | Arg | Gly | Lys | Met | Thr | Leu | Thr | Glu | Glu | Val | Gln |  |  |
|     | 450 |     |     |     |     | 455 |     |     |     |     | 460 |     |     |     |     |  |  |
| Trp | Thr | Glu | Met | Ala | Glu | Ala | Glu | Tyr | Glu | Glu | Asn | Lys | Ile | Ile | Leu |  |  |
| 465 |     |     |     |     | 470 |     |     |     |     | 475 |     |     |     |     | 480 |  |  |
| Ser | Gln | Glu | Gln | Glu | Gly | Cys | Tyr | Tyr | Gln | Glu | Gly | Lys | Pro | Leu | Glu |  |  |
|     |     |     |     | 485 |     |     |     |     | 490 |     |     |     |     | 495 |     |  |  |
| Ala | Thr | Val | Ile | Lys | Ser | Gln | Asp | Asn | Gln | Trp | Ser | Tyr | Lys | Ile | His |  |  |
|     |     |     | 500 |     |     |     |     | 505 |     |     |     |     | 510 |     |     |  |  |
| Gln | Glu | Asp | Lys | Ile | Leu | Lys | Val | Gly | Lys | Phe | Ala | Lys | Ile | Lys | Asn |  |  |
|     |     | 515 |     |     |     |     | 520 |     |     |     |     | 525 |     |     |     |  |  |
| Thr | His | Thr | Asn | Gly | Val | Arg | Leu | Leu | Ala | His | Val | Val | Gln | Lys | Ile |  |  |
|     | 530 |     |     |     |     | 535 |     |     |     |     | 540 |     |     |     |     |  |  |

|     |      |     |     |     |     |      |     |     |     |     |      |     |     |     |     |
|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
|     |      | 755 |     |     |     |      | 760 |     |     |     |      | 765 |     |     |     |
| Cys | Asp  | Lys | Cys | His | Gln | Lys  | Gly | Glu | Ala | Ile | His  | Gly | Gln | Val | Asn |
|     | 770  |     |     |     |     | 775  |     |     |     |     | 780  |     |     |     |     |
| Ala | Glu  | Leu | Gly | Thr | Trp | Gln  | Met | Asp | Cys | Thr | His  | Leu | Glu | Gly | Lys |
| 785 |      |     |     |     | 790 |      |     |     |     | 795 |      |     |     |     | 800 |
| Ile | Ile  | Ile | Val | Ala | Val | His  | Val | Ala | Ser | Gly | Phe  | Ile | Glu | Ala | Glu |
|     |      |     |     | 805 |     |      |     |     | 810 |     |      |     |     | 815 |     |
| Val | Ile  | Pro | Gln | Glu | Thr | Gly  | Arg | Gln | Thr | Ala | Leu  | Phe | Leu | Leu | Lys |
|     |      |     | 820 |     |     |      |     | 825 |     |     |      |     | 830 |     |     |
| Leu | Ala  | Ser | Arg | Trp | Pro | Ile  | Thr | His | Leu | His | Thr  | Asp | Asn | Gly | Ala |
|     |      | 835 |     |     |     |      | 840 |     |     |     |      | 845 |     |     |     |
| Asn | Phe  | Thr | Ser | Gln | Glu | Val  | Lys | Met | Val | Ala | Trp  | Trp | Ala | Gly | Ile |
|     | 850  |     |     |     |     | 855  |     |     |     |     | 860  |     |     |     |     |
| Glu | Gln  | Thr | Phe | Gly | Val | Pro  | Tyr | Asn | Pro | Gln | Ser  | Gln | Gly | Val | Val |
| 865 |      |     |     |     | 870 |      |     |     |     | 875 |      |     |     |     | 880 |
| Glu | Ala  | Met | Asn | His | His | Leu  | Lys | Thr | Gln | Ile | Asp  | Arg | Ile | Arg | Glu |
|     |      |     |     | 885 |     |      |     |     | 890 |     |      |     |     | 895 |     |
| Gln | Ala  | Asn | Ser | Ile | Glu | Thr  | Ile | Val | Leu | Met | Ala  | Val | His | Cys | Met |
|     |      |     | 900 |     |     |      |     | 905 |     |     |      |     | 910 |     |     |
| Asn | Phe  | Lys | Arg | Arg | Gly | Gly  | Ile | Gly | Asp | Met | Thr  | Pro | Ala | Glu | Arg |
|     |      | 915 |     |     |     |      | 920 |     |     |     |      | 925 |     |     |     |
| Leu | Val  | Asn | Met | Ile | Thr | Thr  | Glu | Gln | Glu | Ile | Gln  | Phe | Gln | Gln | Ser |
|     | 930  |     |     |     |     | 935  |     |     |     |     | 940  |     |     |     |     |
| Lys | Asn  | Ser | Lys | Phe | Lys | Asn  | Phe | Arg | Val | Tyr | Tyr  | Arg | Glu | Gly | Arg |
| 945 |      |     |     |     | 950 |      |     |     |     | 955 |      |     |     |     | 960 |
| Asp | Gln  | Leu | Trp | Lys | Gly | Pro  | Gly | Glu | Leu | Leu | Trp  | Lys | Gly | Glu | Gly |
|     |      |     |     | 965 |     |      |     |     | 970 |     |      |     |     | 975 |     |
| Ala | Val  | Ile | Leu | Lys | Val | Gly  | Thr | Glu | Ile | Lys | Val  | Val | Pro | Arg | Arg |
|     |      |     | 980 |     |     |      |     | 985 |     |     |      |     | 990 |     |     |
| Lys | Ala  | Lys | Ile | Ile | Lys | Asp  | Tyr | Gly | Gly | Gly | Lys  | Glu | Leu | Asp | Ser |
|     |      | 995 |     |     |     | 1000 |     |     |     |     | 1005 |     |     |     |     |
| Gly | Ser  | His | Leu | Glu | Asp | Thr  | Gly | Glu | Ala | Arg | Glu  | Val | Ala |     |     |
|     | 1010 |     |     |     |     | 1015 |     |     |     |     | 1020 |     |     |     |     |

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:25:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1027 amino acids  
(B) TYPE: amino acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(iv) ANTISENSE: NO

(v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:25:

|            |            |           |            |           |            |            |            |            |           |            |            |            |            |           |            |
|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|
| Ser<br>1   | Thr        | Lys       | Lys        | Lys<br>5  | Arg        | Leu        | Leu        | Ala        | Val<br>10 | Trp        | Ala        | Arg        | Gly        | Thr<br>15 | Pro        |
| Asn        | Glu        | Arg       | Leu        | His       | Arg        | Lys        | Thr        | Gly<br>25  | Glu       | Phe        | Phe        | Arg        | Glu<br>30  | Arg       | Leu        |
| Ala        | Phe        | Pro<br>35 | Gln        | Arg       | Glu        | Ala        | Arg<br>40  | Gln        | Leu       | Cys        | Ala        | Glu<br>45  | Gln        | Asn       | Arg        |
| Thr        | Asn<br>50  | Gly       | Pro        | Thr       | Asp        | Arg<br>55  | Glu        | Leu        | Trp       | Val        | Pro<br>60  | Gly        | Gly        | Arg       | Glu        |
| Glu<br>65  | Pro        | Gly       | Glu        | Glu       | Arg<br>70  | Gly        | Arg        | Glu        | Gln       | Ser<br>75  | Ile        | Ser        | Thr        | Asn<br>80 | Leu        |
| Pro        | Gln        | Ile       | Thr        | Leu<br>85 | Trp        | Gln        | Arg        | Pro        | Leu<br>90 | Ile        | Pro        | Val        | Lys<br>95  | Val       | Glu        |
| Gly        | Gln        | Leu       | Cys<br>100 | Glu       | Ala        | Leu        | Leu        | Asp<br>105 | Thr       | Gly        | Ala        | Asp        | Asp<br>110 | Thr       | Val        |
| Ile        | Glu<br>115 | Arg       | Ile        | Gln       | Leu        | Gln        | Gly<br>120 | Leu        | Trp       | Lys        | Pro        | Lys<br>125 | Met        | Ile       | Gly        |
| Gly<br>130 | Ile        | Gly       | Gly        | Phe       | Ile        | Lys<br>135 | Val        | Lys        | Gln       | Phe        | Asp<br>140 | Asn        | Val        | His       | Ile        |
| Glu<br>145 | Ile        | Glu       | Gly        | Arg       | Lys<br>150 | Val        | Val        | Gly        | Thr       | Val<br>155 | Leu        | Val        | Gly        | Pro       | Thr<br>160 |

|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Pro | Val | Asn | Ile | Ile | Gly | Arg | Asn | Ile | Leu | Thr | Gln | Leu | Gly | Cys | Thr |
|     |     |     | 165 |     |     |     |     |     | 170 |     |     |     |     | 175 |     |
| Leu | Val | Phe | Pro | Ile | Ser | Ser | Ile | Glu | Thr | Val | Pro | Val | Lys | Leu | Lys |
|     |     |     | 180 |     |     |     |     | 185 |     |     |     |     | 190 |     |     |
| Pro | Gly | Met | Asp | Gly | Pro | Lys | Val | Lys | Gln | Trp | Pro | Leu | Ser | Ala | Glu |
|     |     | 195 |     |     |     | 200 |     |     |     |     |     | 205 |     |     |     |
| Lys | Ile | Lys | Ala | Leu | Thr | Glu | Ile | Cys | Gln | Glu | Met | Glu | Lys | Glu | Gly |
|     | 210 |     |     |     | 215 |     |     |     |     |     | 220 |     |     |     |     |
| Lys | Ile | Ser | Lys | Ile | Gly | Pro | Glu | Asn | Pro | Tyr | Asn | Thr | Pro | Ile | Phe |
| 225 |     |     |     | 230 |     |     |     |     |     | 235 |     |     |     |     | 240 |
| Ala | Ile | Lys | Lys | Lys | Asp | Ser | Thr | Lys | Trp | Arg | Lys | Leu | Val | Asp | Phe |
|     |     |     | 245 |     |     |     |     |     | 250 |     |     |     |     | 255 |     |
| Arg | Glu | Leu | Asn | Lys | Arg | Thr | Gln | Asp | Phe | Trp | Glu | Val | Gln | Leu | Gly |
|     |     |     | 260 |     |     |     |     | 265 |     |     |     |     | 270 |     |     |
| Ile | Pro | His | Pro | Ala | Gly | Leu | Lys | Lys | Lys | Ser | Val | Thr | Val | Leu |     |
|     |     | 275 |     |     |     | 280 |     |     |     |     | 285 |     |     |     |     |
| Asp | Val | Gly | Asp | Ala | Tyr | Phe | Ser | Cys | Pro | Leu | Asp | Lys | Asp | Phe | Arg |
|     | 290 |     |     |     | 295 |     |     |     |     | 300 |     |     |     |     |     |
| Lys | Tyr | Thr | Ala | Phe | Thr | Ile | Pro | Ser | Ile | Asn | Asn | Glu | Thr | Pro | Gly |
| 305 |     |     |     | 310 |     |     |     |     |     | 315 |     |     |     |     | 320 |
| Val | Arg | Tyr | Gln | Tyr | Asn | Val | Leu | Pro | Gln | Gly | Trp | Lys | Gly | Ser | Pro |
|     |     |     | 325 |     |     |     |     |     | 330 |     |     |     |     | 335 |     |
| Ser | Ile | Phe | Gln | Ser | Ser | Met | Thr | Lys | Ile | Leu | Glu | Pro | Phe | Arg | Glu |
|     |     |     | 340 |     |     |     |     | 345 |     |     |     |     | 350 |     |     |
| Lys | Asn | Pro | Asp | Ile | Thr | Ile | Tyr | Gln | Tyr | Met | Asp | Asp | Leu | Tyr | Val |
|     |     | 355 |     |     |     | 360 |     |     |     |     | 365 |     |     |     |     |
| Gly | Ser | Asp | Leu | Glu | Ile | Asp | Gln | His | Arg | Lys | Lys | Val | Glu | Glu | Leu |
|     | 370 |     |     |     | 375 |     |     |     |     |     | 380 |     |     |     |     |
| Arg | Gln | His | Leu | Leu | Lys | Trp | Gly | Phe | Thr | Thr | Pro | Asp | Lys | Lys | His |
| 385 |     |     |     |     | 390 |     |     |     |     | 395 |     |     |     |     | 400 |
| Gln | Lys | Glu | Pro | Pro | Phe | Leu | Trp | Met | Gly | Tyr | Glu | Leu | His | Pro | Asp |
|     |     |     | 405 |     |     |     |     |     | 410 |     |     |     |     | 415 |     |
| Lys | Trp | Thr | Val | Gln | Pro | Ile | Gln | Leu | Pro | Glu | Lys | Glu | Val | Trp | Thr |
|     |     |     | 420 |     |     |     |     | 425 |     |     |     |     | 430 |     |     |
| Val | Asn | Asp | Ile | Gln | Lys | Leu | Ile | Gly | Lys | Leu | Asn | Trp | Ala | Ser | Gln |
|     |     | 435 |     |     |     | 440 |     |     |     |     | 445 |     |     |     |     |
| Ile | Tyr | Pro | Gly | Ile | Lys | Ile | Lys | Gln | Leu | Cys | Lys | Leu | Ile | Arg | Gly |
|     | 450 |     |     |     | 455 |     |     |     |     |     | 460 |     |     |     |     |
| Thr | Lys | Lys | Leu | Thr | Asp | Val | Val | Pro | Leu | Thr | Pro | Glu | Ala | Glu | Leu |
| 465 |     |     |     | 470 |     |     |     |     |     | 475 |     |     |     |     | 480 |
| Glu | Leu | Ala | Glu | Asn | Arg | Glu | Ile | Val | Ser | Thr | Pro | Val | His | Gly | Val |
|     |     |     | 485 |     |     |     |     |     | 490 |     |     |     |     | 495 |     |
| Tyr | Tyr | Asp | Pro | Asp | Lys | Glu | Leu | Ile | Ala | Glu | Ile | Gln | Lys | Gln | Gly |
|     |     |     | 500 |     |     |     |     | 505 |     |     |     |     | 510 |     |     |
| Asn | Cys | Gln | Trp | Thr | Tyr | Gln | Ile | Phe | Gln | Glu | Pro | His | Lys | Asn | Leu |
|     |     | 515 |     |     |     | 520 |     |     |     |     |     | 525 |     |     |     |
| Lys | Thr | Gly | Lys | Tyr | Ala | Arg | Gln | Arg | Ser | Ala | His | Thr | Asn | Asp | Ile |
|     | 530 |     |     |     | 535 |     |     |     |     |     | 540 |     |     |     |     |
| Arg | Gln | Leu | Ala | Glu | Ala | Val | Gln | Lys | Ile | Ala | Thr | Glu | Ser | Ile | Val |
| 545 |     |     |     |     | 550 |     |     |     |     | 555 |     |     |     |     | 560 |
| Ile | Trp | Gly | Lys | Thr | Pro | Lys | Phe | Arg | Leu | Pro | Val | Gln | Lys | Glu | Ser |
|     |     |     | 565 |     |     |     |     |     | 570 |     |     |     |     | 575 |     |
| Trp | Glu | Ala | Trp | Trp | Ala | Glu | Tyr | Trp | Gln | Ala | Thr | Trp | Ile | Pro | Glu |
|     |     |     | 580 |     |     |     |     | 585 |     |     |     |     | 590 |     |     |
| Trp | Glu | Phe | Ile | Asn | Thr | Pro | Pro | Leu | Val | Lys | Leu | Trp | Tyr | Ser | Leu |
|     |     | 595 |     |     |     | 600 |     |     |     |     |     | 605 |     |     |     |
| Glu | Thr | Glu | Pro | Ile | Pro | Thr | Thr | Asp | Thr | Tyr | Tyr | Val | Asp | Gly | Ala |
|     | 610 |     |     |     | 615 |     |     |     |     |     |     | 620 |     |     |     |
| Ala | Asn | Arg | Glu | Thr | Lys | Thr | Gly | Lys | Ala | Gly | Tyr | Val | Thr | Asp | Lys |
| 625 |     |     |     |     | 630 |     |     |     |     | 635 |     |     |     |     | 640 |
| Gly | Lys | Gln | Lys | Ile | Ile | Ser | Leu | Glu | Asn | Thr | Thr | Asn | Gln | Gln | Ala |
|     |     |     | 645 |     |     |     |     |     | 650 |     |     |     |     | 655 |     |
| Glu | Leu | Lys | Ala | Leu | Leu | Leu | Ala | Leu | Gln | Asp | Ser | Asp | Gln | Gln | Val |
|     |     |     | 660 |     |     |     |     | 665 |     |     |     |     | 670 |     |     |
| Asn | Ile | Val | Thr | Asp | Ser | Gln | Tyr | Val | Leu | Gly | Ile | Ile | Gln | Ser | Gln |
|     |     | 675 |     |     |     | 680 |     |     |     |     |     | 685 |     |     |     |
| Pro | Asp | His | Ser | Glu | S r | Glu | Leu | Val | Asn | Gln | Ile | Ile | Glu | Glu | Leu |
|     | 690 |     |     |     |     | 695 |     |     |     |     |     | 700 |     |     |     |
| Ile | Lys | Lys | Glu | Lys | Ile | Tyr | Leu | Ser | Trp | Val | Pro | Ala | His | Lys | Gly |
| 705 |     |     |     |     | 710 |     |     |     |     | 715 |     |     |     |     | 720 |

-85-

```

Ile Gly Gly Asn Glu Gln Val Asp Lys Leu Val Ser Ala Gly Ile Arg
      725      730      735
Lys Val Leu Phe Leu Asp Gly Ile Asp Arg Ala Gln Glu Glu His Glu
      740      745      750
Arg Tyr His Ser Asn Trp Lys Ala Met Ala Ser Asp Phe Asn Leu Pro
      755      760      765
Pro Ile Val Ala Lys Glu Ile Val Ala His Cys Asp Lys Cys Gln Val
      770      775      780
Lys Gly Glu Ala Met His Gly Gln Val Asp Cys Ser Pro Gly Ile Trp
      785      790      795
Gln Val Asp Cys Thr His Leu Glu Gly Lys Val Ile Ile Val Ala Val
      805      810      815
His Val Ala Ser Gly Tyr Ile Glu Ala Glu Val Ile Pro Ala Glu Thr
      820      825      830
Gly Gln Glu Thr Ala Tyr Phe Leu Lys Leu Ala Gly Arg Trp Pro
      835      840      845
Val Lys Thr Ile His Thr Asp Asn Gly Pro Asn Phe Thr Ser Ala Ala
      850      855      860
Val Lys Ala Ala Cys Trp Trp Ala Asp Ile Lys Gln Glu Phe Gly Ile
      865      870      875
Pro Tyr Asn Pro Gln Ser Gln Gly Val Val Glu Ser Leu Asn Lys Glu
      885      890      895
Leu Lys Lys Ile Ile Gly Gln Val Arg Asp Gln Ala Glu His Leu Lys
      900      905      910
Thr Ala Val Gln Met Ala Val Phe Ile His Asn Phe Lys Arg Lys Gly
      915      920      925
Gly Ile Gly Gly Tyr Thr Ala Gly Glu Arg Ile Ile Asp Ile Ile Ala
      930      935      940
Thr Asp Ile Gln Thr Ser Glu Leu Gln Lys Gln Ile Leu Lys Val Gln
      945      950      955
Lys Phe Arg Val Tyr Arg Asp Ser Arg Asp Pro Ile Trp Lys Gly
      965      970      975
Pro Ala Thr Leu Leu Trp Lys Gly Glu Gly Ala Val Val Ile Gln Asp
      980      985      990
Gln Gly Glu Leu Lys Val Val Pro Arg Arg Lys Ala Lys Ile Ile Arg
      995      1000      1005
Asp Tyr Gly Lys Gln Met Ala Gly Asp Asp Cys Val Ala Ser Arg Gln
      1010      1015      1020
Asn Glu Asp
025

```

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:26:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 1124 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide  
 (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO  
 (iv) ANTISENSE: NO  
 (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal  
 (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:26:

```

Lys Glu Phe Gly Lys Leu Glu Gly Gly Ala Ser Cys Ser Pro Ser Glu
  1      5      10      15
Ser Asn Ala Ala Ser Ser Asn Ala Ile Cys Thr Ser Asn Gly Gly Glu
  20      25      30
Thr Ile Gly Phe Val Asn Tyr Asn Lys Val Gly Thr Thr Thr Thr Leu
  35      40      45
Glu Lys Arg Pro Glu Ile Leu Ile Phe Val Asn Gly Tyr Pro Ile Lys
  50      55      60
Phe Leu Leu Asp Thr Gly Ala Asp Ile Thr Ile Leu Asn Arg Arg Asp
  65      70      75      80
Phe Gln Val Lys Asn Ser Ile Glu Asn Gly Arg Gln Asn Met Ile Gly
  85      90      95
Val Gly Gly Gly Lys Arg Gly Thr Asn Tyr Ile Asn Val His Leu Glu

```

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
|     |     |     |     | 100 |     |     |     |     | 105 |     |     |     | 110 |     |     |
| Ile | Arg | Asp | Glu | Asn | Tyr | Lys | Thr | Gln | Cys | Ile | Phe | Gly | Asn | Val | Cys |
|     |     | 115 |     |     |     |     | 120 |     |     |     |     | 125 |     |     |     |
| Val | Leu | Glu | Asp | Asn | Ser | Leu | Ile | Gln | Pro | Leu | Leu | Gly | Arg | Asp | Asn |
|     |     | 130 |     |     |     | 135 |     |     |     |     | 140 |     |     |     |     |
| Met | Ile | Lys | Phe | Asn | Ile | Arg | Leu | Val | Met | Ala | Gln | Ile | Ser | Asp | Lys |
| 145 |     |     |     |     | 150 |     |     |     |     | 155 |     |     |     |     | 160 |
| Ile | Pro | Val | Val | Lys | Val | Lys | Met | Lys | Asp | Pro | Asn | Lys | Gly | Pro | Gln |
|     |     |     |     | 165 |     |     |     |     | 170 |     |     |     |     | 175 |     |
| Ile | Lys | Gln | Trp | Pro | Leu | Thr | Asn | Glu | Lys | Ile | Glu | Ala | Leu | Thr | Glu |
|     |     |     | 180 |     |     |     |     | 185 |     |     |     |     | 190 |     |     |
| Ile | Val | Glu | Arg | Leu | Glu | Lys | Glu | Gly | Lys | Val | Lys | Arg | Ala | Asp | Ser |
|     |     | 195 |     |     |     |     | 200 |     |     |     | 205 |     |     |     |     |
| Asn | Asn | Pro | Trp | Asn | Thr | Pro | Val | Phe | Ala | Ile | Lys | Lys | Lys | Ser | Gly |
|     |     | 210 |     |     |     | 215 |     |     |     |     | 220 |     |     |     |     |
| Lys | Trp | Arg | Met | Leu | Ile | Asp | Phe | Arg | Glu | Leu | Asn | Lys | Leu | Thr | Glu |
| 225 |     |     |     |     | 230 |     |     |     |     | 235 |     |     |     |     | 240 |
| Lys | Gly | Ala | Glu | Val | Gln | Leu | Gly | Leu | Pro | His | Pro | Ala | Gly | Leu | Gln |
|     |     |     |     | 245 |     |     |     |     | 250 |     |     |     |     | 255 |     |
| Ile | Lys | Lys | Gln | Val | Thr | Val | Leu | Asp | Ile | Gly | Asp | Ala | Tyr | Phe | Thr |
|     |     |     | 260 |     |     |     |     | 265 |     |     |     |     | 270 |     |     |
| Ile | Pro | Leu | Asp | Pro | Asp | Tyr | Ala | Pro | Tyr | Thr | Ala | Phe | Thr | Leu | Pro |
|     |     | 275 |     |     |     |     | 280 |     |     |     | 285 |     |     |     |     |
| Arg | Lys | Asn | Asn | Ala | Gly | Pro | Gly | Arg | Arg | Phe | Val | Trp | Cys | Ser | Leu |
|     |     | 290 |     |     |     | 295 |     |     |     |     | 300 |     |     |     |     |
| Pro | Gln | Gly | Trp | Ile | Leu | Ser | Pro | Leu | Ile | Tyr | Gln | Ser | Thr | Leu | Asp |
| 305 |     |     |     |     | 310 |     |     |     |     | 315 |     |     |     |     | 320 |
| Asn | Ile | Ile | Gln | Pro | Phe | Ile | Arg | Gln | Asn | Pro | Gln | Leu | Asp | Ile | Tyr |
|     |     |     |     | 325 |     |     |     |     | 330 |     |     |     |     | 335 |     |
| Gln | Tyr | Met | Asp | Asp | Ile | Tyr | Ile | Gly | Ser | Asn | Leu | Ser | Lys | Lys | Glu |
|     |     |     | 340 |     |     |     |     | 345 |     |     |     |     | 350 |     |     |
| His | Lys | Glu | Lys | Val | Glu | Glu | Leu | Arg | Lys | Leu | Leu | Leu | Trp | Trp | Gly |
|     |     | 355 |     |     |     |     | 360 |     |     |     |     | 365 |     |     |     |
| Phe | Glu | Thr | Pro | Glu | Asp | Lys | Leu | Gln | Glu | Glu | Pro | Pro | Tyr | Thr | Trp |
|     |     | 370 |     |     |     | 375 |     |     |     |     | 380 |     |     |     |     |
| Met | Gly | Tyr | Glu | Leu | His | Pro | Leu | Thr | Trp | Thr | Ile | Gln | Gln | Lys | Gln |
| 385 |     |     |     |     | 390 |     |     |     |     | 395 |     |     |     |     | 400 |
| Leu | Asp | Ile | Pro | Glu | Gln | Pro | Thr | Leu | Asn | Glu | Leu | Gln | Lys | Leu | Ala |
|     |     |     |     | 405 |     |     |     |     | 410 |     |     |     |     | 415 |     |
| Gly | Lys | Ile | Asn | Trp | Ala | Ser | Gln | Ala | Ile | Pro | Asp | Leu | Ser | Ile | Lys |
|     |     |     | 420 |     |     |     |     | 425 |     |     |     |     | 430 |     |     |
| Ala | Leu | Thr | Asn | Met | Met | Arg | Gly | Asn | Gln | Asn | Leu | Asn | Ser | Thr | Arg |
|     |     | 435 |     |     |     |     | 440 |     |     |     |     | 445 |     |     |     |
| Gln | Trp | Thr | Lys | Glu | Ala | Arg | Leu | Glu | Val | Gln | Lys | Ala | Lys | Lys | Ala |
|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |



-87-

```

        660                665                670
Trp Gln Glu Val Leu Glu Glu Leu Glu Lys Lys Thr Ala Ile Phe Ile
        675                680                685
Asp Trp Val Pro Gly His Lys Gly Ile Pro Gly Asn Glu Glu Val Asp
        690                695                700
Lys Leu Cys Gln Thr Met Met Ile Ile Glu Gly Asp Gly Ile Leu Asp
        705                710                715                720
Lys Arg Ser Glu Asp Ala Gly Tyr Asp Leu Leu Ala Ala Lys Glu Ile
        725                730                735
His Leu Leu Pro Gly Glu Val Lys Val Ile Pro Thr Gly Val Lys Leu
        740                745                750
Met Leu Pro Lys Gly Tyr Trp Gly Leu Ile Ile Gly Lys Ser Ser Ile
        755                760                765
Gly Ser Lys Gly Leu Asp Val Leu Gly Gly Val Ile Asp Glu Gly Tyr
        770                775                780
Arg Gly Glu Ile Gly Val Ile Met Ile Asn Val Ser Arg Lys Ser Ile
        785                790                795                800
Thr Leu Met Glu Arg Gln Lys Ile Ala Gln Leu Ile Ile Leu Pro Cys
        805                810                815
Lys His Glu Val Leu Glu Gln Gly Lys Val Val Met Asp Ser Glu Arg
        820                825                830
Gly Asp Asn Gly Tyr Gly Ser Thr Gly Val Phe Ser Ser Trp Val Asp
        835                840                845
Arg Ile Glu Glu Ala Glu Ile Asn His Glu Lys Phe His Ser Asp Pro
        850                855                860
Gln Tyr Leu Arg Thr Glu Phe Asn Leu Pro Lys Met Val Ala Glu Glu
        865                870                875                880
Ile Arg Arg Lys Cys Pro Val Cys Arg Ile Ile Gly Glu Gln Val Gly
        885                890                895                900
Gly Gln Leu Lys Ile Gly Pro Gly Ile Trp Gln Met Asp Cys Thr His
        900                905                910
Phe Asp Gly Lys Ile Ile Leu Val Gly Ile His Val Glu Ser Gly Tyr
        915                920                925
Ile Trp Ala Gln Ile Ile Ser Gln Glu Thr Ala Asp Cys Thr Val Lys
        930                935                940
Ala Val Leu Gln Leu Leu Ser Ala His Asn Val Thr Glu Leu Gln Thr
        945                950                955                960
Asp Asn Gly Pro Asn Phe Lys Asn Gln Lys Met Glu Gly Val Leu Asn
        965                970                975                980
Tyr Met Gly Val Lys His Lys Phe Gly Ile Pro Gly Asn Pro Gln Ser
        980                985                990
Gln Ala Leu Val Glu Asn Val Asn His Thr Leu Lys Val Trp Ile Gln
        995                1000                1005
Lys Phe Leu Pro Glu Thr Thr Ser Leu Asp Asn Ala Leu Ser Leu Ala
        1010                1015                1020
Val His Ser Leu Asn Phe Lys Arg Arg Gly Arg Ile Gly Gly Met Ala
        1025                1030                1035                1040
Pro Tyr Glu Leu Leu Ala Gln Gln Glu Ser Leu Arg Ile Gln Asp Tyr
        1045                1050                1055
Phe Ser Ala Ile Pro Gln Lys Leu Gln Ala Gln Trp Ile Tyr Tyr Lys
        1060                1065                1070
Asp Gln Lys Asp Lys Lys Trp Lys Gly Pro Met Arg Val Glu Tyr Trp
        1075                1080                1085
Gly Gln Gly Ser Val Leu Leu Lys Asp Glu Glu Lys Gly Tyr Phe Leu
        1090                1095                1100
Ile Pro Arg Arg His Ile Arg Arg Val Pro Glu Pro Cys Ala Leu Pro
        1105                1110                1115                1120
Glu Gly Asp Glu
1

```

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:27:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 701 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

## (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

-88-

(iv) ANTISENSE: NO  
 (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal  
 (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:27:

|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Met | Glu | Ala | Val | Ile | Lys | Val | Ile | Ser | Ser | Ala | Cys | Lys | Thr | Tyr | Cys | 1   | 5   | 10  | 15  |
| Gly | Lys | Thr | Ser | Pro | Ser | Lys | Lys | Glu | Ile | Gly | Ala | Met | Leu | Ser | Leu | 20  | 25  | 30  |     |
| Leu | Gln | Lys | Glu | Gly | Leu | Leu | Met | Ser | Pro | Ser | Asp | Leu | Tyr | Ser | Pro | 35  | 40  | 45  |     |
| Gly | Ser | Trp | Asp | Pro | Ile | Thr | Ala | Ala | Leu | Ser | Gln | Arg | Ala | Met | Ile | 50  | 55  | 60  |     |
| Leu | Gly | Lys | Ser | Gly | Glu | Leu | Lys | Thr | Trp | Gly | Leu | Val | Leu | Gly | Ala | 65  | 70  | 75  | 80  |
| Leu | Lys | Ala | Ala | Arg | Glu | Glu | Gln | Val | Thr | Ser | Glu | Gln | Ala | Lys | Phe | 85  | 90  | 95  |     |
| Trp | Leu | Gly | Leu | Gly | Gly | Gly | Arg | Val | Ser | Pro | Pro | Gly | Pro | Glu | Cys | 100 | 105 | 110 |     |
| Ile | Glu | Lys | Pro | Ala | Thr | Glu | Arg | Ile | Asp | Lys | Gly | Glu | Glu | Val |     | 115 | 120 | 125 |     |
| Gly | Glu | Thr | Thr | Val | Gln | Arg | Asp | Ala | Lys | Met | Ala | Pro | Glu | Glu | Thr | 130 | 135 | 140 |     |
| Ala | Thr | Pro | Lys | Thr | Val | Gly | Thr | Ser | Cys | Tyr | His | Cys | Gly | Thr | Ala | 145 | 150 | 155 | 160 |
| Ile | Gly | Cys | Asn | Cys | Ala | Thr | Ala | Ser | Ala | Pro | Pro | Pro | Pro | Tyr | Val | 165 | 170 | 175 |     |
| Gly | Ser | Gly | Leu | Tyr | Pro | Ser | Leu | Ala | Gly | Val | Gly | Glu | Gln | Gln | Gly | 180 | 185 | 190 |     |
| Gln | Gly | Gly | Asp | Thr | Pro | Pro | Gly | Ala | Glu | Gln | Ser | Arg | Ala | Glu | Pro | 195 | 200 | 205 |     |
| Gly | His | Ala | Gly | Gln | Ala | Pro | Gly | Pro | Ala | Leu | Thr | Asp | Trp | Ala | Arg | 210 | 215 | 220 |     |
| Val | Arg | Glu | Glu | Leu | Ala | Ser | Thr | Gly | Pro | Pro | Val | Val | Ala | Met | Pro | 225 | 230 | 235 | 240 |
| Val | Val | Ile | Lys | Thr | Glu | Gly | Pro | Ala | Trp | Thr | Pro | Leu | Glu | Pro | Lys | 245 | 250 | 255 |     |
| Leu | Ile | Thr | Arg | Leu | Ala | Asp | Thr | Val | Arg | Thr | Lys | Gly | Leu | Arg | Ser | 260 | 265 | 270 |     |
| Pro | Ile | Thr | Met | Ala | Glu | Val | Glu | Ala | Leu | Met | Ser | Ser | Pro | Leu | Leu | 275 | 280 | 285 |     |
| Pro | His | Asp | Val | Thr | Asn | Leu | Met | Arg | Val | Ile | Leu | Gly | Pro | Ala | Pro | 290 | 295 | 300 |     |
| Tyr | Ala | Leu | Trp | Met | Asp | Ala | Trp | Gly | Val | Gln | Leu | Gln | Thr | Val | Ile | 305 | 310 | 315 | 320 |
| Ala | Ala | Ala | Thr | Arg | Asp | Pro | Arg | His | Pro | Ala | Asn | Gly | Gln | Gly | Arg | 325 | 330 | 335 |     |
| Gly | Glu | Arg | Thr | Asn | Leu | Asn | Arg | Leu | Lys | Gly | Leu | Ala | Asp | Gly | Met | 340 | 345 | 350 |     |
| Val | Gly | Asn | Pro | Gln | Gly | Gln | Ala | Ala | Leu | Leu | Arg | Pro | Gly | Glu | Leu | 355 | 360 | 365 |     |
| Val | Ala | Ile | Thr | Ala | Ser | Ala | Leu | Gln | Ala | Phe | Arg | Glu | Val | Ala | Arg | 370 | 375 | 380 |     |
| Leu | Ala | Glu | Pro | Ala | Gly | Pro | Trp | Ala | Asp | Ile | Met | Gln | Gly | Pro | Ser | 385 | 390 | 395 | 400 |
| Glu | Ser | Phe | Val | Asp | Phe | Ala | Asn | Arg | Leu | Ile | Lys | Ala | Val | Glu | Gly | 405 | 410 | 415 |     |
| Ser | Asp | Leu | Pro | Pro | Ser | Ala | Arg | Ala | Pro | Val | Ile | Ile | Asp | Cys | Phe | 420 | 425 | 430 |     |
| Arg | Gln | Lys | Ser | Gln | Pro | Asp | Ile | Gln | Gln | Leu | Ile | Arg | Thr | Ala | Pro | 435 | 440 | 445 |     |
| Ser | Thr | Leu | Thr | Thr | Pro | Gly | Glu | Ile | Ile | Lys | Tyr | Val | Leu | Asp | Arg | 450 | 455 | 460 |     |
| Gln | Lys | Thr | Ala | Pro | Leu | Thr | Asp | Gln | Gly | Ile | Ala | Ala | Ala | Met | Ser | 465 | 470 | 475 | 480 |
| Ser | Ala | Ile | Gln | Pro | Leu | Ile | Met | Ala | Val | Val | Asn | Arg | Glu | Arg | Asp | 485 | 490 | 495 |     |
| Gly | Gln | Thr | Gly | Ser | Gly | Gly | Arg | Ala | Arg | Gly | Leu | Cys | Tyr | Thr | Cys | 500 | 505 | 510 |     |

-89-

Gly Ser Pro Gly His Tyr Gln Ala Gln Cys Pro Lys Lys Arg Lys Ser  
                   515                  520                  525  
 Gly Asn Ser Arg Glu Arg Cys Gln Leu Cys Asn Gly Met Gly His Asn  
                   530                  535                  540  
 Ala Lys Gln Cys Arg Lys Arg Asp Gly Asn Gln Gly Gln Arg Pro Gly  
 545                  550                  555                  560  
 Lys Gly Leu Ser Ser Gly Pro Trp Pro Gly Pro Glu Pro Pro Ala Val  
                   565                  570                  575  
 Ser Leu Ala Met Thr Met Glu His Lys Asp Arg Pro Leu Val Arg Val  
                   580                  585                  590  
 Ile Leu Thr Asn Thr Gly Ser His Pro Val Lys Gln Arg Ser Val Tyr  
                   595                  600                  605  
 Ile Thr Ala Leu Leu Asp Ser Gly Ala Asp Ile Thr Ile Ile Ser Glu  
                   610                  615                  620  
 Glu Asp Trp Pro Thr Asp Trp Pro Val Met Glu Ala Ala Asn Pro Gln  
 625                  630                  635                  640  
 Ile His Gly Ile Gly Gly Gly Ile Pro Met Arg Lys Ser Arg Asp Met  
                   645                  650                  655  
 Ile Glu Leu Gly Val Ile Asn Arg Asp Gly Ser Leu Glu Arg Pro Leu  
                   660                  665                  670  
 Leu Leu Phe Pro Ala Val Ala Met Val Arg Gly Ser Ile Leu Gly Arg  
                   675                  680                  685  
 Asp Cys Leu Gln Gly Leu Gly Leu Arg Leu Thr Asn Leu  
                   690                  695                  700

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:28:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1199 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

## (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

## (iv) ANTISENSE: NO

## (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

## (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:28:

Gly Gly Gln Gly Gln Asp Pro Pro Pro Glu Pro Arg Ile Thr Leu Lys  
 1                  5                  10                  15  
 Val Gly Gly Gln Pro Val Thr Phe Leu Val Asp Thr Gly Ala Gln His  
                   20                  25                  30  
 Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Asn Pro Gly Pro Leu Ser Asp Lys Ser Ala Trp  
                   35                  40                  45  
 Val Gln Gly Ala Thr Gly Gly Lys Arg Tyr Arg Trp Thr Thr Asp Arg  
                   50                  55                  60  
 Lys Val His Leu Ala Thr Gly Lys Val Thr His Ser Phe Leu His Val  
 65                  70                  75                  80  
 Pro Asp Cys Pro Tyr Pro Leu Leu Gly Arg Asp Leu Leu Thr Lys Leu  
                   85                  90                  95  
 Lys Ala Gln Ile His Phe Glu Gly Ser Gly Ala Gln Val Met Gly Pro  
                   100                  105                  110  
 Met Gly Gln Pro Leu Gln Val Leu Thr Leu Asn Ile Glu Asp Glu His  
                   115                  120                  125  
 Arg Leu His Glu Thr Ser Lys Glu Pro Asp Val Ser Leu Gly Ser Thr  
                   130                  135                  140  
 Trp Leu Ser Asp Phe Pro Gln Ala Trp Ala Glu Thr Gly Gly Met Gly  
 145                  150                  155                  160  
 Leu Ala Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Leu Ile Ile Pro Leu Lys Ala Thr Ser  
                   165                  170                  175  
 Thr Pro Val Ser Ile Lys Gln Tyr Pro Met Ser Gln Glu Ala Arg Leu  
                   180                  185                  190  
 Gly Ile Lys Pro His Ile Gln Arg Leu Leu Asp Gln Gly Ile Leu Val  
                   195                  200                  205  
 Pro Cys Gln Ser Pro Trp Asn Thr Pro Leu Leu Pro Val Lys Lys Pro  
                   210                  215                  220  
 Gly Thr Asn Asp Tyr Arg Pro Val Gln Asp Leu Arg Glu Val Asn Lys

-90-

|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 225 |     |     |     |     | 230 |     |     |     |     | 235 |     |     |     | 240 |
| Arg | Val | Glu | Asp | Ile | His | Pro | Thr | Val | Pro | Asn | Pro | Tyr | Asn | Leu |
|     |     |     |     | 245 |     |     |     |     | 250 |     |     |     | 255 | Leu |
| Ser | Gly | Leu | Pro | Pro | Ser | His | Gln | Trp | Tyr | Thr | Val | Leu | Asp | Lys |
|     |     |     | 260 |     |     |     |     | 265 |     |     |     | 270 |     |     |
| Asp | Ala | Phe | Phe | Cys | Leu | Arg | Leu | His | Pro | Thr | Ser | Gln | Pro | Phe |
|     |     | 275 |     |     |     |     | 280 |     |     |     | 285 |     |     |     |
| Ala | Phe | Glu | Trp | Arg | Asp | Pro | Glu | Met | Gly | Ile | Ser | Gly | Gln | Leu |
|     | 290 |     |     |     |     | 295 |     |     |     | 300 |     |     |     | Thr |
| Trp | Thr | Arg | Leu | Pro | Gln | Gly | Phe | Lys | Asn | Ser | Pro | Thr | Leu | Phe |
| 305 |     |     |     |     | 310 |     |     |     | 315 |     |     |     |     | 320 |
| Glu | Ala | Leu | His | Arg | Asp | Leu | Ala | Asp | Phe | Arg | Ile | Gln | His | Pro |
|     |     |     | 325 |     |     |     |     | 330 |     |     |     |     | 335 | Asp |
| Leu | Ile | Leu | Leu | Gln | Tyr | Val | Asp | Asp | Leu | Leu | Leu | Ala | Ala | Thr |
|     |     | 340 |     |     |     |     | 345 |     |     |     | 350 |     |     | Ser |
| Glu | Leu | Asp | Cys | Gln | Gln | Gly | Thr | Arg | Ala | Leu | Leu | Gln | Thr | Leu |
|     | 355 |     |     |     |     | 360 |     |     |     |     | 365 |     |     | Gly |
| Asn | Leu | Gly | Tyr | Arg | Ala | Ser | Ala | Lys | Lys | Ala | Gln | Ile | Cys | Gln |
|     | 370 |     |     |     |     | 375 |     |     |     | 380 |     |     |     | Lys |
| Gln | Val | Lys | Tyr | Leu | Gly | Tyr | Leu | Leu | Lys | Glu | Gly | Gln | Arg | Trp |
| 385 |     |     |     |     | 390 |     |     |     | 395 |     |     |     |     | 400 |
| Thr | Glu | Ala | Arg | Lys | Glu | Thr | Val | Met | Gly | Gln | Pro | Thr | Pro | Lys |
|     |     |     | 405 |     |     |     |     | 410 |     |     |     |     | 415 | Thr |
| Pro | Arg | Gln | Leu | Arg | Glu | Phe | Leu | Gly | Thr | Ala | Gly | Phe | Cys | Arg |
|     |     | 420 |     |     |     |     | 425 |     |     |     |     | 430 |     | Leu |
| Trp | Ile | Pro | Gly | Phe | Ala | Glu | Met | Ala | Ala | Pro | Leu | Tyr | Pro | Leu |
|     | 435 |     |     |     |     | 440 |     |     |     |     | 445 |     |     | Thr |
| Lys | Thr | Gly | Thr | Leu | Phe | Asn | Trp | Gly | Pro | Asp | Gln | Gln | Lys | Ala |
|     | 450 |     |     |     |     | 455 |     |     |     | 460 |     |     |     | Tyr |
| Gln | Glu | Ile | Lys | Gln | Ala | Leu | Leu | Thr | Ala | Pro | Ala | Leu | Gly | Leu |
| 465 |     |     |     |     | 470 |     |     |     | 475 |     |     |     |     | Pro |
| Asp | Leu | Thr | Lys | Pro | Phe | Glu | Leu | Phe | Val | Asp | Glu | Lys | Gln | Gly |
|     |     |     | 485 |     |     |     |     | 490 |     |     |     |     | 495 | Tyr |
| Ala | Lys | Gly | Val | Leu | Thr | Gln | Lys | Leu | Gly | Pro | Trp | Arg | Arg | Pro |
|     | 500 |     |     |     |     |     |     | 505 |     |     |     | 510 |     | Val |
| Ala | Tyr | Leu | Ser | Lys | Lys | Leu | Asp | Pro | Val | Ala | Ala | Gly | Trp | Pro |
|     | 515 |     |     |     |     | 520 |     |     |     |     | 525 |     |     | Pro |
| Cys | Leu | Arg | Met | Val | Ala | Ala | Ile | Ala | Val | Leu | Thr | Lys | Asp | Ala |
|     | 530 |     |     |     |     | 535 |     |     |     | 540 |     |     |     | Gly |
| Lys | Leu | Thr | Met | Gly | Gln | Pro | Leu | Val | Ile | Leu | Ala | Pro | His | Ala |
| 545 |     |     |     |     | 550 |     |     |     | 555 |     |     |     |     | Val |
| Glu | Ala | Leu | Val | Lys | Gln | Pro | Pro | Asp | Arg | Trp | Leu | Ser | Asn | Ala |
|     |     |     | 565 |     |     |     |     | 570 |     |     |     |     | 575 | Arg |
| Met | Thr | His | Tyr | Gln | Ala | Leu | Leu | Leu | Asp | Thr | Asp | Arg | Val | Gln |
|     | 580 |     |     |     |     |     |     | 585 |     |     |     | 590 |     | Phe |
| Gly | Pro | Val | Val | Ala | Leu | Asn | Pro | Ala | Thr | Leu | Leu | Pro | Leu | Pro |
|     | 595 |     |     |     |     | 600 |     |     |     |     | 605 |     |     | Glu |
| Glu | Gly | Leu | Gln | His | Asn | Cys | Leu | Asp | Ile | Leu | Ala | Glu | Ala | His |
|     | 610 |     |     |     |     | 615 |     |     |     | 620 |     |     |     | Gly |
| Thr | Arg | Pro | Asp | Leu | Thr | Asp | Gln | Pro | Leu | Pro | Asp | Ala | Asp | His |
| 625 |     |     |     |     | 630 |     |     |     | 635 |     |     |     |     | Thr |
| Trp | Tyr | Thr | Asp | Gly | Ser | Ser | Leu | Leu | Gln | Glu | Gly | Gln | Arg | Lys |
|     |     |     | 645 |     |     |     |     | 650 |     |     |     | 655 |     | Ala |
| Gly | Ala | Ala | Val | Thr | Thr | Glu | Thr | Glu | Val | Ile | Trp | Ala | Lys | Ala |
|     | 660 |     |     |     |     |     |     | 665 |     |     |     | 670 |     | Leu |
| Pro | Ala | Gly | Thr | Ser | Ala | Gln | Arg | Ala | Glu | Leu | Ile | Ala | Leu | Thr |
|     | 675 |     |     |     |     | 680 |     |     |     | 685 |     |     |     | Gln |
| Ala | Leu | Lys | Met | Ala | Glu | Gly | Lys | Lys | Leu | Asn | Val | Tyr | Thr | Asp |
|     | 690 |     |     |     |     | 695 |     |     |     | 700 |     |     |     | Ser |
| Arg | Tyr | Ala | Phe | Ala | Thr | Ala | His | Ile | His | Gly | Glu | Ile | Tyr | Arg |
| 705 |     |     |     |     | 710 |     |     |     | 715 |     |     |     |     | Arg |
| Arg | Gly | Leu | Leu | Thr | Ser | Glu | Gly | Lys | Glu | Ile | Lys | Asn | Lys | Asp |
|     |     |     | 725 |     |     |     |     | 730 |     |     |     |     | 735 | Glu |
| Ile | Leu | Ala | Leu | Leu | Lys | Ala | Leu | Phe | Leu | Pro | Lys | Arg | Leu | Ser |
|     | 740 |     |     |     |     |     |     | 745 |     |     |     | 750 |     | Ile |
| Ile | His | Cys | Pro | Gly | His | Gln | Lys | Gly | His | Ser | Ala | Glu | Ala | Arg |
|     | 755 |     |     |     |     | 760 |     |     |     |     | 765 |     |     | Gly |
| Asn | Arg | Met | Ala | Asp | Gln | Ala | Ala | Arg | Lys | Ala | Ala | Ile | Thr | Glu |
|     | 770 |     |     |     |     | 775 |     |     |     | 780 |     |     |     | Thr |
| Pro | Asp | Thr | Ser | Thr | Leu | Leu | Ile | Glu | Asn | Ser | Ser | Pro | Tyr | Thr |

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

-91-

```

785              790              795              800
Glu His Phe His Tyr Thr Val Thr Asp Ile Lys Asp Leu Thr Lys Leu
      805              810              815
Gly Ala Ile Tyr Asp Lys Thr Lys Lys Tyr Trp Val Tyr Gln Gly Lys
      820              825              830
Pro Val Met Pro Asp Gln Phe Thr Phe Glu Leu Leu Asp Phe Leu His
      835              840              845
Gln Leu Thr His Leu Ser Phe Ser Lys Met Lys Ala Leu Leu Glu Arg
      850              855              860
Ser His Ser Pro Tyr Tyr Met Leu Asn Arg Asp Arg Thr Leu Lys Asn
865              870              875              880
Ile Thr Glu Thr Cys Lys Ala Cys Ala Gln Val Asn Ala Ser Lys Ser
      885              890              895
Ala Val Lys Gln Gly Thr Arg Val Arg Gly His Arg Pro Gly Thr His
      900              905              910
Trp Glu Ile Asp Phe Thr Glu Ile Lys Pro Gly Leu Tyr Gly Tyr Lys
      915              920              925
Tyr Leu Leu Val Phe Ile Asp Thr Phe Ser Gly Trp Ile Glu Ala Phe
930              935              940
Pro Thr Lys Lys Glu Thr Ala Lys Val Val Thr Lys Lys Leu Leu Glu
945              950              955              960
Glu Ile Phe Pro Arg Phe Gly Met Pro Gln Val Leu Gly Thr Asp Asn
      965              970              975
Gly Pro Ala Phe Val Ser Lys Val Ser Gln Thr Val Ala Asp Leu Leu
      980              985              990
Gly Ile Asp Trp Lys Leu His Cys Ala Tyr Arg Pro Gln Ser Ser Gly
      995              1000              1005
Gln Val Glu Arg Met Asn Arg Thr Ile Lys Glu Thr Leu Thr Lys Leu
1010              1015              1020
Thr Leu Ala Thr Gly Ser Arg Asp Trp Val Leu Leu Leu Pro Leu Ala
025              1030              1035              1040
Leu Tyr Arg Ala Arg Asn Thr Pro Gly Pro His Gly Leu Thr Pro Tyr
      1045              1050              1055
Glu Ile Leu Tyr Gly Ala Pro Pro Pro Leu Val Asn Phe Pro Asp Pro
      1060              1065              1070
Asp Met Thr Arg Val Thr Asn Ser Pro Ser Leu Gln Ala His Leu Gln
      1075              1080              1085
Ala Leu Tyr Leu Val Gln His Glu Val Trp Arg Pro Leu Ala Ala Ala
1090              1095              1100
Tyr Gln Glu Gln Leu Asp Arg Pro Val Val Pro His Pro Tyr Arg Val
105              1110              1115              1120
Gly Asp Thr Val Trp Val Arg Arg His Gln Thr Lys Asn Leu Glu Pro
      1125              1130              1135
Arg Trp Lys Gly Pro Tyr Thr Val Leu Leu Thr Thr Pro Thr Ala Leu
      1140              1145              1150
Lys Val Asp Gly Ile Ala Ala Trp Ile His Ala Ala His Val Lys Ala
      1155              1160              1165
Ala Asp Pro Gly Gly Gly Pro Ser Ser Arg Leu Thr Trp Arg Val Gln
1170              1175              1180
Arg Ser Gln Asn Pro Leu Lys Ile Arg Leu Thr Arg Glu Ala Pro
185              1190              1195              1

```

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:29:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1204 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

## (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

## (iv) ANTISENSE: NO

## (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

## (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:29:

```

Thr Leu Asp Asp Gln Gly Gly Gln Gly Gln Glu Pro Pro Pro Glu Pro
1              5              10              15

```

-92-

Arg Ile Thr Leu Lys Val Gly Gly Gln Pro Val Thr Phe Leu Val Asp  
 20 25 30  
 Thr Gly Ala Gln His Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Asn Pro Gly Pro Leu Ser  
 35 40 45  
 Asp Lys Ser Ala Trp Val Gln Gly Ala Thr Gly Gly Lys Arg Tyr Arg  
 50 55 60  
 Trp Thr Thr Asp Arg Arg Val His Leu Ala Thr Gly Lys Val Thr His  
 65 70 75 80  
 Ser Phe Leu His Val Pro Asp Cys Pro Tyr Pro Leu Leu Gly Arg His  
 85 90 95  
 Leu Leu Thr Lys Leu Lys Ala Gln Ile His Phe Glu Gly Ser Gly Ala  
 100 105 110  
 Gln Val Val Gly Pro Met Gly Gln Pro Leu Gln Val Leu Thr Leu Asn  
 115 120 125  
 Ile Glu Asp Glu Tyr Arg Leu His Glu Thr Ser Lys Gly Pro Asp Val  
 130 135 140  
 Pro Leu Gly Ser Thr Trp Leu Ser Asp Phe Pro Gln Ala Trp Ala Glu  
 145 150 155 160  
 Thr Gly Gly Met Gly Leu Ala Phe Arg Gln Ala Pro Leu Ile Ile Ser  
 165 170 175  
 Leu Lys Ala Thr Ser Thr Pro Val Ser Ile Lys Gln Tyr Pro Met Ser  
 180 185 190  
 Gln Glu Ala Arg Leu Gly Ile Lys Pro His Ile Gln Arg Leu Leu Asp  
 195 200 205  
 Gln Gly Ile Leu Val Pro Cys Gln Ser Pro Trp Asn Thr Pro Leu Leu  
 210 215 220  
 Pro Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Thr Asn Asp Tyr Arg Pro Val Gln Asp Leu  
 225 230 235 240  
 Arg Glu Val Asn Lys Arg Val Glu Asp Ile His Pro Thr Val Pro Asn  
 245 250 255  
 Pro Tyr Asn Leu Leu Ser Gly Leu Pro Pro Ser His Gln Trp Tyr Thr  
 260 265 270  
 Val Leu Asp Leu Lys Asp Ala Phe Phe Cys Leu Arg Leu His Pro Thr  
 275 280 285  
 Ser Gln Ser Leu Phe Ala Phe Glu Trp Lys Asp Pro Glu Met Gly Ile  
 290 295 300  
 Ser Gly Gln Leu Thr Trp Thr Arg Leu Pro Gln Gly Phe Lys Asn Ser  
 305 310 315 320  
 Pro Thr Leu Phe Asp Glu Ala Leu His Arg Asp Leu Ala Asp Phe Arg  
 325 330 335  
 Ile Gln His Pro Asp Leu Ile Leu Leu Gln Tyr Val Asp Asp Leu Leu  
 340 345 350  
 Leu Ala Ala Thr Ser Glu Leu Asp Cys Gln Gln Gly Thr Arg Ala Leu  
 355 360 365  
 Leu Gln Thr Leu Gly Asp Leu Gly Tyr Arg Ala Ser Ala Lys Lys Ala  
 370 375 380  
 Gln Ile Cys Gln Lys Gln Val Lys Tyr Leu Gly Tyr Leu Leu Lys Glu  
 385 390 395 400  
 Gly Gln Arg Trp Leu Thr Glu Ala Arg Lys Glu Thr Val Met Gly Gln  
 405 410 415  
 Pro Thr Pro Lys Thr Pro Arg Gln Leu Arg Glu Phe Leu Gly Thr Ala  
 420 425 430  
 Gly Leu Cys Arg Leu Trp Ile Pro Gly Phe Ala Glu Met Ala Ala Pro  
 435 440 445  
 Leu Tyr Pro Leu Thr Lys Thr Gly Thr Leu Phe Lys Trp Gly Pro Asp  
 450 455 460  
 Gln Gln Lys Ala Tyr Gln Glu Ile Lys Gln Ala Leu Leu Thr Ala Pro  
 465 470 475 480  
 Ala Leu Gly Leu Pro Asp Leu Thr Lys Pro Phe Glu Leu Phe Val Asp  
 485 490 495  
 Glu Lys Gln Gly Tyr Ala Lys Gly Val Leu Thr Gln Lys Leu Gly Pro  
 500 505 510  
 Trp Arg Arg Pro Val Ala Tyr Leu Ser Lys Lys Leu Asp Pro Val Ala  
 515 520 525  
 Ala Gly Trp Pro Pro Cys Leu Arg Met Val Ala Ala Ile Ala Val Leu  
 530 535 540  
 Thr Lys Asp Val Gly Lys Leu Thr Met Gly Gln Pro Leu Val Ile Leu  
 545 550 555 560  
 Ala Pro His Ala Val Glu Ala Leu Val Lys Gln Pro Pro Asp Arg Trp  
 565 570 575

-93-

Leu Ser Asn Ala Arg Met Thr His Tyr Gln Ala Leu Leu Leu Asp Thr  
 580 585 590  
 Asp Arg Val Gln Phe Gly Pro Ile Val Ala Leu Asn Pro Ala Thr Leu  
 595 600 605  
 Leu Pro Leu Pro Glu Glu Gly Leu Gln His Asp Cys Leu Asp Ile Leu  
 610 615 620  
 Ala Glu Ala His Gly Thr Arg Pro Asp Leu Thr Asp Gln Pro Leu Pro  
 625 630 635 640  
 Asp Ala Asp His Thr Trp Tyr Thr Asp Gly Ser Ser Phe Leu Gln Glu  
 645 650 655  
 Gly Gln Arg Arg Ala Gly Ala Ala Val Thr Thr Glu Thr Glu Val Ile  
 660 665 670  
 Trp Ala Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Gly Thr Ser Ala Gln Arg Ala Glu Leu  
 675 680 685  
 Ile Ala Leu Thr Gln Ala Leu Lys Met Ala Ala Gly Lys Lys Leu Asn  
 690 695 700  
 Val Tyr Thr Asp Ser Arg Tyr Ala Phe Ala Thr Ala His Ile His Gly  
 705 710 715 720  
 Glu Ile Tyr Arg Arg Arg Gly Leu Leu Thr Ser Glu Gly Lys Glu Ile  
 725 730 735  
 Lys Asn Lys Asp Glu Ile Leu Ala Leu Leu Lys Ala Leu Phe Leu Pro  
 740 745 750  
 Lys Arg Leu Ser Ile Ile His Cys Pro Gly His Gln Lys Gly Asn His  
 755 760 765  
 Ala Glu Ala Arg Gly Asn Arg Met Ala Asp Gln Ala Ala Arg Glu Val  
 770 775 780  
 Ala Thr Arg Glu Thr Pro Glu Thr Ser Thr Leu Leu Ile Glu Asn Ser  
 785 790 795 800  
 Ala Pro Tyr Thr Arg Glu His Phe His Tyr Thr Val Thr Asp Ile Lys  
 805 810 815  
 Asp Leu Thr Lys Leu Gly Ala Thr Tyr Asp Asp Ala Lys Lys Cys Trp  
 820 825 830  
 Val Tyr Gln Gly Lys Pro Val Met Pro Asp Gln Phe Thr Phe Glu Leu  
 835 840 845  
 Leu Asp Phe Leu His Gln Leu Thr His Leu Ser Phe Ser Lys Thr Lys  
 850 855 860  
 Ala Leu Leu Glu Arg Ser Tyr Ser Pro Ser Tyr Met Leu Asn Arg Asp  
 865 870 875 880  
 Arg Thr Leu Lys Asp Ile Thr Glu Thr Cys Lys Ala Cys Ala Gln Val  
 885 890 895  
 Asn Ala Ser Lys Ser Ala Val Lys Gln Gly Thr Arg Val Arg Gly His  
 900 905 910  
 Arg Pro Gly Thr His Trp Glu Ile Asp Phe Thr Glu Val Lys Pro Gly  
 915 920 925  
 Leu Tyr Gly Tyr Lys Tyr Leu Leu Val Phe Val Asp Thr Phe Ser Gly  
 930 935 940  
 Trp Val Glu Ala Phe Pro Thr Lys Lys Glu Thr Ala Lys Val Val Thr  
 945 950 955 960  
 Lys Lys Leu Leu Glu Glu Ile Phe Pro Arg Phe Gly Met Pro Gln Val  
 965 970 975  
 Leu Gly Thr Asp Asn Gly Pro Ala Phe Val Ser Lys Val Ser Gln Thr  
 980 985 990  
 Val Ala Asp Leu Leu Gly Val Asp Trp Lys Leu His Cys Ala Tyr Arg  
 995 1000 1005  
 Pro Gln Ser Ser Gly Gln Val Glu Arg Met Asn Arg Thr Ile Lys Glu  
 1010 1015 1020  
 Thr Leu Thr Lys Leu Thr Leu Ala Thr Gly Ser Arg Asp Trp Val Leu  
 1025 1030 1035 1040  
 Leu Leu Pro Leu Ala Leu Tyr Arg Ala Arg Asn Thr Pro Gly Pro His  
 1045 1050 1055  
 Gly Leu Thr Pro Tyr Glu Ile Leu Tyr Gly Ala Pro Pro Pro Leu Val  
 1060 1065 1070  
 Asn Phe Pro Asp Pro Asp Met Ala Lys Val Thr His Asn Pro Ser Leu  
 1075 1080 1085  
 Gln Ala His Leu Gln Ala Leu Tyr Leu Val Gln His Glu Val Trp Arg  
 1090 1095 1100  
 Pro Leu Ala Ala Ala Tyr Gln Glu Gln Leu Asp Arg Pro Val Val Pro  
 1105 1110 1115 1120  
 His Pro Phe Arg Val Gly Asp Thr Val Trp Val Arg Arg His Gln Thr  
 1125 1130 1135

.94.

Lys Asn Leu Glu Pro Arg Trp Lys Gly Pro Tyr Thr Val Leu Leu Thr  
 1140 1145 1150  
 Thr Pro Thr Ala Leu Lys Val Asp Gly Ile Ala Ala Trp Ile His Ala  
 1155 1160 1165  
 Ala His Val Lys Ala Ala Asp Thr Arg Ile Glu Pro Pro Ala Glu Ser  
 1170 1175 1180  
 Thr Trp Arg Val Gln Arg Ser Gln Asn Pro Leu Lys Ile Arg Leu Thr  
 185 1190 1195 1200  
 Arg Gly Thr Ser  
 1

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:30:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 340 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

## (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

## (iv) ANTISENSE: NO

## (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

## (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:30:

Met Asp Ser Ala Ala Pro Ala Leu Ser Pro Ala Leu Thr Ala Leu Thr  
 1 5 10 15  
 Asp Gln Ser Ala Thr Ala Asp Leu Ala Ile Gln Ile Pro Lys Cys Pro  
 20 25 30  
 Asp Pro Glu Arg Tyr Phe Tyr Thr Ser Gln Cys Pro Asp Ile Asn His  
 35 40 45  
 Leu Arg Ser Leu Ser Ile Leu Asn Arg Trp Leu Glu Thr Glu Leu Val  
 50 55 60  
 Phe Val Gly Asp Glu Glu Asp Val Ser Lys Leu Ser Glu Gly Glu Leu  
 65 70 75 80  
 Ser Phe Tyr Arg Phe Leu Phe Ala Phe Leu Ser Ala Ala Asp Asp Leu  
 85 90 95  
 Val Thr Glu Asn Leu Gly Gly Leu Ser Gly Leu Phe Glu Gln Lys Asp  
 100 105 110  
 Ile Leu His Tyr Tyr Val Glu Gln Glu Cys Ile Glu Val Val His Ser  
 115 120 125  
 Arg Val Tyr Asn Ile Ile Gln Leu Val Leu Phe His Asn Asn Asp Gln  
 130 135 140  
 Ala Arg Arg Glu Tyr Val Ala Gly Thr Ile Asn His Pro Ala Ile Arg  
 145 150 155 160  
 Ala Lys Val Asp Trp Leu Glu Ala Arg Val Arg Glu Cys Ala Ser Val  
 165 170 175  
 Pro Glu Lys Phe Ile Leu Met Ile Leu Ile Glu Gly Ile Phe Phe Ala  
 180 185 190  
 Ala Ser Phe Ala Ala Ile Ala Tyr Leu Arg Thr Asn Asn Leu Leu Arg  
 195 200 205  
 Val Thr Cys Gln Ser Asn Asp Leu Ile Ser Arg Asp Glu Ala Val His  
 210 215 220  
 Thr Thr Ala Ser Cys Tyr Ile Tyr Asn Asn Tyr Leu Gly Gly His Ala  
 225 230 235 240  
 Lys Pro Pro Pro Asp Arg Val Tyr Gly Leu Phe Arg Gln Ala Val Glu  
 245 250 255  
 Ile Glu Ile Gly Phe Ile Arg Ser Gln Ala Pro Thr Asp Ser His Ile  
 260 265 270  
 Leu Ser Pro Ala Ala Leu Ala Ala Ile Glu Asn Tyr Val Arg Ph Ser  
 275 280 285  
 Ala Asp Arg Leu Leu Gly Leu Ile His Met Lys Pro Leu Phe Ser Ala  
 290 295 300  
 Pro Pro Pro Asp Ala Ser Phe Pro Leu Ser Leu Met Ser Thr Asp Lys  
 305 310 315 320  
 His Thr Asn Phe Phe Glu Cys Arg Ser Thr Ser Tyr Ala Gly Ala Val  
 325 330 335  
 Val Asn Asp Leu



-95-

340

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:31:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 337 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(iv) ANTISENSE: NO

(v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:31:

```

Met Asp Pro Ala Val Ser Pro Ala Ser Thr Asp Pro Leu Asp Thr His
 1           5           10           15
Ala Ser Gly Ala Gly Ala Ala Pro Ile Pro Val Cys Pro Thr Pro Glu
          20           25           30
Arg Tyr Phe Tyr Thr Ser Gln Cys Pro Asp Ile Asn His Leu Arg Ser
          35           40           45
Leu Ser Ile Leu Asn Arg Trp Leu Glu Thr Glu Leu Val Phe Val Gly
          50           55           60
Asp Glu Glu Asp Val Ser Lys Leu Ser Glu Gly Glu Leu Gly Phe Tyr
          65           70           75           80
Arg Phe Leu Phe Ala Phe Leu Ser Ala Ala Asp Asp Leu Val Thr Glu
          85           90           95
Asn Leu Gly Gly Leu Ser Gly Leu Phe Glu Gln Lys Asp Ile Leu His
          100          105          110
Tyr Tyr Val Glu Gln Glu Cys Ile Glu Val Val His Ser Arg Val Tyr
          115          120          125
Asn Ile Ile Gln Leu Val Leu Phe His Asn Asn Asp Gln Ala Arg Arg
          130          135          140
Ala Tyr Val Ala Arg Thr Ile Asn His Pro Ala Ile Arg Val Lys Val
          145          150          155          160
Asp Trp Leu Glu Ala Arg Val Arg Glu Cys Asp Ser Ile Pro Glu Lys
          165          170          175
Phe Ile Leu Met Ile Leu Ile Glu Gly Val Phe Phe Ala Ala Ser Phe
          180          185          190
Ala Ala Ile Ala Tyr Leu Arg Thr Asn Asn Leu Leu Arg Val Thr Cys
          195          200          205
Gln Ser Asn Asp Leu Ile Ser Arg Asp Glu Ala Val His Thr Thr Ala
          210          215          220
Ser Cys Tyr Ile Tyr Asn Asn Tyr Leu Gly Gly His Ala Lys Pro Glu
          225          230          235          240
Ala Ala Arg Val Tyr Arg Leu Phe Arg Glu Ala Val Asp Ile Glu Ile
          245          250          255
Gly Phe Ile Arg Ser Gln Ala Pro Thr Asp Ser Ser Ile Leu Ser Pro
          260          265          270
Gly Ala Leu Ala Ala Ile Glu Asn Tyr Val Arg Phe Ser Ala Asp Arg
          275          280          285
Leu Leu Gly Leu Ile His Met Gln Pro Leu Tyr Ser Ala Pro Ala Pro
          290          295          300
Asp Ala Ser Phe Pro Leu Ser Leu Met Ser Thr Asp Lys His Thr Asn
          305          310          315          320
Phe Phe Glu Cys Arg Ser Thr Ser Tyr Ala Gly Ala Val Val Asn Asp
          325          330          335
Leu

```

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:32:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 302 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

-96-

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
- (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO
- (iv) ANTISENSE: NO
- (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal
- (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:32:

```

Met Ser Lys Leu Leu Tyr Val Arg Asp His Glu Gly Phe Ala Cys Leu
 1           5           10           15
Thr Val Glu Thr His Arg Asn Arg Trp Phe Ala Ala His Ile Val Leu
           20           25           30
Thr Lys Asp Cys Gly Cys Leu Lys Leu Leu Asn Glu Arg Asp Leu Glu
           35           40           45
Phe Tyr Lys Phe Leu Phe Thr Phe Leu Ala Met Ala Glu Lys Leu Val
 50           55           60
Asn Phe Asn Ile Asp Glu Leu Val Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser His Asp Ile
 65           70           75           80
Asp His Tyr Tyr Thr Glu Gln Lys Ala Met Glu Asn Val His Gly Glu
           85           90           95
Thr Tyr Ala Asn Ile Leu Asn Met Leu Phe Asp Gly Asp Arg Ala Ala
           100          105          110
Met Asn Ala Tyr Ala Glu Ala Ile Met Ala Asp Glu Ala Leu Gln Ala
           115          120          125
Lys Ile Ser Trp Leu Arg Asp Lys Val Ala Ala Ala Val Thr Leu Pro
 130          135          140
Glu Lys Ile Leu Val Phe Leu Leu Ile Glu Gly Ile Phe Phe Ile Ser
 145          150          155          160
Ser Phe Tyr Ser Ile Ala Leu Leu Arg Val Arg Gly Leu Met Pro Gly
           165          170          175
Ile Cys Leu Ala Asn Asn Tyr Ile Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Leu His Thr
           180          185          190
Arg Ala Ala Ser Leu Leu Tyr Asn Ser Met Thr Ala Lys Ala Asp Arg
           195          200          205
Pro Arg Ala Thr Trp Ile Gln Glu Leu Phe Arg Thr Ala Val Glu Val
 210          215          220
Glu Thr Ala Phe Ile Glu Ala Arg Gly Glu Gly Val Thr Leu Val Asp
 225          230          235          240
Val Arg Ala Ile Lys Gln Phe Leu Glu Ala Thr Ala Asp Arg Ile Leu
           245          250          255
Gly Asp Ile Gly Gln Ala Pro Leu Tyr Gly Thr Pro Pro Pro Lys Asp
           260          265          270
Cys Pro Leu Thr Tyr Met Thr Ser Ile Lys Gln Thr Asn Phe Phe Glu
           275          280          285
Gln Glu Ser Ser Asp Tyr Thr Met Leu Val Val Asp Asp Leu
 290          295          300

```

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:33:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 389 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
- (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO
- (iv) ANTISENSE: NO
- (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal
- (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:33:

```

Met Leu Ser Leu Arg Val Pro Leu Ala Pro Ile Thr Asp Pro Gln Gln
 1           5           10           15
Leu Gln Leu Ser Pro Leu Lys Gly Leu Ser Leu Val Asp Lys Glu Asn
           20           25           30
Thr Pro Pro Ala Leu Ser Gly Thr Arg Val Leu Ala Ser Lys Thr Ala
           35           40           45
Arg Arg Ile Phe Gln Glu Pro Thr Glu Pro Lys Thr Lys Ala Ala Ala

```

-97-

|                         |                     |                     |
|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 50                      | 55                  | 60                  |
| Pro Gly Val Glu Asp Glu | Pro Leu Leu Arg Glu | Asn Pro Arg Arg Phe |
| 65                      | 70                  | 75                  |
| Val Ile Phe Pro Ile Glu | Tyr His Asp Ile Trp | Gln Met Tyr Lys Lys |
|                         | 85                  | 90                  |
| Ala Glu Ala Ser Phe Trp | Thr Ala Glu Glu Val | Asp Leu Ser Lys Asp |
|                         | 100                 | 105                 |
| Ile Gln His Trp Glu Ser | Leu Lys Pro Glu Glu | Arg Tyr Phe Ile Ser |
|                         | 115                 | 120                 |
| His Val Leu Ala Phe Phe | Ala Ala Ser Asp Gly | Ile Val Asn Glu Asn |
|                         | 130                 | 135                 |
| Leu Val Glu Arg Phe Ser | Gln Glu Val Gln Ile | Thr Glu Ala Arg Cys |
| 145                     | 150                 | 155                 |
| Phe Tyr Gly Phe Gln Ile | Ala Met Glu Asn Ile | His Ser Glu Met Tyr |
|                         | 165                 | 170                 |
| Ser Leu Leu Ile Asp Thr | Tyr Ile Lys Asp Pro | Lys Glu Arg Glu Phe |
|                         | 180                 | 185                 |
| Leu Phe Asn Ala Ile Glu | Thr Met Pro Cys Val | Lys Lys Lys Ala Asp |
|                         | 195                 | 200                 |
| Trp Ala Leu Arg Trp Ile | Gly Asp Lys Glu Ala | Thr Tyr Gly Glu Arg |
|                         | 210                 | 215                 |
| Val Val Ala Phe Ala Ala | Val Glu Gly Ile Phe | Phe Ser Gly Ser Phe |
| 225                     | 230                 | 235                 |
| Ala Ser Ile Phe Trp Leu | Lys Lys Arg Gly Leu | Met Pro Gly Leu Thr |
|                         | 245                 | 250                 |
| Phe Ser Asn Glu Leu Ile | Ser Arg Asp Glu Gly | Leu His Cys Asp Phe |
|                         | 260                 | 265                 |
| Ala Cys Leu Met Phe Lys | His Leu Val His Lys | Pro Ser Glu Glu Arg |
|                         | 275                 | 280                 |
| Val Arg Glu Ile Ile Ile | Asn Ala Val Arg Ile | Glu Gln Glu Phe Leu |
|                         | 290                 | 295                 |
| Thr Glu Ala Leu Pro Val | Lys Leu Ile Gly Met | Asn Cys Thr Leu Met |
| 305                     | 310                 | 315                 |
| Lys Gln Tyr Ile Glu Phe | Val Ala Asp Arg Leu | Met Leu Glu Leu Gly |
|                         | 325                 | 330                 |
| Phe Ser Lys Val Phe Arg | Val Glu Asn Pro Phe | Asp Phe Met Glu Asn |
|                         | 340                 | 345                 |
| Ile Ser Leu Glu Gly Lys | Thr Asn Phe Phe Glu | Lys Arg Val Gly Glu |
|                         | 355                 | 360                 |
| Tyr Gln Arg Met Gly Val | Met Ser Ser Pro Thr | Glu Asn Ser Phe Thr |
|                         | 370                 | 375                 |
| Leu Asp Ala Asp Phe     |                     |                     |
| 385                     |                     |                     |

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:34:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 319 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

## (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

## (iv) ANTISENSE: NO

## (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

## (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:34:

|                         |                     |                     |
|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Met Glu Pro Ile Leu Ala | Pro Asn Pro Asn Arg | Phe Val Ile Phe Pro |
| 1                       | 5                   | 10                  |
| Ile Gln Tyr Tyr Asp Ile | Trp Asn Met Tyr Lys | Lys Ala Glu Ala Ser |
|                         | 20                  | 25                  |
| Phe Trp Thr Val Glu Glu | Val Asp Ile Ser Lys | Asp Ile Asn Asp Trp |
|                         | 35                  | 40                  |
| Asn Lys Leu Thr Pro Asp | Glu Lys Tyr Phe Ile | Lys His Val Leu Ala |
|                         | 50                  | 55                  |
| Phe Phe Ala Ala Ser Asp | Gly Ile Val Asn Glu | Asn Leu Ala Glu Arg |
|                         | 60                  | 65                  |
| 65                      | 70                  | 75                  |
|                         |                     | 80                  |

-98-

|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Phe | Cys | Thr | Glu | Val | Gln | Ile | Thr | Glu | Ala | Arg | Cys | Phe | Tyr | Gly | Phe |
|     |     |     | 85  |     |     |     |     |     | 90  |     |     |     |     | 95  |     |
| Gln | Met | Ala | Ile | Glu | Asn | Ile | His | Ser | Glu | Met | Tyr | Ser | Leu | Leu | Ile |
|     |     |     | 100 |     |     |     |     |     | 105 |     |     |     |     | 110 |     |
| Asp | Thr | Tyr | Val | Lys | Asp | Ser | Asn | Glu | Lys | Asn | Tyr | Leu | Phe | Asn | Ala |
|     |     | 115 |     |     |     |     |     | 120 |     |     |     |     | 125 |     |     |
| Ile | Glu | Thr | Met | Pro | Cys | Val | Lys | Lys | Lys | Ala | Asp | Trp | Ala | Gln | Lys |
|     |     | 130 |     |     |     |     |     | 135 |     |     |     |     | 140 |     |     |
| Trp | Ile | His | Asp | Ser | Ala | Gly | Tyr | Gly | Glu | Arg | Leu | Ile | Ala | Phe | Ala |
|     |     | 145 |     |     |     | 150 |     |     |     | 155 |     |     |     |     | 160 |
| Ala | Val | Glu | Gly | Ile | Phe | Phe | Ser | Gly | Ser | Phe | Ala | Ser | Ile | Phe | Trp |
|     |     |     | 165 |     |     |     |     |     | 170 |     |     |     |     | 175 |     |
| Leu | Lys | Lys | Arg | Gly | Leu | Met | Pro | Gly | Leu | Thr | Phe | Ser | Asn | Glu | Leu |
|     |     |     | 180 |     |     |     |     | 185 |     |     |     |     | 190 |     |     |
| Ile | Ser | Arg | Asp | Glu | Gly | Leu | His | Cys | Asp | Phe | Ala | Cys | Leu | Met | Phe |
|     |     | 195 |     |     |     |     | 200 |     |     |     |     | 205 |     |     |     |
| Lys | His | Leu | Leu | His | Pro | Pro | Ser | Glu | Glu | Thr | Val | Arg | Ser | Ile | Ile |
|     |     | 210 |     |     |     |     | 215 |     |     |     |     | 220 |     |     |     |
| Thr | Asp | Ala | Val | Ser | Ile | Glu | Gln | Glu | Phe | Leu | Thr | Ala | Ala | Leu | Pro |
|     |     | 225 |     |     |     | 230 |     |     |     |     | 235 |     |     |     | 240 |
| Val | Lys | Leu | Ile | Gly | Met | Asn | Cys | Glu | Met | Met | Lys | Thr | Tyr | Ile | Glu |
|     |     |     | 245 |     |     |     |     | 250 |     |     |     |     |     | 255 |     |
| Phe | Val | Ala | Asp | Arg | Leu | Ile | Ser | Glu | Leu | Gly | Phe | Lys | Lys | Ile | Tyr |
|     |     | 260 |     |     |     |     |     | 265 |     |     |     |     | 270 |     |     |
| Asn | Val | Thr | Asn | Pro | Phe | Asp | Phe | Met | Glu | Asn | Ile | Ser | Leu | Glu | Gly |
|     |     | 275 |     |     |     |     | 280 |     |     |     |     | 285 |     |     |     |
| Lys | Thr | Asn | Phe | Phe | Glu | Lys | Arg | Val | Gly | Glu | Tyr | Gln | Lys | Met | Gly |
|     |     | 290 |     |     |     | 295 |     |     |     |     | 300 |     |     |     |     |
| Val | Met | Ser | Gln | Glu | Asp | Asn | His | Phe | Ser | Leu | Asp | Val | Asp | Phe |     |
|     |     | 305 |     |     |     | 310 |     |     |     | 315 |     |     |     |     |     |

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:35:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 390 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide  
 (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO  
 (iv) ANTISENSE: NO  
 (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal  
 (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:35:

|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Met | Leu | Ser | Val | Arg | Thr | Pro | Leu | Ala | Thr | Ile | Ala | Asp | Gln | Gln | Gln |
| 1   |     |     |     | 5   |     |     |     |     | 10  |     |     |     |     | 15  |     |
| Leu | Gln | Leu | Ser | Pro | Leu | Lys | Arg | Leu | Thr | Leu | Ala | Asp | Lys | Glu | Asn |
|     |     |     | 20  |     |     |     |     | 25  |     |     |     |     | 30  |     |     |
| Thr | Pro | Pro | Thr | Leu | Ser | Ser | Thr | Arg | Val | Leu | Ala | Ser | Lys | Ala | Ala |
|     |     | 35  |     |     |     |     | 40  |     |     |     |     | 45  |     |     |     |
| Arg | Arg | Ile | Phe | Gln | Asp | Ser | Ala | Glu | Leu | Glu | Ser | Lys | Ala | Pro | Thr |
|     |     | 50  |     |     |     | 55  |     |     |     |     | 60  |     |     |     |     |
| Asn | Pro | Ser | Val | Glu | Asp | Glu | Pro | Leu | Leu | Arg | Glu | Asn | Pro | Arg | Arg |
|     |     | 65  |     |     | 70  |     |     |     | 75  |     |     |     |     | 80  |     |
| Phe | Val | Val | Phe | Pro | Ile | Glu | Tyr | His | Asp | Ile | Trp | Gln | Met | Tyr | Lys |
|     |     |     | 85  |     |     |     |     |     | 90  |     |     |     |     | 95  |     |
| Lys | Ala | Glu | Ala | Ser | Phe | Trp | Thr | Ala | Glu | Glu | Val | Asp | Leu | Ser | Lys |
|     |     |     | 100 |     |     |     |     | 105 |     |     |     |     | 110 |     |     |
| Asp | Ile | Gln | His | Trp | Glu | Ala | Leu | Lys | Pro | Asp | Glu | Arg | His | Phe | Ile |
|     |     | 115 |     |     |     | 120 |     |     |     |     |     | 125 |     |     |     |
| Ser | His | Val | Leu | Ala | Phe | Phe | Ala | Ala | Ser | Asp | Gly | Ile | Val | Asn | Glu |
|     |     | 130 |     |     |     | 135 |     |     |     |     | 140 |     |     |     |     |
| Asn | Leu | Val | Glu | Arg | Phe | Ser | Gln | Glu | Val | Gln | Val | Thr | Glu | Ala | Arg |
|     |     |     | 145 |     | 150 |     |     |     | 155 |     |     |     |     | 160 |     |
| Cys | Phe | Tyr | Gly | Phe | Gln | Ile | Ala | Met | Glu | Asn | Ile | His | Ser | Glu | Met |
|     |     |     | 165 |     |     |     |     |     | 170 |     |     |     |     | 175 |     |
| Tyr | Ser | Leu | Leu | Ile | Asp | Thr | Tyr | Ile | Lys | Asp | Pro | Lys | Glu | Arg | Glu |

**.99.**

[illegible]

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:36:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 399 amino acids  
(B) TYPE: amino acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(iv) ANTISENSE: NO

(v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:36:

|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Met | Pro | Lys | Glu | Thr | Pro | Ser | Lys | Ala | Ala | Ala | Asp | Ala | Leu | Ser | Asp |
| 1   |     |     |     | 5   |     |     |     |     | 10  |     |     |     |     | 15  |     |
| Leu | Glu | Ile | Lys | Asp | Ser | Lys | Ser | Asn | Leu | Asn | Lys | Glu | Leu | Glu | Thr |
|     |     |     | 20  |     |     |     |     | 25  |     |     |     |     | 30  |     |     |
| Leu | Arg | Glu | Glu | Asn | Arg | Val | Lys | Ser | Asp | Met | Leu | Lys | Glu | Lys | Leu |
|     |     |     | 35  |     |     |     | 40  |     |     |     |     | 45  |     |     |     |
| Ser | Lys | Asp | Ala | Glu | Asn | His | Lys | Ala | Tyr | Leu | Lys | Ser | His | Gln | Val |
|     |     |     |     |     |     | 55  |     |     |     |     | 60  |     |     |     |     |
| His | Arg | His | Lys | Leu | Lys | Glu | Met | Glu | Lys | Glu | Glu | Pro | Leu | Leu | Asn |
| 65  |     |     |     |     | 70  |     |     |     |     | 75  |     |     |     | 80  |     |
| Glu | Asp | Lys | Glu | Arg | Thr | Val | Leu | Phe | Pro | Ile | Lys | Tyr | His | Glu | Ile |
|     |     |     |     | 85  |     |     |     |     | 90  |     |     |     |     | 95  |     |
| Trp | Gln | Ala | Tyr | Lys | Arg | Ala | Glu | Ala | Ser | Phe | Trp | Thr | Ala | Glu | Glu |
|     |     |     | 100 |     |     |     |     | 105 |     |     |     |     | 110 |     |     |
| Ile | Asp | Leu | Ser | Lys | Asp | Ile | His | Asp | Trp | Asn | Asn | Arg | Met | Asn | Glu |
|     |     |     | 115 |     |     |     | 120 |     |     |     |     | 125 |     |     |     |
| Asn | Glu | Arg | Phe | Phe | Ile | Ser | Arg | Val | Leu | Ala | Phe | Phe | Ala | Ala | Ser |
|     |     |     |     |     |     | 135 |     |     |     |     | 140 |     |     |     |     |
| Asp | Gly | Ile | Val | Asn | Glu | Asn | Leu | Val | Glu | Asn | Phe | Ser | Thr | Glu | Val |
| 145 |     |     |     |     | 150 |     |     |     |     | 155 |     |     |     | 160 |     |
| Gln | Ile | Pro | Glu | Ala | Lys | Ser | Phe | Tyr | Gly | Phe | Gln | Ile | Met | Ile | Glu |
|     |     |     |     | 165 |     |     |     |     | 170 |     |     |     |     | 175 |     |
| Asn | Ile | His | Ser | Glu | Thr | Tyr | Ser | Leu | Leu | Ile | Asp | Thr | Tyr | Ile | Lys |
|     |     |     | 180 |     |     |     |     | 185 |     |     |     |     | 190 |     |     |
| Asp | Pro | Lys | Glu | Ser | Glu | Phe | Leu | Phe | Asn | Ala | Ile | His | Thr | Ile | Pro |
|     |     |     | 195 |     |     |     | 200 |     |     |     |     | 205 |     |     |     |

-100-

```

Glu Ile Gly Glu Lys Ala Glu Trp Ala Leu Arg Trp Ile Gln Asp Ala
  210                215                220
Asp Ala Leu Phe Gly Glu Arg Leu Val Ala Phe Ala S r Ile Glu Gly
  225                230                235                240
Val Phe Phe Ser Gly Ser Phe Ala Ser Ile Phe Trp Leu Lys Lys Arg
                245                250                255
Gly Met Met Pro Gly Leu Thr Phe Ser Asn Glu Leu Ile Cys Arg Asp
                260                265                270
Glu Gly Leu His Thr Asp Phe Ala Cys Leu Leu Phe Ala His Leu Lys
                275                280                285
Asn Lys Pro Asp Pro Ala Ile Val Glu Lys Ile Val Thr Glu Ala Val
                290                295                300
Glu Ile Glu Gln Arg Tyr Phe Leu Asp Ala Leu Pro Val Ala Leu Leu
  305                310                315                320
Gly Met Asn Ala Asp Leu Met Asn Gln Tyr Val Glu Phe Val Ala Asp
                325                330                335
Arg Leu Leu Val Ala Phe Gly Asn Lys Lys Tyr Tyr Lys Val Glu Asn
                340                345                350
Pro Phe Asp Phe Met Glu Asn Ile Ser Leu Ala Gly Lys Thr Asn Phe
                355                360                365
Phe Glu Lys Arg Val Ser Asp Tyr Gln Lys Ala Gly Val Met Ser Lys
  370                375                380
Ser Thr Lys Gln Glu Ala Gly Ala Phe Thr Phe Asn Glu Asp Phe
  385                390                395

```

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:37:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 375 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

## (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

## (iv) ANTISENSE: NO

## (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

## (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:37:

```

Ala Tyr Thr Thr Phe Ser Gln Thr Lys Asn Asp Gln Leu Lys Glu Pro
  1                5                10                15
Met Phe Phe Gly Gln Pro Val Asn Val Ala Arg Tyr Asp Gln Gln Lys
                20                25                30
Tyr Asp Ile Phe Glu Lys Leu Ile Glu Lys Gln Leu Ser Phe Phe Trp
  35                40                45
Arg Pro Glu Glu Val Asp Val Ser Arg Asp Arg Ile Asp Tyr Gln Ala
  50                55                60
Leu Pro Glu His Glu Lys His Ile Phe Ile Ser Asn Leu Lys Tyr Gln
  65                70                75                80
Thr Leu Leu Asp Ser Ile Gln Gly Arg Ser Pro Asn Val Ala Leu Leu
                85                90                95
Pro Leu Ile Ser Ile Pro Glu Leu Glu Thr Trp Val Glu Thr Trp Ala
                100                105                110
Phe Ser Glu Thr Ile His Ser Arg Ser Tyr Thr His Ile Ile Arg Asn
                115                120                125
Ile Val Asn Asp Pro Ser Val Val Phe Asp Asp Ile Val Thr Asn Glu
  130                135                140
Gln Ile Gln Lys Arg Ala Glu Gly Ile Ser Ser Tyr Tyr Asp Glu Leu
  145                150                155                160
Ile Glu Met Thr Ser Tyr Trp His Leu Leu Gly Glu Gly Thr His Thr
                165                170                175
Val Asn Gly Lys Thr Val Thr Val Ser Leu Arg Glu Leu Lys Lys Lys
                180                185                190
Leu Tyr Leu Cys Leu Met Ser Val Asn Ala Leu Glu Ala Ile Arg Phe
                195                200                205
Tyr Val Ser Phe Ala Cys Ser Phe Ala Phe Ala Glu Arg Glu Leu Met
  210                215                220
Glu Gly Asn Ala Lys Ile Ile Arg Leu Ile Ala Arg Asp Glu Ala Leu

```

-101-

|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 225 |     |     |     | 230 |     |     |     | 235 |     |     |     | 240 |
| His | Leu | Thr | Gly | Thr | Gln | His | Met | Leu | Asn | Leu | Leu | Arg |
|     |     |     |     | 245 |     |     |     | 250 |     |     |     | 255 |
| Asp | Asp | Pro | Glu | Met | Ala | Glu | Ile | Ala | Glu | Glu | Cys | Lys |
|     |     |     | 260 |     |     |     |     | 265 |     |     |     | 270 |
| Tyr | Asp | Leu | Phe | Val | Gln | Ala | Ala | Gln | Gln | Glu | Lys | Asp |
|     |     | 275 |     |     |     |     | 280 |     |     |     | 285 |     |
| Tyr | Leu | Phe | Arg | Asp | Gly | Ser | Met | Ile | Gly | Leu | Asn | Lys |
|     | 290 |     |     |     |     | 295 |     |     |     | 300 |     |     |
| Cys | Gln | Tyr | Val | Glu | Tyr | Ile | Thr | Asn | Ile | Arg | Met | Gln |
|     | 305 |     |     |     |     | 310 |     |     | 315 |     |     |     |
| Leu | Asp | Leu | Pro | Phe | Gln | Thr | Arg | Ser | Asn | Pro | Ile | Pro |
|     |     |     | 325 |     |     |     |     | 330 |     |     |     | 335 |
| Thr | Trp | Leu | Val | Ser | Asp | Asn | Val | Gln | Val | Ala | Pro | Gln |
|     |     | 340 |     |     |     |     | 345 |     |     |     |     | 350 |
| Val | Ser | Ser | Tyr | Leu | Val | Gly | Gln | Ile | Asp | Ser | Glu | Val |
|     |     | 355 |     |     |     | 360 |     |     |     |     | 365 |     |
| Asp | Leu | Ser | Asn | Phe | Gln | Leu |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|     | 370 |     |     |     |     | 375 |     |     |     |     |     |     |

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:38:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 375 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

## (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

## (iv) ANTISENSE: NO

## (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

## (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:38:

|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Ala | Tyr | Thr | Thr | Phe | Ser | Gln | Asn | Lys | Asn | Asp | Gln | Leu | Lys | Glu | Pro |
| 1   |     |     |     | 5   |     |     |     | 10  |     |     |     |     |     | 15  |     |
| Met | Phe | Phe | Gly | Gln | Asn | Val | Asn | Val | Ala | Arg | Tyr | Asp | Gln | Gln | Lys |
|     |     |     | 20  |     |     |     |     | 25  |     |     |     |     | 30  |     |     |
| Tyr | Glu | Thr | Phe | Glu | Lys | Leu | Ile | Glu | Lys | Gln | Leu | Ser | Phe | Phe | Trp |
|     |     | 35  |     |     |     |     | 40  |     |     |     |     | 45  |     |     |     |
| Arg | Pro | Glu | Glu | Val | Asp | Val | Ser | Gln | Asp | Arg | Ile | Asp | Tyr | Ala | Ala |
|     | 50  |     |     |     |     | 55  |     |     |     | 60  |     |     |     |     |     |
| Leu | Pro | Glu | His | Glu | Lys | His | Ile | Phe | Ile | Ser | Asn | Leu | Lys | Tyr | Gln |
|     | 65  |     |     |     | 70  |     |     |     | 75  |     |     |     |     | 80  |     |
| Thr | Leu | Leu | Asp | Ser | Ile | Gln | Gly | Arg | Ser | Pro | Asn | Val | Ala | Leu | Leu |
|     |     |     | 85  |     |     |     |     | 90  |     |     |     |     |     | 95  |     |
| Pro | Leu | Val | Ser | Ile | Pro | Glu | Leu | Glu | Thr | Trp | Ile | Glu | Thr | Trp | Thr |
|     |     | 100 |     |     |     |     | 105 |     |     |     |     | 110 |     |     |     |
| Phe | Ser | Glu | Thr | Ile | His | Ser | Arg | Ser | Tyr | Thr | His | Ile | Ile | Arg | Asn |
|     |     | 115 |     |     |     |     | 120 |     |     |     |     | 125 |     |     |     |
| Ile | Val | Asn | Asp | Pro | Ser | Ile | Val | Phe | Asp | Asp | Ile | Val | Thr | Asn | Glu |
|     | 130 |     |     |     |     | 135 |     |     |     |     | 140 |     |     |     |     |
| Glu | Ile | Ile | Lys | Arg | Ala | Gln | Asp | Ile | Ser | Ser | Tyr | Tyr | Asp | Asp | Leu |
|     | 145 |     |     |     | 150 |     |     |     | 155 |     |     |     |     | 160 |     |
| Ile | Arg | Asp | Ser | Gln | Leu | Tyr | Gly | Leu | Tyr | Gly | Glu | Gly | Thr | Tyr | Thr |
|     |     |     | 165 |     |     |     |     | 170 |     |     |     |     |     | 175 |     |
| Val | Asp | Gly | Lys | Glu | Cys | Val | Val | Thr | Leu | Arg | Ser | Leu | Lys | Lys | Gln |
|     |     | 180 |     |     |     |     | 185 |     |     |     |     |     | 190 |     |     |
| Leu | Tyr | Leu | Cys | Leu | Met | Ser | Val | Asn | Ala | Leu | Glu | Ala | Ile | Arg | Phe |
|     | 195 |     |     |     |     | 200 |     |     |     |     |     | 205 |     |     |     |
| Tyr | Val | Ser | Phe | Ala | Cys | Ser | Phe | Ala | Phe | Ala | Glu | Arg | Arg | Leu | Met |
|     | 210 |     |     |     |     | 215 |     |     |     |     | 220 |     |     |     |     |
| Glu | Gly | Asn | Ala | Lys | Ile | Il  | Lys | Ph  | Ile | Ala | Arg | Asp | Glu | Ala | Leu |
|     | 225 |     |     |     | 230 |     |     |     | 235 |     |     |     |     | 240 |     |
| His | Leu | Thr | Gly | Thr | Gln | His | Ile | Leu | Asn | Ile | Met | Ala | Ala | Gly | Gln |
|     |     |     | 245 |     |     |     |     | 250 |     |     |     |     |     | 255 |     |
| Asp | Asp | Pro | Glu | Met | Ala | Glu | Ile | Ala | Glu | Glu | Cys | Lys | Gln | Glu | Ala |
|     |     |     | 260 |     |     |     |     | 265 |     |     |     |     | 270 |     |     |

-102-

```

Tyr Asp Leu Phe Val Ala Ala Ala Glu Gln Glu Lys Ala Trp Ala Asp
    275                280                285
Tyr Leu Phe Lys Asp Gly Ser Met Ile Gly Leu Asn Arg Asp Ile Leu
    290                295                300
Val Gln Tyr Val Glu Tyr Ile Thr Asn Ile Arg Met Gln Ala Val Gly
    305                310                315                320
Leu Pro Leu Pro Phe Gln Thr Arg Ser Asn Pro Ile Pro Trp Ile Asn
    325                330                335
Ala Trp Leu Val Ser Asp Asn Val Gln Val Ala Pro Gln Glu Val Glu
    340                345                350
Val Ser Ser Tyr Leu Val Gly Gln Ile Asp Ser Lys Val Asp Thr Asn
    355                360                365
Asp Phe Asp Asp Phe Ser Leu
    370                375

```

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:39:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 479 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

## (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

## (iv) ANTISENSE: NO

## (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

## (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:39:

```

Met Asp Ala Asp Gly Ala Ser Pro Pro Pro Pro Arg Pro Ala Gly Gly
  1          5          10          15
Pro Lys Asn Thr Pro Ala Ala Pro Pro Leu Tyr Ala Thr Gly Arg Leu
    20          25          30
Ser Gln Ala Gln Leu Met Pro Ser Pro Pro Met Pro Val Pro Pro Ala
    35          40          45
Ala Leu Phe Asn Arg Leu Leu Asp Asp Leu Gly Phe Ser Ala Gly Pro
    50          55          60
Ala Leu Cys Thr Met Leu Asp Thr Trp Asn Glu Asp Leu Phe Ser Ala
    65          70          75          80
Leu Pro Thr Asn Ala Asp Leu Tyr Arg Glu Cys Lys Phe Leu Ser Thr
    85          90          95
Leu Pro Ser Asp Val Val Glu Trp Gly Asp Ala Tyr Val Pro Glu Arg
    100          105          110
Ala Gln Ile Asp Ile Arg Ala His Gly Asp Val Ala Phe Pro Thr Leu
    115          120          125
Pro Ala Thr Arg Asp Gly Leu Gly Leu Tyr Tyr Glu Ala Leu Ser Arg
    130          135          140
Phe Phe His Ala Glu Leu Arg Ala Arg Glu Glu Ser Tyr Arg Thr Val
    145          150          155          160
Leu Ala Asn Phe Cys Ser Ala Leu Tyr Arg Tyr Leu Arg Ala Ser Val
    165          170          175
Arg Gln Leu His Arg Gln Ala His Met Arg Gly Arg Asp Arg Asp Leu
    180          185          190
Gly Glu Met Leu Arg Ala Thr Ile Ala Asp Arg Tyr Tyr Arg Glu Thr
    195          200          205
Ala Arg Leu Ala Arg Val Leu Phe Leu His Leu Tyr Leu Phe Leu Thr
    210          215          220
Arg Glu Ile Leu Trp Ala Ala Tyr Ala Glu Gln Met Met Arg Pro Asp
    225          230          235          240
Leu Phe Asp Cys Leu Cys Cys Asp Leu Glu Ser Trp Arg Gln Leu Ala
    245          250          255
Gly Leu Phe Gln Pro Phe Met Phe Val Asn Gly Ala Leu Thr Val Arg
    260          265          270
Gly Val Pro Ile Glu Ala Arg Arg Leu Arg Glu Leu Asn His Ile Arg
    275          280          285
Glu His Leu Asn Leu Pro Leu Val Arg Ser Ala Ala Thr Glu Glu Pro
    290          295          300
Gly Ala Pro Leu Thr Thr Pro Pro Thr Leu His Gly Asn Gln Ala Arg

```



-103-

|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 305 |     | 310 |     | 315 |     | 320 |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
| Ala | Ser | Gly | Tyr | Phe | Met | Val | Leu | Ile | Arg | Ala | Lys | Leu | Asp | Ser | Tyr |
|     |     |     |     | 325 |     |     |     |     | 330 |     |     |     |     | 335 |     |
| Ser | Ser | Phe | Thr | Thr | Ser | Pro | Ser | Glu | Ala | Val | Met | Arg | Glu | His | Ala |
|     |     |     | 340 |     |     |     |     |     | 345 |     |     |     |     | 350 |     |
| Tyr | Ser | Arg | Ala | Arg | Thr | Lys | Asn | Asn | Tyr | Gly | Ser | Thr | Ile | Glu | Gly |
|     |     | 355 |     |     |     |     | 360 |     |     |     |     | 365 |     |     |     |
| Leu | Leu | Asp | Leu | Pro | Asp | Asp | Asp | Ala | Pro | Glu | Glu | Ala | Gly | Leu | Ala |
|     | 370 |     |     |     | 375 |     |     |     |     |     | 380 |     |     |     |     |
| Ala | Pro | Arg | Leu | Ser | Phe | Leu | Pro | Ala | Gly | His | Thr | Arg | Arg | Leu | Ser |
| 385 |     |     |     |     | 390 |     |     |     |     | 395 |     |     |     | 400 |     |
| Thr | Ala | Pro | Pro | Thr | Asp | Val | Ser | Leu | Gly | Asp | Glu | Leu | His | Leu | Asp |
|     |     |     | 405 |     |     |     |     |     | 410 |     |     |     |     | 415 |     |
| Gly | Glu | Asp | Val | Ala | Met | Ala | His | Ala | Asp | Ala | Leu | Asp | Asp | Phe | Asp |
|     |     | 420 |     |     |     |     |     | 425 |     |     |     |     | 430 |     |     |
| Leu | Asp | Met | Leu | Gly | Asp | Gly | Asp | Ser | Pro | Gly | Pro | Gly | Phe | Thr | Pro |
|     | 435 |     |     |     |     | 440 |     |     |     |     | 445 |     |     |     |     |
| His | Asp | Ser | Ala | Pro | Tyr | Gly | Ala | Leu | Asp | Met | Ala | Asp | Phe | Glu | Phe |
|     | 450 |     |     |     |     | 455 |     |     |     |     | 460 |     |     |     |     |
| Glu | Gln | Met | Phe | Thr | Asp | Ala | Leu | Gly | Ile | Asp | Glu | Tyr | Gly | Gly |     |
| 465 |     |     |     |     | 470 |     |     |     |     | 475 |     |     |     |     |     |

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:40:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 490 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

## (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

## (iv) ANTISENSE: NO

## (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

## (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:40:

|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Met | Asp | Leu | Leu | Val | Asp | Asp | Leu | Phe | Ala | Asp | Arg | Asp | Gly | Val | Ser |
| 1   |     |     |     | 5   |     |     |     |     | 10  |     |     |     |     | 15  |     |
| Pro | Pro | Pro | Pro | Arg | Pro | Ala | Gly | Gly | Pro | Lys | Asn | Thr | Pro | Ala | Ala |
|     |     |     | 20  |     |     |     |     | 25  |     |     |     |     | 30  |     |     |
| Pro | Pro | Leu | Tyr | Ala | Thr | Gly | Arg | Leu | Ser | Gln | Ala | Gln | Leu | Met | Pro |
|     | 35  |     |     |     |     | 40  |     |     |     |     | 45  |     |     |     |     |
| Ser | Pro | Pro | Met | Pro | Val | Pro | Pro | Ala | Ala | Leu | Phe | Asn | Arg | Leu | Leu |
|     | 50  |     |     |     | 55  |     |     |     |     | 60  |     |     |     |     |     |
| Asp | Asp | Leu | Gly | Phe | Ser | Ala | Gly | Pro | Ala | Leu | Cys | Thr | Met | Leu | Asp |
| 65  |     |     |     | 70  |     |     |     |     | 75  |     |     |     |     | 80  |     |
| Thr | Trp | Asn | Glu | Asp | Leu | Phe | Ser | Gly | Phe | Pro | Thr | Asn | Ala | Asp | Met |
|     |     | 85  |     |     |     |     |     | 90  |     |     |     |     | 95  |     |     |
| Tyr | Arg | Glu | Cys | Lys | Phe | Leu | Ser | Thr | Leu | Pro | Ser | Asp | Val | Ile | Asp |
|     | 100 |     |     |     |     |     |     | 105 |     |     |     |     | 110 |     |     |
| Trp | Gly | Asp | Ala | His | Val | Pro | Glu | Arg | Ser | Pro | Ile | Asp | Ile | Arg | Ala |
|     | 115 |     |     |     |     |     | 120 |     |     |     |     | 125 |     |     |     |
| His | Gly | Asp | Val | Ala | Phe | Pro | Thr | Leu | Pro | Ala | Thr | Arg | Asp | Glu | Leu |
|     | 130 |     |     |     |     | 135 |     |     |     |     | 140 |     |     |     |     |
| Pro | Ser | Tyr | Tyr | Glu | Ala | Met | Ala | Gln | Phe | Phe | Arg | Gly | Glu | Leu | Arg |
| 145 |     |     |     | 150 |     |     |     |     | 155 |     |     |     |     | 160 |     |
| Ala | Arg | Glu | Glu | Ser | Tyr | Arg | Thr | Val | Leu | Ala | Asn | Phe | Cys | Ser | Ala |
|     |     | 165 |     |     |     |     |     | 170 |     |     |     |     | 175 |     |     |
| Leu | Tyr | Arg | Tyr | Leu | Arg | Ala | Ser | Val | Arg | Gln | Leu | His | Arg | Gln | Ala |
|     | 180 |     |     |     |     |     | 185 |     |     |     |     | 190 |     |     |     |
| His | Met | Arg | Gly | Arg | Asn | Arg | Asp | Leu | Arg | Glu | Met | Leu | Arg | Thr | Thr |
|     | 195 |     |     |     |     | 200 |     |     |     |     | 205 |     |     |     |     |
| Ile | Ala | Asp | Arg | Tyr | Tyr | Arg | Glu | Thr | Ala | Arg | Leu | Ala | Arg | Val | Leu |
|     | 210 |     |     |     |     | 215 |     |     |     |     | 220 |     |     |     |     |
| Phe | Leu | His | Leu | Tyr | Leu | Phe | Leu | Ser | Arg | Glu | Ile | Leu | Trp | Ala | Ala |
| 225 |     |     |     | 230 |     |     |     |     |     | 235 |     |     |     | 240 |     |
| Tyr | Ala | Glu | Gln | Met | Met | Arg | Pro | Asp | Leu | Phe | Asp | Gly | Leu | Cys | Cys |
|     |     |     | 245 |     |     |     |     |     | 250 |     |     |     |     | 255 |     |

-104-

```

Asp Leu Glu Ser Trp Arg Gln Leu Ala Cys Leu Phe Gln Pro Leu Met
      260      265      270
Phe Ile Asn Gly Ser Leu Thr Val Arg Gly Val Pro Val Glu Ala Arg
      275      280      285
Arg Leu Arg Glu Leu Asn His Ile Arg Glu His Leu Asn Leu Pro Leu
      290      295      300
Val Arg Ser Ala Ala Ala Glu Glu Pro Gly Ala Pro Leu Thr Thr Pro
      305      310      315      320
Pro Val Leu Gln Gly Asn Gln Ala Arg Ser Ser Gly Tyr Phe Met Leu
      325      330      335
Leu Ile Arg Ala Lys Leu Asp Ser Tyr Ser Ser Val Ala Thr Ser Glu
      340      345      350
Gly Glu Ser Val Met Arg Glu His Ala Tyr Ser Arg Gly Arg Thr Arg
      355      360      365
Asn Asn Tyr Gly Ser Thr Ile Glu Gly Leu Leu Asp Leu Pro Asp Asp
      370      375      380
Asp Asp Ala Pro Ala Glu Ala Gly Leu Val Ala Pro Arg Met Ser Phe
      385      390      395      400
Leu Ser Ala Gly Gln Arg Pro Arg Arg Leu Ser Thr Thr Ala Pro Ile
      405      410      415
Thr Asp Val Ser Leu Gly Asp Glu Leu Arg Leu Asp Gly Glu Glu Val
      420      425      430
Asp Met Thr Pro Ala Asp Ala Leu Asp Asp Phe Asp Leu Glu Met Leu
      435      440      445
Gly Asp Val Glu Ser Pro Ser Pro Gly Met Thr His Asp Pro Val Ser
      450      455      460
Tyr Gly Ala Leu Asp Val Asp Asp Phe Glu Phe Glu Gln Met Phe Thr
      465      470      475      480
Asp Ala Met Gly Ile Asp Asp Phe Gly Gly
      485      490

```

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:41:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 504 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide  
 (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO  
 (iv) ANTISENSE: NO  
 (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal  
 (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:41:

```

Met Ser Gly Arg Ile Lys Thr Ala Gly Arg Ala Leu Ala Ser Gln Cys
  1      5      10      15
Gly Gly Ala Ala Ala Thr Met Asp Pro Tyr Asp Ala Ile Glu Ala
  20      25      30
Phe Asp Asp Ser Leu Leu Gly Ser Pro Leu Ala Ala Gly Pro Leu Tyr
  35      40      45
Asp Gly Pro Ser Pro Ala Arg Phe Ala Leu Pro Pro Pro Arg Pro Ala
  50      55      60
Pro Leu Ala Ala Leu Leu Glu Arg Met Gln Ala Glu Leu Gly Phe Pro
  65      70      75      80
Asp Gly Pro Ala Leu Leu Arg Ala Met Glu Arg Trp Asn Glu Asp Leu
  85      90      95
Phe Ser Cys Leu Pro Thr Asn Ala Asp Leu Tyr Ala Asp Ala Ala Leu
  100      105      110
Leu Ser Ala Asp Ala Asp Ala Val Val Gly Ala Met Tyr Leu Ala Val
  115      120      125
Pro Gly Asp Ala Glu Arg Leu Asp Leu Asn Ala His Ala Asn Gln Pro
  130      135      140
Leu Pro Ala Pro Pro Ala Ser Glu Glu Gly Leu Pro Glu Tyr Val Ala
  145      150      155      160
Gly Val Gln Ala His Phe Leu Ala Glu Leu Arg Ala Arg Glu Glu Arg
  165      170      175
Tyr Ala Gly Leu Phe Leu Gly Tyr Cys Arg Ala Leu Leu Gln His Leu

```

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

-105-

```

      180      185      190
Arg Ala Thr Ala Ala Arg Gly Arg Gly Ala Ala Gly Ala Gly Ala Gln
      195      200      205
Ala Asp Arg Leu Arg Gln Leu Val Ala Ala Arg Tyr Tyr Arg Glu Ala
      210      215      220
Ser Arg Leu Ala Arg Leu Ala Phe Ala His Met Tyr Val Ala Thr Ala
      225      230      235      240
Arg Glu Val Ser Trp Arg Leu His Ser Gln Gln Ser Gln Ala Gln Gly
      245      250      255
Val Phe Val Ser Leu Tyr Tyr Ala Trp Pro Gln Arg Arg Gln Phe Thr
      260      265      270
Cys Leu Phe His Pro Val Leu Phe Asn His Gly Val Val Ala Leu Glu
      275      280      285
Asp Gly Phe Leu Asp Ala Ala Glu Leu Arg Arg Leu Asn Tyr Arg Arg
      290      295      300
Arg Glu Leu Gly Leu Pro Leu Val Arg Ala Gly Leu Val Glu Val Glu
      305      310      315      320
Val Gly Pro Leu Val Glu Glu Pro Pro Phe Ser Gly Ser Leu Pro Arg
      325      330      335
Ala Leu Gly Phe Leu Asn Tyr Gln Val Arg Ala Lys Met Gly Ala Pro
      340      345      350
Ala Glu Ala Gly Gly Gly Trp Arg Arg Ser Gly Ser Thr Arg Thr Arg
      355      360      365
Gly Arg Ala Ala Arg Ser Thr Thr Gly Arg Leu Gln Arg Pro Cys Cys
      370      375      380
Gly Pro Arg Arg Arg Ala Lys Cys Cys Arg Ala Thr Pro Arg Gln Arg
      385      390      395      400
Leu Arg Ala Arg Gly Glu Pro Arg His Thr Ser Gly Ser Gly Ala Phe
      405      410      415
Ser Gln Gly Arg Arg Pro Gly Arg Val Cys Arg Leu Gly Trp Ala Cys
      420      425      430
Lys Ala Arg Ser Gly Pro Ala Arg Gly Gly Pro Gly Pro Ser Pro Val
      435      440      445
Arg Ser Gly Leu Gly Leu Ser Arg Ala Arg Gly Ser Pro Gly Pro Gly
      450      455      460
Pro Ala Cys Gly Gly Pro Ser Arg Ala Arg Gly Gly Arg Arg Arg Ala
      465      470      475      480
Ser Pro Ala Asn Pro Phe Gly Gly Thr Tyr Asp Ala Leu Leu Gly Asp
      485      490      495
Arg Leu Asn Gln Leu Leu Asp Phe
      500

```

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:42:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 410 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

## (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

## (iv) ANTISENSE: NO

## (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

## (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:42:

```

Met Glu Cys Asn Leu Gly Thr Glu His Pro Ser Thr Asp Thr Trp Asn
 1      5      10      15
Arg Ser Lys Thr Glu Gln Ala Val Val Asp Ala Phe Asp Glu Ser Leu
      20      25      30
Phe Gly Asp Val Ala Ser Asp Ile Gly Phe Glu Thr Ser Leu Tyr Ser
      35      40      45
His Ala Val Lys Thr Ala Pro Ser Pro Pro Trp Val Ala Ser Pro Lys
      50      55      60
Ile Leu Tyr Gln Gln Leu Ile Arg Asp Leu Asp Phe Ser Glu Gly Pro
      65      70      75      80
Arg Leu Leu Ser Cys Leu Glu Thr Trp Asn Glu Asp Leu Phe Ser Cys
      85      90      95

```

-106-

```

Phe Pro Ile Asn Glu Asp Leu Tyr Ser Asp Met Met Val Leu Ser Pro
      100      105      110
Asp Pro Asp Asp Val Ile Ser Thr Val Ser Thr Lys Asp His Val Glu
      115      120      125
Met Phe Asn Leu Thr Thr Arg Gly Ser Val Arg Leu Pro Ser Pro Pro
      130      135      140
Lys Gln Pro Thr Gly Leu Pro Ala Tyr Val Gln Glu Val Gln Asp Ser
      145      150      155
Phe Thr Val Glu Leu Arg Ala Arg Glu Glu Ala Tyr Thr Lys Leu Leu
      165      170      175
Val Thr Tyr Cys Lys Ser Ile Ile Arg Tyr Leu Gln Gly Thr Ala Lys
      180      185      190
Arg Thr Thr Ile Gly Leu Asn Ile Gln Asn Pro Asp Gln Lys Ala Tyr
      195      200      205
Thr Gln Leu Arg Gln Ser Ile Leu Leu Arg Tyr Tyr Arg Glu Val Ala
      210      215      220
Ser Leu Ala Arg Leu Leu Tyr Leu His Leu Tyr Leu Thr Val Thr Arg
      225      230      235
Glu Phe Ser Trp Arg Leu Tyr Ala Ser Gln Ser Ala His Pro Asp Val
      245      250      255
Phe Ala Ala Leu Lys Phe Thr Trp Thr Glu Arg Arg Gln Phe Thr Cys
      260      265      270
Ala Phe His Pro Val Leu Cys Asn His Gly Ile Val Leu Leu Glu Gly
      275      280      285
Lys Pro Leu Thr Ala Ser Ala Leu Arg Glu Ile Asn Tyr Arg Arg Arg
      290      295      300
Glu Leu Gly Leu Pro Leu Val Arg Cys Gly Leu Val Glu Glu Asn Lys
      305      310      315
Ser Pro Leu Val Gln Gln Pro Ser Phe Ser Val His Leu Pro Arg Ser
      325      330      335
Val Gly Phe Leu Thr His His Ile Lys Arg Lys Leu Asp Ala Tyr Ala
      340      345      350
Val Lys His Pro Gln Glu Pro Arg His Val Arg Ala Asp His Pro Tyr
      355      360      365
Ala Lys Val Val Glu Asn Arg Asn Tyr Gly Ser Ser Ile Glu Ala Met
      370      375      380
Ile Leu Ala Pro Pro Ser Pro Ser Glu Ile Leu Pro Gly Asp Pro Pro
      385      390      395
Arg Pro Pro Thr Cys Gly Phe Leu Thr Arg
      405      410

```

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:43:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 454 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

## (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

## (iv) ANTISENSE: NO

## (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

## (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:43:

```

Met Ala Ala Asn Ile Ala Met Phe Ala Asp Ile Glu Asp Tyr Asp Asp
  1      5      10
Thr Arg Ser Cys Glu Tyr Gly Tyr Gly Thr Cys Glu Leu Met Asp Val
      20      25      30
Asp Gly Val Val Ala Ser Phe Asp Glu Gly Met Leu Ser Ala Ser Glu
      35      40      45
Ser Ile Tyr Ser Ser Pro Ala Gln Lys Arg Leu Ala Leu Pro Pro Pro
      50      55      60
Lys Ala Thr Ser Pro Thr Ala Leu Tyr Gln Arg Leu Gln Ala Glu Leu
      65      70      75      80
Gly Phe Pro Glu Gly Gln Ala Met Leu Phe Ala Met Glu Lys Trp Asn
      85      90      95
Glu Asp Met Phe Ser Ala Ile Pro Val His Val Asp Leu Tyr Thr Glu

```

-107-

```

      100      105      110
Ile Ala Leu Leu Ser Thr Ser Val Asn Glu Val Val Lys Ala Gly Leu
      115      120      125
Asp Ser Leu Pro Ile Pro Thr Asn Tyr Ile Pro Glu Val Asp Leu Asn
      130      135      140
Ala His Gly Ser Glu Pro Phe Pro Glu Val Pro Ala Leu Glu Asp Glu
      145      150      155      160
Leu Glu Thr Tyr Val Ile Ser Ala Gln Arg Phe Tyr Leu Ser Glu Leu
      165      170      175
Arg Ala Arg Glu His Tyr Ser Arg Leu Leu Arg Gly Tyr Cys Val
      180      185      190
Ala Leu Leu His Tyr Leu Tyr Gly Ser Ala Lys Arg Gln Leu Arg Gly
      195      200      205
Ala Gly Ser Asp Ser Ala Leu Met His Lys Phe Lys Gln Val Val Arg
      210      215      220
Asp Arg Tyr Tyr Arg Glu Thr Ala Asn Leu Ala Arg Leu Leu Tyr Leu
      225      230      235      240
His Leu Tyr Ile Ser Val Thr Arg Glu Val Ser Trp Arg Leu His Ala
      245      250      255
Ser Gln Val Val Asn Gln Gly Ile Phe Val Ser Leu His Tyr Thr Trp
      260      265      270
Pro Gln Arg Arg Lys Phe Glu Cys Leu Phe His Pro Val Leu Phe Asn
      275      280      285
His Gly Val Val Ile Leu Glu Asn Asp Pro Leu Glu Phe Asn Asp Leu
      290      295      300
Gln Arg Ile Asn Tyr Arg Arg Glu Leu Gly Leu Pro Leu Ile Arg
      305      310      315      320
Ala Gly Leu Ile Glu Glu Glu Asn Leu Pro Leu Glu Ser Glu Pro Thr
      325      330      335
Phe Ser Gly Lys Leu Pro Arg Thr Ile Gly Phe Leu Thr His Gln Ile
      340      345      350
Arg Thr Lys Met Glu Ala Tyr Ser Asn Ala His Pro Ser Thr Pro Leu
      355      360      365
Phe Pro Leu Ala Glu His Ser Tyr Ser Lys Arg Ile Asp Gly Arg Leu
      370      375      380
Ser Tyr Gly Thr Thr Ala Glu Ala Met Met Asp Pro Pro Ser Pro Ser
      385      390      395      400
Ala Val Leu Pro Gly Asp Pro Val Pro Pro Leu Thr Val Gly Ile Arg
      405      410      415
Gln Thr Ala Glu Thr Leu Ala Leu Pro Ser Asn Leu Thr Leu Gln Ser
      420      425      430
Met Glu Thr Asp Val Leu Asp Tyr Ser Ser Ile Ser Gly Asp Glu Leu
      435      440      445
Asn Gln Met Phe Asp Ile
      450

```

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:44:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 479 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

## (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

## (iv) ANTISENSE: NO

## (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

## (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:44:

```

Met Cys Leu Leu His Ile Ser Leu Pro Tyr Leu Ser Cys Ala Leu Leu
 1      5      10      15
Pro Gly Trp Tyr Phe Asp Ala Arg Pro Ala Al Ser Ile Val Met Phe
      20      25      30
Ala Ala Ala Glu Glu Asn Asp Asp Pro Tyr Pro Gly Lys Ser Gly Tyr
      35      40      45
Asn Asp Thr Cys Glu Leu Met Asp Met Asp Gly Ala Val Ala Ser Phe
50      55      60

```

-108-

|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Asp | Glu | Gly | Met | Leu | Ser | Ala | Ile | Glu | Ser | Val | Tyr | Ser | Ile | Pro | Thr |
| 65  |     |     |     |     | 70  |     |     |     |     | 75  |     |     |     | 80  |     |
| Lys | Lys | Arg | Leu | Ala | Leu | Pro | Pro | Pro | Lys | Ala | Ala | Ser | Pro | Gly | Ala |
|     |     |     |     | 85  |     |     |     |     | 90  |     |     |     |     | 95  |     |
| Leu | Tyr | Gln | Arg | Leu | Gln | Gly | Glu | Leu | Gly | Phe | Pro | Glu | Gly | Gln | Thr |
|     |     |     | 100 |     |     |     | 105 |     |     |     |     |     | 110 |     |     |
| Leu | Leu | Ser | Ala | Met | Glu | Lys | Trp | Asn | Glu | Asp | Met | Phe | Ser | Ala | Leu |
|     |     | 115 |     |     |     |     | 120 |     |     |     |     | 125 |     |     |     |
| Pro | Gly | His | Val | Asp | Leu | Tyr | Thr | Glu | Ile | Ala | Leu | Leu | Ser | Thr | Ser |
|     | 130 |     |     |     |     | 135 |     |     |     |     |     | 140 |     |     |     |
| Val | Asp | Glu | Val | Val | Arg | Ala | Gly | Leu | Asp | Ser | Leu | Pro | Thr | Pro | Ser |
| 145 |     |     |     |     | 150 |     |     |     |     | 155 |     |     |     |     | 160 |
| His | Tyr | Ser | Pro | Glu | Val | Asp | Leu | Asn | Ala | His | Gly | Asp | Glu | Pro | Phe |
|     |     |     |     | 165 |     |     |     |     | 170 |     |     |     |     | 175 |     |
| Pro | Glu | Val | Pro | Ala | Leu | Glu | Asp | Asp | Leu | Glu | Ile | Tyr | Val | Ile | Ser |
|     |     |     | 180 |     |     |     | 185 |     |     |     |     |     |     | 190 |     |
| Ala | Gln | Arg | Phe | Tyr | Leu | Ser | Glu | Leu | Arg | Thr | Arg | Glu | Glu | His | Tyr |
|     | 195 |     |     |     |     |     | 200 |     |     |     |     | 205 |     |     |     |
| Ala | Arg | Leu | Leu | Arg | Gly | Tyr | Cys | Val | Ala | Leu | Leu | His | Tyr | Leu | Tyr |
|     | 210 |     |     |     | 215 |     |     |     |     |     | 220 |     |     |     |     |
| Gly | Ser | Ala | Lys | Arg | Gln | Leu | Arg | Gly | Ser | Gly | Ser | Asp | Ala | Ser | Leu |
| 225 |     |     |     |     | 230 |     |     |     |     | 235 |     |     |     |     | 240 |
| Met | His | Lys | Phe | Lys | Gln | Val | Val | Arg | Asp | Arg | Tyr | Tyr | Arg | Glu | Ala |
|     |     |     |     | 245 |     |     |     |     | 250 |     |     |     |     | 255 |     |
| Ala | Asn | Leu | Ala | Arg | Leu | Leu | Tyr | Leu | His | Leu | Tyr | Val | Ser | Val | Thr |
|     |     | 260 |     |     |     |     |     | 265 |     |     |     |     | 270 |     |     |
| Arg | Glu | Val | Ser | Trp | Arg | Leu | His | Ala | Ser | Gln | Val | Ile | Asn | Gln | Gly |
|     | 275 |     |     |     |     |     | 280 |     |     |     |     | 285 |     |     |     |
| Val | Phe | Val | Ser | Leu | His | Tyr | Phe | Trp | Ala | Gln | Arg | Arg | Lys | Phe | Glu |
|     | 290 |     |     |     |     | 295 |     |     |     |     | 300 |     |     |     |     |
| Cys | Leu | Phe | His | Pro | Val | Leu | Phe | Asn | His | Gly | Val | Val | Ile | Leu | Glu |
| 305 |     |     |     |     | 310 |     |     |     |     | 315 |     |     |     |     | 320 |
| Asn | Asp | Pro | Leu | Glu | Phe | His | Asp | Leu | Gln | Arg | Ile | Asn | Tyr | Arg | Arg |
|     |     |     | 325 |     |     |     |     |     | 330 |     |     |     |     | 335 |     |
| Arg | Glu | Leu | Gly | Leu | Pro | Leu | Ile | Arg | Ala | Gly | Leu | Ile | Glu | Glu | Glu |
|     |     | 340 |     |     |     |     |     | 345 |     |     |     |     | 350 |     |     |
| Asn | Ser | Pro | Leu | Glu | Ala | Glu | Pro | Leu | Phe | Ser | Gly | Lys | Leu | Pro | Arg |
|     | 355 |     |     |     |     |     | 360 |     |     |     |     | 365 |     |     |     |
| Thr | Ile | Gly | Phe | Leu | Thr | His | Gln | Ile | Arg | Thr | Lys | Met | Glu | Ala | Tyr |
|     | 370 |     |     |     |     | 375 |     |     |     |     | 380 |     |     |     |     |
| Ser | Asp | Ala | His | Pro | Ala | Thr | Pro | Leu | Phe | Pro | Leu | Ala | Glu | His | Ser |
| 385 |     |     |     |     | 390 |     |     |     |     | 395 |     |     |     |     | 400 |
| Tyr | Ser | Lys | Arg | Ile | Gly | Gly | Arg | Leu | Ser | Tyr | Gly | Thr | Thr | Thr | Glu |
|     |     |     | 405 |     |     |     |     |     | 410 |     |     |     |     | 415 |     |
| Ala | Met | Met | Asp | Pro | Pro | Ser | Pro | Ser | Ala | Val | Leu | Pro | Gly | Asp | Pro |
|     |     |     | 420 |     |     |     |     | 425 |     |     |     |     | 430 |     |     |
| Val | Pro | Pro | Leu | Thr | Val | Gly | Val | Arg | Gln | Thr | Ala | Ala | Thr | Leu | Ala |
|     | 435 |     |     |     |     |     | 440 |     |     |     |     | 445 |     |     |     |
| Ile | Pro | Ser | Asn | Leu | Thr | Leu | Gln | Ser | Met | Glu | Thr | Asp | Gly | Leu | Asp |
|     | 450 |     |     |     |     | 455 |     |     |     |     | 460 |     |     |     |     |
| Tyr | Ser | Ser | Met | Thr | Gly | Asp | Glu | Leu | Asn | Gln | Met | Phe | Asp | Ile |     |
| 465 |     |     |     |     | 470 |     |     |     |     | 475 |     |     |     |     |     |

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:45:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 752 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

## (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

## (iv) ANTISENSE: NO

## (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

## (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:45:

Met Gly Pro Leu Met Val Leu Phe Cys Leu Leu Phe Leu Tyr Pro Gly

-109-

|             |                     |                     |                 |
|-------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| 1           | 5                   | 10                  | 15              |
| Leu Ala Asp | Ser Ala Pro Ser Cys | Pro Gln Asn Val Asn | Ile Ser Gly     |
|             | 20                  | 25                  | 30              |
| Gly Thr Phe | Thr Leu Ser His Gly | Trp Ala Pro Gly Ser | Leu Leu Thr     |
|             | 35                  | 40                  | 45              |
| Tyr Ser Cys | Pro Gln Gly Leu Tyr | Pro Ser Pro Ala Ser | Arg Leu Cys     |
|             | 50                  | 55                  | 60              |
| Lys Ser Ser | Gly Gln Trp Gln Thr | Pro Gly Ala Thr Arg | Ser Leu Ser     |
|             | 65                  | 70                  | 75              |
| Lys Ala Val | Cys Lys Pro Val Arg | Cys Pro Ala Pro Val | Ser Phe Glu     |
|             | 85                  | 90                  | 95              |
| Asn Gly Ile | Tyr Thr Pro Arg Leu | Gly Ser Tyr Pro Val | Gly Gly Asn     |
|             | 100                 | 105                 | 110             |
| Val Ser Phe | Glu Cys Glu Asp Gly | Phe Ile Leu Arg Gly | Ser Pro Val     |
|             | 115                 | 120                 | 125             |
| Arg Gln Cys | Arg Pro Asn Gly Met | Trp Asp Gly Glu Thr | Ala Val Cys     |
|             | 130                 | 135                 | 140             |
| Asp Asn Gly | Ala Gly His Cys Pro | Asn Pro Gly Ile Ser | Leu Gly Ala     |
|             | 145                 | 150                 | 155             |
| Val Arg Thr | Gly Phe Arg Phe Gly | His Gly Asp Lys Val | Arg Tyr Arg     |
|             | 165                 | 170                 | 175             |
| Cys Ser Ser | Asn Leu Val Leu Thr | Gly Ser Ser Glu Arg | Glu Cys Gln     |
|             | 180                 | 185                 | 190             |
| Gly Asn Gly | Val Trp Ser Gly Thr | Glu Pro Ile Cys Arg | Gln Pro Tyr     |
|             | 195                 | 200                 | 205             |
| Ser Tyr Asp | Phe Pro Glu Asp Val | Ala Pro Ala Leu Gly | Thr Ser Phe     |
|             | 210                 | 215                 | 220             |
| Ser His Met | Leu Gly Ala Thr     | Asn Pro Thr Gln Lys | Thr Lys Glu Ser |
|             | 225                 | 230                 | 235             |
| Leu Gly Arg | Lys Ile Gln Ile Gln | Arg Ser Gly His Leu | Asn Leu Tyr     |
|             | 245                 | 250                 | 255             |
| Leu Leu Leu | Asp Cys Ser Gln Ser | Val Ser Glu Asn Asp | Phe Leu Ile     |
|             | 260                 | 265                 | 270             |
| Phe Lys Glu | Ser Ala Ser Leu Met | Val Asp Arg Ile Phe | Ser Phe Glu     |
|             | 275                 | 280                 | 285             |
| Ile Asn Val | Ser Val Ala Ile Ile | Thr Phe Ala Ser Glu | Pro Lys Val     |
|             | 290                 | 295                 | 300             |
| Leu Met Ser | Val Leu Asn Asp Asn | Ser Arg Asp Met Thr | Glu Val Ile     |
|             | 305                 | 310                 | 315             |
| Ser Ser Leu | Glu Asn Ala Asn Tyr | Lys Asp His Glu Asn | Gly Thr Gly     |
|             | 325                 | 330                 | 335             |
| Thr Asn Thr | Tyr Ala Ala Leu Asn | Ser Val Tyr Leu Met | Met Asn Asn     |
|             | 340                 | 345                 | 350             |
| Gln Met Arg | Leu Leu Gly Met Glu | Thr Met Ala Trp Gln | Glu Ile Arg     |
|             | 355                 | 360                 | 365             |
| His Ala Ile | Ile Leu Leu Thr Asp | Gly Lys Ser Asn Met | Gly Gly Ser     |
|             | 370                 | 375                 | 380             |
| Pro Lys Thr | Ala Val Asp His Ile | Arg Glu Ile Leu Asn | Ile Asn Gln     |
|             | 385                 | 390                 | 395             |
| Lys Arg Asn | Asp Tyr Leu Asp Ile | Tyr Ala Ile Gly Val | Gly Lys Leu     |
|             | 405                 | 410                 | 415             |
| Asp Val Asp | Trp Arg Glu Leu Asn | Glu Leu Gly Ser Lys | Lys Asp Gly     |
|             | 420                 | 425                 | 430             |
| Glu Arg His | Ala Phe Ile Leu Gln | Asp Thr Lys Ala Leu | His Gln Val     |
|             | 435                 | 440                 | 445             |
| Phe Glu His | Met Leu Asp Val Ser | Lys Leu Thr Asp Thr | Ile Cys Gly     |
|             | 450                 | 455                 | 460             |
| Val Gly Asn | Met Ser Ala Asn Ala | Ser Asp Gln Glu Arg | Thr Pro Trp     |
|             | 465                 | 470                 | 475             |
| His Val Thr | Ile Lys Pro Lys Ser | Gln Glu Thr Cys Arg | Gly Ala Leu     |
|             | 485                 | 490                 | 495             |
| Ile Ser Asp | Gln Trp Val Leu Thr | Ala Ala His Cys Phe | Arg Asp Gly     |
|             | 500                 | 505                 | 510             |
| Asn Asp His | Ser Leu Trp Arg Val | Asn Val Gly Asp Pro | Lys Ser Gln     |
|             | 515                 | 520                 | 525             |
| Trp Gly Lys | Glu Leu Leu Ile Glu | Lys Ala Val Ile Ser | Pro Gly Phe     |
|             | 530                 | 535                 | 540             |
| Asp Val Phe | Ala Lys Lys Asn Gln | Gly Ile Leu Glu Phe | Tyr Gly Asp     |
|             | 545                 | 550                 | 555             |
| Asp Ile Ala | Leu Leu Lys Leu Ala | Gln Lys Val Lys Met | Ser Thr His     |

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

-110-

|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Ala | Arg | Pro | Ile | Cys | Leu | Pro | Cys | Thr | Met | Glu | Ala | Asn | Leu | Ala | Leu |
|     |     |     | 580 |     |     |     |     | 585 |     |     |     |     | 590 |     |     |
| Arg | Arg | Pro | Gln | Gly | Ser | Thr | Cys | Arg | Asp | His | Glu | Asn | Glu | Leu | Leu |
|     |     | 595 |     |     |     |     | 600 |     |     |     |     | 605 |     |     |     |
| Asn | Lys | Gln | Ser | Val | Pro | Ala | His | Phe | Val | Ala | Leu | Asn | Gly | Ser | Lys |
|     | 610 |     |     |     |     | 615 |     |     |     | 620 |     |     |     |     |     |
| Leu | Asn | Ile | Asn | Leu | Lys | Met | Gly | Val | Glu | Trp | Thr | Ser | Cys | Ala | Glu |
| 625 |     |     |     |     | 630 |     |     |     |     | 635 |     |     |     |     | 640 |
| Val | Val | Ser | Gln | Glu | Lys | Thr | Met | Phe | Pro | Asn | Leu | Thr | Asp | Val | Arg |
|     |     |     | 645 |     |     |     |     |     | 650 |     |     |     | 655 |     |     |
| Glu | Val | Val | Thr | Asp | Gln | Phe | Leu | Cys | Ser | Gly | Thr | Gln | Glu | Asp | Glu |
|     |     |     | 660 |     |     |     |     | 665 |     |     |     |     | 670 |     |     |
| Ser | Pro | Cys | Lys | Gly | Glu | Ser | Gly | Gly | Ala | Val | Phe | Leu | Glu | Arg | Arg |
|     |     | 675 |     |     |     |     | 680 |     |     |     |     | 685 |     |     |     |
| Phe | Arg | Phe | Phe | Gln | Val | Gly | Leu | Val | Ser | Trp | Gly | Leu | Tyr | Asn | Pro |
|     | 690 |     |     |     |     | 695 |     |     |     |     | 700 |     |     |     |     |
| Cys | Leu | Gly | Ser | Ala | Asp | Lys | Asn | Ser | Arg | Lys | Arg | Ala | Pro | Arg | Ser |
| 705 |     |     |     |     | 710 |     |     |     |     | 715 |     |     |     |     | 720 |
| Lys | Val | Pro | Pro | Pro | Arg | Asp | Phe | His | Ile | Asn | Leu | Phe | Arg | Met | Gln |
|     |     |     | 725 |     |     |     |     |     | 730 |     |     |     | 735 |     |     |
| Pro | Trp | Leu | Arg | Gln | His | Leu | Gly | Asp | Val | Leu | Asn | Phe | Leu | Pro | Leu |
|     |     |     | 740 |     |     |     |     | 745 |     |     |     |     | 750 |     |     |

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:46:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 760 amino acids  
(B) TYPE: amino acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(iv) ANTISENSE: NO

(v) **FRAGMENT TYPE:** internal

(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:46:

|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Met | Ala | Pro | Leu | Leu | Ala | Leu | Phe | Tyr | Leu | Leu | Gln | Leu | Gly | Pro | Gly |
| 1   |     |     |     | 5   |     |     |     |     | 10  |     |     |     |     | 15  |     |
| Leu | Ala | Ala | Leu | Phe | Cys | Asn | Gln | Asn | Val | Asn | Ile | Thr | Gly | Gly | Asn |
|     |     |     | 20  |     |     |     |     | 25  |     |     |     |     | 30  |     |     |
| Phe | Thr | Leu | Ser | His | Gly | Trp | Ala | Pro | Gly | Ser | Leu | Leu | Ile | Tyr | Ser |
|     |     | 35  |     |     |     |     | 40  |     |     |     |     | 45  |     |     |     |
| Cys | Pro | Leu | Gly | Arg | Tyr | Pro | Ser | Pro | Ala | Trp | Arg | Lys | Cys | Gln | Ser |
|     |     | 50  |     |     |     | 55  |     |     |     |     | 60  |     |     |     |     |
| Asn | Gly | Gln | Trp | Leu | Thr | Pro | Arg | Ser | Ser | Ser | His | His | Thr | Leu | Arg |
| 65  |     |     |     |     | 70  |     |     |     |     | 75  |     |     |     |     | 80  |
| Ser | Ser | Arg | Met | Val | Lys | Ala | Val | Cys | Lys | Pro | Val | Arg | Cys | Leu | Ala |
|     |     |     | 85  |     |     |     |     |     | 90  |     |     |     |     | 95  |     |
| Pro | Ser | Ser | Phe | Glu | Asn | Gly | Ile | Tyr | Phe | Pro | Arg | Leu | Val | Ser | Tyr |
|     |     |     | 100 |     |     |     |     | 105 |     |     |     |     | 110 |     |     |
| Pro | Val | Gly | Ser | Asn | Val | Ser | Phe | Glu | Cys | Asp | Glu | Asp | Phe | Thr | Leu |
|     |     | 115 |     |     |     |     | 120 |     |     |     |     | 125 |     |     |     |
| Arg | Gly | Ser | Pro | Val | Arg | Tyr | Cys | Arg | Pro | Asn | Gly | Leu | Trp | Asp | Gly |
|     |     | 130 |     |     |     | 135 |     |     |     |     | 140 |     |     |     |     |
| Glu | Thr | Ala | Val | Cys | Asp | Asn | Gly | Ala | Ser | His | Cys | Pro | Asn | Pro | Gly |
| 145 |     |     |     |     | 150 |     |     |     |     | 155 |     |     |     |     | 160 |
| Ile | Ser | Val | Gly | Thr | Ala | Arg | Thr | Gly | Leu | Asn | Phe | Asp | Leu | Gly | Asp |
|     |     |     | 165 |     |     |     |     |     | 170 |     |     |     |     | 175 |     |
| Lys | Val | Arg | Tyr | Arg | Cys | Ser | Ser | Ser | Asn | Met | Val | Leu | Thr | Gly | Ser |
|     |     |     | 180 |     |     |     |     | 185 |     |     |     |     | 190 |     |     |
| Ala | Glu | Arg | Glu | Cys | Gln | Ser | Asn | Gly | Val | Tr  | Ser | Gly | Ser | Glu | Pro |
|     |     | 195 |     |     |     |     | 200 |     |     |     |     | 205 |     |     |     |
| Ile | Cys | Arg | Gln | Pro | Tyr | Ser | Tyr | Asp | Phe | Pro | Glu | Asp | Val | Ala | Ser |
|     |     | 210 |     |     |     | 215 |     |     |     |     | 220 |     |     |     |     |
| Ala | Leu | Asp | Thr | Ser | Leu | Thr | Asn | Leu | Leu | Gly | Aia | Thr | Asn | Pro | Thr |
| 225 |     |     |     |     | 230 |     |     |     |     | 235 |     |     |     |     | 240 |



-111-

Gln Asn Leu Leu Thr Lys Ser Leu Gly Arg Lys Ile Ile Ile Gln Arg  
 245 250 255  
 Ser Gly His Leu Asn Leu Tyr Leu Leu Leu Asp Ala Ser Gln Ser Val  
 260 265 270  
 Thr Glu Lys Asp Phe Asp Ile Phe Lys Lys Ser Ala Glu Leu Met Val  
 275 280 285  
 Glu Arg Ile Phe Ser Phe Glu Val Asn Val Thr Val Ala Ile Ile Thr  
 290 295 300  
 Phe Ala Ser Gln Pro Lys Thr Ile Met Ser Ile Leu Ser Glu Arg Ser  
 305 310 315 320  
 Gln Asp Val Thr Glu Val Ile Thr Ser Leu Asp Ser Ala Ser Tyr Lys  
 325 330 335  
 Asp His Glu Asn Ala Thr Gly Ala Asn Thr Tyr Glu Val Leu Ile Arg  
 340 345 350  
 Val Tyr Ser Met Met Gln Thr Gln Met Asp Arg Leu Gly Met Glu Thr  
 355 360 365  
 Ser Ala Trp Lys Glu Ile Arg His Thr Ile Ile Leu Leu Thr Asp Gly  
 370 375 380  
 Lys Ser Asn Met Gly Asp Ser Pro Lys Lys Ala Val Thr Arg Ile Arg  
 385 390 395 400  
 Glu Leu Leu Ser Ile Glu Gln Asn Arg Asp Asp Tyr Leu Asp Ile Tyr  
 405 410 415  
 Ala Ile Gly Val Gly Lys Leu Asp Val Asp Trp Lys Glu Leu Asn Glu  
 420 425 430  
 Leu Gly Ser Lys Lys Asp Gly Glu Arg His Ala Phe Ile Leu Gln Asp  
 435 440 445  
 Ala Lys Ala Leu Gln Gln Ile Phe Glu His Met Leu Asp Val Ser Lys  
 450 455 460  
 Leu Thr Asp Thr Ile Cys Gly Val Gly Asn Met Ser Ala Asn Ala Ser  
 465 470 475 480  
 Asp Gln Glu Arg Thr Pro Trp Gln Val Thr Phe Lys Pro Lys Ser Lys  
 485 490 495  
 Glu Thr Cys Gln Gly Ser Leu Ile Ser Asp Gln Trp Val Leu Thr Ala  
 500 505 510  
 Ala His Cys Phe His Asp Ile Gln Met Glu Asp His His Leu Trp Arg  
 515 520 525  
 Val Asn Val Gly Asp Pro Thr Ser Gln His Gly Lys Glu Phe Leu Val  
 530 535 540  
 Glu Asp Val Ile Ile Ala Pro Gly Phe Asn Val His Ala Lys Arg Lys  
 545 550 555 560  
 Gln Gly Ile Ser Glu Phe Tyr Ala Asp Asp Ile Ala Leu Leu Lys Leu  
 565 570 575  
 Ser Arg Lys Val Lys Met Ser Thr His Ala Arg Pro Ile Cys Leu Pro  
 580 585 590  
 Cys Thr Val Gly Ala Asn Met Ala Leu Arg Arg Ser Pro Gly Ser Thr  
 595 600 605  
 Cys Lys Asp His Glu Thr Glu Leu Leu Ser Gln Gln Lys Val Pro Ala  
 610 615 620  
 His Phe Val Ala Leu Asn Gly Asn Arg Leu Asn Ile Asn Leu Arg Thr  
 625 630 635 640  
 Gly Pro Glu Trp Thr Arg Cys Ile Gln Ala Val Ser Gln Asn Lys Asn  
 645 650 655  
 Ile Phe Pro Ser Leu Thr Asn Val Ser Glu Val Val Thr Asp Gln Phe  
 660 665 670  
 Leu Cys Ser Gly Met Glu Glu Glu Asp Asp Asn Pro Cys Lys Gly Glu  
 675 680 685  
 Ser Gly Gly Ala Val Phe Leu Gly Arg Arg Tyr Arg Phe Phe Gln Val  
 690 695 700  
 Gly Leu Val Ser Trp Gly Leu Phe Asp Pro Cys His Gly Ser Ser Asn  
 705 710 715 720  
 Lys Asn Leu Arg Lys Lys Pro Pro Arg Gly Val Leu Pro Arg Asp Phe  
 725 730 735  
 His Ile Ser Leu Phe Arg Leu Gln Pro Trp Leu Arg Gln His Leu Asp  
 740 745 750  
 Gly Val Leu Asp Phe Leu Pro Leu  
 755 760

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:47:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

-112-

- (A) LENGTH: 764 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide  
 (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO  
 (iv) ANTISENSE: NO  
 (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal  
 (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:47:

|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Met | Gly | Ser | Asn | Leu | Ser | Pro | Gln | Leu | Cys | Leu | Met | Pro | Phe | Ile | Leu |
| 1   |     |     |     | 5   |     |     |     |     | 10  |     |     |     |     | 15  |     |
| Gly | Leu | Leu | Ser | Gly | Gly | Val | Thr | Thr | Thr | Pro | Trp | Ser | Leu | Ala | Arg |
|     |     |     | 20  |     |     |     | 25  |     |     |     |     |     | 30  |     |     |
| Pro | Gln | Gly | Ser | Cys | Ser | Leu | Glu | Gly | Val | Glu | Ile | Lys | Gly | Gly | Ser |
|     |     | 35  |     |     |     | 40  |     |     |     |     | 45  |     |     |     |     |
| Phe | Arg | Leu | Leu | Gln | Glu | Gly | Gln | Ala | Leu | Glu | Tyr | Val | Cys | Pro | Ser |
|     | 50  |     |     |     | 55  |     |     |     |     | 60  |     |     |     |     |     |
| Gly | Phe | Tyr | Pro | Tyr | Pro | Val | Gln | Thr | Arg | Thr | Cys | Arg | Ser | Thr | Gly |
| 65  |     |     |     | 70  |     |     |     |     | 75  |     |     |     |     | 80  |     |
| Ser | Trp | Ser | Thr | Leu | Lys | Thr | Gln | Asp | Gln | Lys | Thr | Val | Arg | Lys | Ala |
|     |     |     | 85  |     |     |     |     | 90  |     |     |     |     | 95  |     |     |
| Glu | Cys | Arg | Ala | Ile | His | Cys | Pro | Arg | Pro | His | Asp | Phe | Glu | Asn | Gly |
|     |     |     | 100 |     |     |     |     | 105 |     |     |     |     | 110 |     |     |
| Glu | Tyr | Trp | Pro | Arg | Ser | Pro | Tyr | Tyr | Asn | Val | Ser | Asp | Glu | Ile | Ser |
|     | 115 |     |     |     |     |     | 120 |     |     |     |     | 125 |     |     |     |
| Phe | His | Cys | Tyr | Asp | Gly | Tyr | Thr | Leu | Arg | Gly | Ser | Ala | Asn | Arg | Thr |
|     | 130 |     |     |     | 135 |     |     |     |     | 140 |     |     |     |     |     |
| Cys | Gln | Val | Asn | Gly | Arg | Trp | Ser | Gly | Gln | Thr | Ala | Ile | Cys | Asp | Asn |
| 145 |     |     |     | 150 |     |     |     |     | 155 |     |     |     |     | 160 |     |
| Gly | Ala | Gly | Tyr | Cys | Ser | Asn | Pro | Gly | Ile | Pro | Ile | Gly | Thr | Arg | Lys |
|     |     |     | 165 |     |     |     |     | 170 |     |     |     |     |     | 175 |     |
| Val | Gly | Ser | Gln | Tyr | Arg | Leu | Glu | Asp | Ser | Val | Thr | Tyr | His | Cys | Ser |
|     |     |     | 180 |     |     |     | 185 |     |     |     |     |     | 190 |     |     |
| Arg | Gly | Leu | Thr | Leu | Arg | Gly | Ser | Gln | Arg | Arg | Thr | Cys | Gln | Glu | Gly |
|     | 195 |     |     |     |     |     | 200 |     |     |     |     | 205 |     |     |     |
| Gly | Ser | Trp | Ser | Gly | Thr | Glu | Pro | Ser | Cys | Gln | Asp | Ser | Phe | Met | Tyr |
|     | 210 |     |     |     | 215 |     |     |     |     | 220 |     |     |     |     |     |
| Asp | Thr | Pro | Gln | Glu | Val | Ala | Glu | Ala | Phe | Leu | Ser | Ser | Leu | Thr | Glu |
| 225 |     |     |     | 230 |     |     |     |     | 235 |     |     |     |     | 240 |     |
| Thr | Ile | Glu | Gly | Val | Asp | Ala | Glu | Asp | Gly | His | Gly | Pro | Gly | Glu | Gln |
|     |     |     | 245 |     |     |     |     | 250 |     |     |     |     |     | 255 |     |
| Gln | Lys | Arg | Lys | Ile | Val | Leu | Asp | Pro | Ser | Gly | Ser | Met | Asn | Ile | Tyr |
|     |     |     | 260 |     |     |     | 265 |     |     |     |     |     | 270 |     |     |
| Leu | Val | Leu | Asp | Gly | Ser | Asp | Ser | Ile | Gly | Ala | Ser | Asn | Phe | Thr | Gly |
|     | 275 |     |     |     |     | 280 |     |     |     |     |     | 285 |     |     |     |
| Ala | Lys | Lys | Cys | Leu | Val | Asn | Leu | Ile | Glu | Lys | Val | Ala | Ser | Tyr | Gly |
|     | 290 |     |     |     | 295 |     |     |     |     | 300 |     |     |     |     |     |
| Val | Lys | Pro | Arg | Tyr | Gly | Leu | Val | Thr | Tyr | Ala | Thr | Tyr | Pro | Lys | Ile |
| 305 |     |     |     | 310 |     |     |     |     | 315 |     |     |     |     | 320 |     |
| Trp | Val | Lys | Val | Ser | Glu | Ala | Asp | Ser | Ser | Asn | Ala | Asp | Trp | Val | Thr |
|     |     |     | 325 |     |     |     |     | 330 |     |     |     |     |     | 335 |     |
| Lys | Gln | Leu | Asn | Glu | Ile | Asn | Tyr | Glu | Asp | His | Lys | Leu | Lys | Ser | Gly |
|     |     |     | 340 |     |     |     | 345 |     |     |     |     |     | 350 |     |     |
| Thr | Asn | Thr | Lys | Lys | Ala | Leu | Gln | Ala | Val | Tyr | Ser | Met | Met | Ser | Trp |
|     | 355 |     |     |     |     |     | 360 |     |     |     |     | 365 |     |     |     |
| Pro | Asp | Val | Pro | Pro | Glu | Gly | Trp | Asn | Arg | Thr | Arg | His | Val | Ile |     |
|     | 370 |     |     |     | 375 |     |     |     | 380 |     |     |     |     |     |     |
| Ile | Leu | Met | Thr | Asp | Gly | Leu | His | Asn | Met | Gly | Gly | Asp | Pro | Ile | Thr |
| 385 |     |     |     | 390 |     |     |     |     | 395 |     |     |     |     | 400 |     |
| Val | Ile | Asp | Glu | Ile | Arg | Asp | Leu | Leu | Tyr | Ile | Gly | Lys | Asp | Arg | Lys |
|     |     |     | 405 |     |     |     |     | 410 |     |     |     |     |     | 415 |     |
| Asn | Pro | Arg | Glu | Asp | Tyr | Leu | Asp | Val | Tyr | Val | Phe | Gly | Val | Gly | Pro |
|     |     |     | 420 |     |     |     | 425 |     |     |     |     |     | 430 |     |     |
| Leu | Val | Asn | Gln | Val | Asn | Ile | Asn | Ala | Leu | Ala | Ser | Lys | Lys | Asp | Asn |
|     | 435 |     |     |     | 440 |     |     |     |     |     |     | 445 |     |     |     |
| Glu | Gln | His | Val | Phe | Lys | Val | Lys | Asp | Met | Glu | Asn | Leu | Glu | Asp | Val |

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

.113.

|                                                                 |     |     |     |     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 450                                                             |     | 455 |     | 460 |
| Phe Tyr Gln Met Ile Asp Glu Ser Gln Ser Leu Ser Leu Cys Gly Met |     |     |     |     |
| 465                                                             |     | 470 |     | 475 |
| Val Trp Glu His Arg Lys Gly Thr Asp Tyr His Lys Gln Pro Trp Gln |     |     |     |     |
|                                                                 | 485 |     | 490 | 495 |
| Ala Lys Ile Ser Val Ile Arg Pro Ser Lys Gly His Glu Ser Cys Met |     |     |     |     |
|                                                                 | 500 |     | 505 | 510 |
| Gly Ala Val Val Ser Glu Tyr Phe Val Leu Thr Ala Ala His Cys Phe |     |     |     |     |
|                                                                 | 515 |     | 520 | 525 |
| Thr Val Asp Asp Lys Glu His Ser Ile Lys Val Ser Val Gly Gly Glu |     |     |     |     |
|                                                                 | 530 |     | 535 | 540 |
| Lys Arg Asp Leu Glu Ile Glu Val Val Leu Phe His Pro Asn Tyr Asn |     |     |     |     |
| 545                                                             |     | 550 |     | 555 |
| Ile Asn Gly Lys Lys Glu Ala Gly Ile Pro Glu Phe Tyr Asp Tyr Asp |     |     |     |     |
|                                                                 | 565 |     | 570 | 575 |
| Val Ala Leu Ile Lys Leu Lys Asn Lys Leu Lys Tyr Gly Gln Thr Ile |     |     |     |     |
|                                                                 | 580 |     | 585 | 590 |
| Arg Pro Ile Cys Leu Pro Cys Thr Glu Gly Thr Thr Arg Ala Leu Arg |     |     |     |     |
|                                                                 | 595 |     | 600 | 605 |
| Leu Pro Pro Thr Thr Thr Cys Gln Gln Gln Lys Glu Glu Leu Leu Pro |     |     |     |     |
|                                                                 | 610 |     | 615 | 620 |
| Ala Gln Asp Ile Lys Ala Leu Phe Val Ser Glu Glu Glu Lys Lys Leu |     |     |     |     |
| 625                                                             |     | 630 |     | 635 |
| Thr Arg Lys Glu Val Tyr Ile Lys Asn Gly Asp Lys Lys Gly Ser Cys |     |     |     |     |
|                                                                 | 645 |     | 650 | 655 |
| Glu Arg Asp Ala Gln Tyr Ala Pro Gly Tyr Asp Lys Val Lys Asp Ile |     |     |     |     |
|                                                                 | 660 |     | 665 | 670 |
| Ser Glu Val Val Thr Pro Arg Phe Leu Cys Thr Gly Gly Val Ser Pro |     |     |     |     |
|                                                                 | 675 |     | 680 | 685 |
| Tyr Ala Asp Pro Asn Thr Cys Arg Gly Asp Ser Gly Gly Pro Leu Ile |     |     |     |     |
|                                                                 | 690 |     | 695 | 700 |
| Val His Lys Arg Ser Arg Phe Ile Gln Val Gly Val Ile Ser Trp Gly |     |     |     |     |
| 705                                                             |     | 710 |     | 715 |
| Val Val Asp Val Cys Lys Asn Gln Lys Arg Gln Lys Gln Val Pro Ala |     |     |     |     |
|                                                                 | 725 |     | 730 | 735 |
| His Ala Arg Asp Phe His Ile Asn Leu Phe Gln Val Leu Pro Trp Leu |     |     |     |     |
|                                                                 | 740 |     | 745 | 750 |
| Lys Glu Lys Leu Gln Asp Glu Asp Leu Gly Phe Leu                 |     |     |     |     |
|                                                                 | 755 |     | 760 |     |

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:48:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 761 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

## (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

## (iv) ANTISENSE: NO

## (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

## (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:48:

|                                                                 |     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Met Glu Ser Pro Gln Leu Cys Leu Val Leu Leu Val Leu Gly Phe Ser |     |
| 1                                                               | 5   |
| Ser Gly Gly Val Ser Ala Thr Pro Val Leu Glu Ala Arg Pro Gln Val |     |
|                                                                 | 20  |
| Ser Cys Ser Leu Glu Gly Val Glu Ile Lys Gly Gly Ser Phe Gln Leu |     |
|                                                                 | 35  |
| Leu Gln Gly Gly Gln Ala Leu Glu Tyr Leu Cys Pro Ser Gly Phe Tyr |     |
|                                                                 | 50  |
| Pro Tyr Pro Val Gln Thr Arg Thr Cys Arg Ser Thr Gly Ser Trp Ser |     |
| 65                                                              | 70  |
| Asp Leu Gln Thr Arg Asp Gln Lys Ile Val Gln Lys Ala Glu Cys Arg |     |
|                                                                 | 85  |
| Ala Ile Arg Cys Pro Arg Pro Gln Asp Phe Glu Asn Gly Glu Phe Trp |     |
|                                                                 | 100 |
|                                                                 | 105 |
|                                                                 | 110 |

Pro Arg Ser Pro Phe Tyr Asn Leu Ser Asp Gln Ile Ser Phe Gln Cys  
 115 120 125  
 Tyr Asp Gly Tyr Val Leu Arg Gly Ser Ala Asn Arg Thr Cys Gln Glu  
 130 135 140  
 Asn Gly Arg Trp Asp Gly Gln Thr Ala Ile Cys Asp Asp Gly Ala Gly  
 145 150 155 160  
 Tyr Cys Pro Asn Pro Gly Ile Pro Ile Gly Thr Arg Lys Val Gly Ser  
 165 170 175  
 Gln Tyr Arg Leu Glu Asp Ile Val Thr Tyr His Cys Ser Arg Gly Leu  
 180 185 190  
 Val Leu Arg Gly Ser Gln Lys Arg Lys Cys Gln Glu Gly Gly Ser Trp  
 195 200 205  
 Ser Gly Thr Glu Pro Ser Cys Gln Asp Ser Phe Met Tyr Asp Ser Pro  
 210 215 220  
 Gln Glu Val Ala Glu Ala Phe Leu Ser Ser Leu Thr Glu Thr Ile Glu  
 225 230 235 240  
 Gly Ala Asp Ala Glu Asp Gly His Ser Pro Gly Glu Gln Gln Lys Arg  
 245 250 255  
 Lys Ile Val Leu Asp Pro Ser Gly Ser Met Asn Ile Tyr Leu Val Leu  
 260 265 270  
 Asp Gly Ser Asp Ser Ile Gly Ser Ser Asn Phe Thr Gly Ala Lys Arg  
 275 280 285  
 Cys Leu Thr Asn Leu Ile Glu Lys Val Ala Ser Tyr Gly Val Arg Pro  
 290 295 300  
 Arg Tyr Gly Leu Leu Thr Tyr Ala Thr Val Pro Lys Val Leu Val Arg  
 305 310 315 320  
 Val Ser Asp Glu Arg Ser Ser Asp Ala Asp Trp Val Thr Glu Lys Leu  
 325 330 335  
 Asn Gln Ile Ser Tyr Glu Asp His Lys Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Asn Thr  
 340 345 350  
 Lys Arg Ala Leu Gln Ala Val Tyr Ser Met Met Ser Trp Ala Gly Asp  
 355 360 365  
 Ala Pro Pro Glu Gly Trp Asn Arg Thr Arg His Val Ile Ile Ile Met  
 370 375 380  
 Thr Asp Gly Leu His Asn Met Gly Gly Asn Pro Val Thr Val Ile Gln  
 385 390 395 400  
 Asp Ile Arg Ala Leu Leu Asp Ile Gly Arg Asp Pro Lys Asn Pro Arg  
 405 410 415  
 Glu Asp Tyr Leu Asp Val Tyr Val Phe Gly Val Gly Pro Leu Val Asp  
 420 425 430  
 Ser Val Asn Ile Asn Ala Leu Ala Ser Lys Lys Asp Asn Glu His His  
 435 440 445  
 Val Phe Lys Val Lys Asp Met Glu Asp Leu Glu Asn Val Phe Tyr Gln  
 450 455 460  
 Met Ile Asp Glu Thr Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Cys Gly Met Val Trp Glu  
 465 470 475 480  
 His Lys Lys Gly Asn Asp Tyr His Lys Gln Pro Trp Gln Ala Lys Ile  
 485 490 495  
 Ser Val Thr Arg Pro Leu Lys Gly His Glu Thr Cys Met Gly Ala Val  
 500 505 510  
 Val Ser Glu Tyr Phe Val Leu Thr Ala Ala His Cys Phe Met Val Asp  
 515 520 525  
 Asp Gln Lys His Ser Ile Lys Val Ser Val Gly Gly Gln Arg Arg Asp  
 530 535 540  
 Leu Glu Ile Glu Glu Val Leu Phe His Pro Lys Tyr Asn Ile Asn Gly  
 545 550 555 560  
 Lys Lys Ala Glu Gly Ile Pro Glu Phe Tyr Asp Tyr Asp Val Ala Leu  
 565 570 575  
 Val Lys Leu Lys Asn Lys Leu Lys Tyr Gly Gln Thr Leu Arg Pro Ile  
 580 585 590  
 Cys Leu Pro Cys Thr Glu Gly Thr Thr Arg Ala Leu Arg Leu Pro Gln  
 595 600 605  
 Thr Ala Thr Cys Lys Gln His Lys Glu Gln Leu Leu Pro Val Lys Asp  
 610 615 620  
 Val Lys Ala Leu Phe Val Ser Glu Gln Gly Lys Ser Leu Thr Arg Lys  
 625 630 635 640  
 Glu Val Tyr Ile Lys Asn Gly Asp Lys Lys Ala Ser Cys Glu Arg Asp  
 645 650 655  
 Ala Thr Lys Ala Gln Gly Tyr Glu Lys Val Lys Asp Ala Ser Glu Val  
 660 665 670

-115-

```

Val Thr Pro Arg Phe Leu Cys Thr Gly Gly Val Asp Pro Tyr Ala Asp
    675          680          685
Pro Asn Thr Cys Lys Gly Asp Ser Gly Gly Pro Leu Ile Val His Lys
    690          695          700
Arg Ser Arg Phe Ile Gln Val Gly Val Ile Ser Trp Gly Val Val Asp
    705          710          715          720
Val Cys Arg Asp Gln Arg Arg Gln Gln Leu Val Pro Ser Tyr Ala Arg
    725          730          735
Asp Phe His Ile Asn Leu Phe Gln Val Leu Pro Trp Leu Lys Asp Lys
    740          745          750
Leu Lys Asp Glu Asp Leu Gly Phe Leu
    755          760

```

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:49:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 737 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

## (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

## (iv) ANTISENSE: NO

## (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

## (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:49:

```

Met Thr Ser Met Glu Cys Gly Leu Arg Leu Lys Trp Leu Ile Leu Ala
 1          5          10          15
Leu Ile Cys Pro Leu Thr Ala Gly Ala Pro Ser Arg Glu Gly Ser Cys
    20          25          30
Pro Glu Glu Asn Leu Asp Ile Ala Gly Gly Ser Phe Thr Leu Ser Asn
    35          40          45
Gly Tyr Ser Asp Gly Ser Tyr Leu Gln Tyr Ile Cys Pro Asp Asn His
    50          55          60
Tyr Pro Ser Ile Ser Ser Arg Arg Cys Gln Phe Gly Val Trp Thr Pro
    65          70          75          80
Lys Ala Ser Ser Arg Lys Lys Ala Glu Cys Lys Lys Ile Thr Cys Pro
    85          90          95
Asn Pro Arg Val Leu Glu Asn Gly Glu Val Ala Pro Tyr Gln Glu Arg
    100          105          110
Tyr Tyr Ile Asn Asp Val Thr Thr Tyr Ser Cys Ser Ser Asp Tyr Lys
    115          120          125
Phe Arg Gly Ser Lys Val Arg Val Cys Gln Pro Asn Gly Lys Trp Asn
    130          135          140
Gly Ser Thr Pro Ile Cys Gly Arg Asp Ser Asp His Cys Pro Asp Pro
    145          150          155          160
Gly Val Pro Pro Gly Ser Ser Arg Thr Gly Ser Ile Phe Asn Ile Asp
    165          170          175
Asp Glu Val Thr Tyr His Cys Asp Ser Pro Leu Thr Leu Ile Gly Ser
    180          185          190
Lys Val Arg Ser Val Trp Met Tyr Gly Gln Trp Ser Gly Thr Glu Pro
    195          200          205
Gln Cys Tyr Ala Asp Phe Thr Tyr Asp Pro Ala Met Glu Ala Ala Glu
    210          215          220
Ala Phe Gly Asn Ser Leu Thr Thr Thr Leu Thr Val Gln Gln Gly Phe
    225          230          235          240
Glu Asp Asp Gln His Gly Lys Lys Ile Ser Leu Asp Arg Gly Gly Lys
    245          250          255
Leu Asp Ile Tyr Ile Ala Val Asp Ala Ser Asp Ser Ile Asp Pro Lys
    260          265          270
Asp Phe Asp Lys Ala Lys Lys Ile Ile Lys Thr Leu Ile Glu Lys Ile
    275          280          285
Ser Tyr Tyr Glu Val Ser Pro Asn Tyr Glu Ile Leu Met Phe Ala Thr
    290          295          300
Asp Val Asp Gln Ile Val Lys Met Arg Asp Phe Lys Thr Asn Glu Lys
    305          310          315          320
Ala Arg Lys Ile Leu Lys Ile Phe Glu Asp Leu Asp Asn Phe Asn Tyr

```

-116-

```

          325          330          335
Asp Lys Lys Gly Asp Arg Thr Gly Thr Asn Ile Ala Lys Leu Tyr Leu
          340          345          350
Lys Ile Leu Asp Ser Met Ser Leu Glu Gln Val Gln Asn Lys Glu Asp
          355          360          365
Phe Leu Gln Thr Gln His Val Ile Ile Val Phe Thr Asp Gly Gln Ala
          370          375          380
Asn Met Gly Gly Asn Pro Lys Pro Lys Val Asp Leu Ile Lys Asn Leu
          385          390          395          400
Val Ile Lys Asn Asn Ala Ser Arg Glu Asn Lys Leu Asp Leu Tyr Val
          405          410          415
Phe Gly Val Gly Lys Asp Val Lys Lys Glu Asp Met Asn Gly Leu Val
          420          425          430
Ser Glu Lys Lys Asp Glu Arg His Phe Phe Lys Leu Pro Asp Leu Asp
          435          440          445
Glu Val Gln Asn Thr Phe Asp Leu Met Leu Asp Asp Ser Thr Val Val
          450          455          460
Gly Leu Cys Gly Met Gln Gln Asn Tyr Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Arg Ser
          465          470          475          480
Ala Tyr Pro Trp Leu Ala Gln Leu Ser Ile Ala Gln Ser Gln Ile Ser
          485          490          495
Asp Cys Met Gly Ser Leu Val Thr Ser Arg Tyr Ile Leu Thr Ala Ala
          500          505          510
His Cys Phe Lys Glu Gly Asp Thr Pro Asp Lys Ile Thr Val Tyr Leu
          515          520          525
Glu Lys Asn Thr Asp Val Lys Val Glu Lys Val Phe Ile His Pro Asn
          530          535          540
Tyr Ser Leu Thr Ala Lys Gln Ser Ile Gly Ile Lys Glu Phe Tyr Asp
          545          550          555          560
Phe Asp Val Ala Leu Leu Gln Leu Lys Thr Pro Val Lys Met Ser Val
          565          570          575
Asn Leu Arg Pro Ile Cys Leu Pro Cys Thr Lys Glu Thr Asn Arg Ala
          580          585          590
Leu Lys Leu Ser Asp Ser Gln Gly Thr Cys Glu Lys His Glu Gln Ile
          595          600          605
Leu Leu Ser Asn Glu Leu Val Asp Ala Ala Phe Thr Ser Lys Met Asp
          610          615          620
Met Glu Lys Arg Ser Pro Arg Lys Ile Arg Arg Ile Thr Val Lys Leu
          625          630          635          640
Gly Lys Tyr Leu Asp Ala Cys Val Glu Asp Ala Lys Lys Ala Lys Glu
          645          650          655
Ser Lys Trp Gln Met Arg Arg Arg Gln Leu Gln Lys Ile Ser Cys Gly
          660          665          670
Ser Gly Gly Asn Gln Pro Gln Arg Asp Asp Val Ser Cys Lys Gly Glu
          675          680          685
Ser Gly Gly Ala Thr His Val Asp Lys Tyr Gly Arg Leu Ile Gln Ile
          690          695          700
Gly Val Val Ser Trp Gly Val Lys Asn Leu Cys Ser Lys Lys Arg Asn
          705          710          715          720
Leu Met Gln Phe Ser Val Ser Asp Ser Arg Asp Tyr His Ile Asn Pro
          725          730          735
Phe

```

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:50:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 14 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

## (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

## (iv) ANTISENSE: NO

## (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

## (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:50:

-117-

Asp Ala Thr Met Ser Ile Leu Asp Ile Ser Met Met Thr Gly  
 1 5 10

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:51:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 14 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(iv) ANTISENSE: NO

(v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:51:

Asp Ala Thr Met Ser Ile Leu Asp Ile Ser Met Met Thr Gly  
 1 5 10

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:52:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 14 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(iv) ANTISENSE: NO

(v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:52:

Asp Gln Asp Ala Thr Met Ser Ile Leu Asp Ile Ser Met Met  
 1 5 10

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:53:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 15 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(iv) ANTISENSE: NO

(v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:53:

Ser Ile Leu Asp Ile Ser Met Met Thr Gly Phe Ala Pro Asp Thr  
 1 5 10 15

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:54:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 14 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

-118-

- (iv) ANTISENSE: NO
- (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal
- (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:54:

Lys Ala Phe Ser Asp Arg Asn Thr Leu Ile Ile Tyr Leu Asp  
1 5 10

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:55:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 14 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
- (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO
- (iv) ANTISENSE: NO
- (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal
- (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:55:

Glu Val Val Ala Asp Ser Val Trp Val Asp Val Lys Asp Ser  
1 5 10

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:56:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 14 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
- (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO
- (iv) ANTISENSE: NO
- (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal
- (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:56:

Ser Glu Phe Pro Glu Ser Trp Leu Trp Asn Val Glu Asp Leu  
1 5 10

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:57:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 13 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
- (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO
- (iv) ANTISENSE: NO
- (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal
- (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:57:

Leu Ser Ser Asp Phe Trp Gly Glu Lys Pro Asn Leu Ser  
1 5 10

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:58:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 14 amino acids

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)



-119-

(B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide  
 (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO  
 (iv) ANTISENSE: NO  
 (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal  
 (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:58:

Val Asn Phe Leu Leu Arg Met Asp Arg Ala His Glu Ala Lys  
 1 5 10

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:59:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 13 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide  
 (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO  
 (iv) ANTISENSE: NO  
 (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal  
 (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:59:

Ala Gln Gly Asp Val Pro Val Thr Val Thr Val His Asp  
 1 5 10

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:60:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 15 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide  
 (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO  
 (iv) ANTISENSE: NO  
 (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal  
 (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:60:

Ser Gly Gln Arg Glu Val Val Ala Asp Ser Val Trp Val Asp Val  
 1 5 10 15

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:61:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 14 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide  
 (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO  
 (iv) ANTISENSE: NO  
 (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal  
 (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:61:

Thr Ile Pro Ala Asn Arg Glu Phe Lys Ser Glu Lys Gly Arg

-120-

1 5 10

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:62:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 14 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(iv) ANTISENSE: NO

(v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:62:

Ser Ile Thr Val Arg Thr Lys Lys Gln Glu Leu Ser Glu Ala  
1 5 10

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:63:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 14 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(iv) ANTISENSE: NO

(v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:63:

Asp Leu Lys Glu Pro Pro Lys Asn Gly Ile Ser Thr Lys Leu  
1 5 10

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:64:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 14 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(iv) ANTISENSE: NO

(v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:64:

Gly Asp Gly Val Ala Lys Leu Ser Ile Asn Thr His Pro Ser  
1 5 10

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:65:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 13 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(iv) ANTISENSE: NO



-122-

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide  
(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO  
(iv) ANTISENSE: NO  
(v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal  
(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:69:

Pro Lys Ser Ser Leu Ser Val Pro Tyr Val Ile Val Pro  
1 5 10

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:70:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
(A) LENGTH: 14 amino acids  
(B) TYPE: amino acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide  
(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO  
(iv) ANTISENSE: NO  
(v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal  
(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:70:

Gln Val Asn Ser Leu Pro Gly Ser Ile Thr Lys Ala Gly Asp  
1 5 10

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:71:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
(A) LENGTH: 14 amino acids  
(B) TYPE: amino acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide  
(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO  
(iv) ANTISENSE: NO  
(v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal  
(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:71:

Thr Val Leu Thr Pro Ala Thr Asn His Met Gly Asn Val Thr  
1 5 10

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:72:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
(A) LENGTH: 14 amino acids  
(B) TYPE: amino acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide  
(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO  
(iv) ANTISENSE: NO  
(v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal  
(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:72:

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Ala His Ser Pro Trp Leu Lys Asp Ser  
1 5 10



-124-

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:76:

Arg Glu Ile Leu Asn Ile Asn Gln Lys Arg Asn Asp Tyr  
 1 5 10

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:77:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 14 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(iv) ANTISENSE: NO

(v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:77:

Trp Arg Val Asn Val Gly Asp Pro Lys Ser Gln Trp Gly Lys  
 1 5 10

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:78:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 14 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(iv) ANTISENSE: NO

(v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:78:

Leu Lys Thr Ser Ile Gly Asn Lys Pro Pro Glu Lys Leu Asp  
 1 5 10

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:79:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 16 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(iv) ANTISENSE: NO

(v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:79:

Cys Arg Leu Leu Lys Ala Gly Arg Gln Val Arg Glu Pro Gly Gln Cys  
 1 5 10 15

**I CLAIM:**

1. A method for identifying molecules that affect biological activity of a target protein, comprising the steps of:

5 obtaining information regarding the location of an indel in an amino acid sequence of a target protein;

obtaining a peptide fragment of said target protein, said peptide fragment having a sequence that is located in said amino acid sequence of said target protein within about 30 amino acid residues or less of said indel, or obtaining a peptidomimetic or peptide analog of said peptide fragment; and

10 screening said peptide fragment, said peptidomimetic, or said peptide analog for its affect on biological or biochemical activity of said target protein.

2. The method of Claim 1, wherein said screening step comprises analyzing for modulation of protein activity, inhibition of protein activity, activation or potentiation of protein activity, competition for binding to a protein, binding to a protein or ligand, substitution for a substrate of said target protein, 15 substitution for a ligand of said target protein, or making an anti-peptide antibody capable of modulating a biological activity of said target protein.

3. The method of Claim 1, wherein said peptide fragment, said peptidomimetic, or said peptide analog directly affects said target protein.

4. The method of Claim 1, wherein said peptide fragment, said peptidomimetic, or said 20 peptide analog indirectly affects said target protein.

5. The method of Claim 1, further comprising the step of synthetically constructing a peptide, peptide analog, or peptidomimetic that affects the biological or biochemical activity of said target protein.

6. A method for making a pharmaceutical composition, comprising the steps of: 25 obtaining a molecule identified as having biological or biochemical activity in accordance with the method of Claim 1; and

combining said molecule with a pharmaceutically-acceptable carrier.

7. The method of Claim 6, further comprising the step of packaging said molecule in unit-dosage form.

8. The method of Claim 1, wherein said target protein is a protein of the mammalian complement system. 30

9. The method of Claim 8, wherein said protein of the mammalian complement system is C2, C3, C4, C5 or Factor B.

10. A method of identifying interface peptides for a target protein, comprising: 35 identifying the location of an indel in an amino acid sequence of a target protein;

selecting an amino acid sequence from said target protein sequence overlapping or located within about 30 amino acid residues or less of an amino- or carboxyl-terminus of an indel;

obtaining a molecule that is a peptide having said selected amino acid sequence, a peptide analog of said selected amino acid sequence, or a peptidomimetic of said selected amino acid sequence; and

evaluating said peptide, peptide analog or peptidomimetic in an assay to measure a change in activity of said target protein, wherein said change in activity is mediated directly or indirectly by said peptide, peptide analog or peptidomimetic.

11. The method of Claim 1 or 10, wherein the peptide fragment has a sequence of about 4 to about 20 amino acid residues, 10 to about 20 amino acid residues, about 4 to about 15 amino acid residues, or about 5 to about 18 amino acid residues in length.

12. The method of Claim 1 or Claim 10, wherein the peptide fragment is located within about 20 amino acid residues, about 15 amino acid residues, about 12 amino acid residues, about 10 amino acid residues, about 8 amino acid residues or less of an indel.

13. The method of Claim 1, wherein said peptide fragment has a sequence that spans said indel.

14. The method of Claim 1, wherein said peptide fragment has a sequence located within said indel.

15. The method of Claim 10, further comprising the step of making antibodies to said peptide, peptide analog or peptidomimetic, wherein said antibodies are capable of modulating an activity of said target protein.

16. The method of Claim 10, wherein the change in activity of said target protein is a decrease in activity, an increase in activity, utilization of a substrate different than the substrate normally utilized by said target protein, or binding to a ligand differently than the ligand binding activity ordinarily demonstrated by said target protein.

17. The method of Claim 10, wherein said target protein is a protein of the mammalian complement system including C2, C3, C4, C5 or Factor B.

18. A peptide for modulating activity of the complement system of a mammal, comprising a sequence of about 4 to about 25 amino acid residues that occurs in an amino acid sequence of a mammalian complement protein, said peptide having an amino acid sequence in which an amino- or carboxyl-terminal residue is located within about 15 amino acid residues of an indel of said mammalian complement protein.

19. The peptide of Claim 18, wherein said peptide modulates activity of the mammalian complement system by directly or indirectly inhibiting an activity of a protein of the mammalian complement system.



20. The peptide of Claim 18, wherein said peptide modulates activity of the mammalian complement system by directly or indirectly enhancing an activity of a protein of the mammalian complement system.

5 21. The peptide of Claim 18, wherein said indel occurs within the amino acid sequence of a C2, C3, C4, C5 or Factor B protein.

22. The peptide of Claim 18, further comprising another molecule attached to said peptide.

23. An antibody that specifically recognizes a peptide according to Claim 18.

24. A peptide analog or peptidomimetic molecule of a peptide according to Claim 18.

25. A pharmaceutical composition comprising a peptide according to Claim 18.

10 26. A pharmaceutical composition comprising a peptide analog or peptidomimetic molecule according to Claim 48.

27. A pharmaceutical composition comprising an antibody according to Claim 47.

28. A pharmaceutical composition comprising an antibody according to Claim 49.

15 29. The peptide of Claim 18, wherein said peptide is located within about 10 amino acid residues of an indel of said mammalian complement protein.

30. A peptide having an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:53, SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:56, SEQ ID NO:57, SEQ ID NO:58, SEQ ID NO:72, SEQ ID NO:73, SEQ ID NO:74 or SEQ ID NO:75.

1/27

| <u>SEQ. ID</u> | <u>PROTIEN</u> | <u>PEPTIDE</u>                   |
|----------------|----------------|----------------------------------|
| <u>NO:</u>     |                | ↓                                |
| 1              | humC3          | VPVAVQGED*****TVQSLTQG*DG        |
| 2              | musC3          | VLVVTQGS*****NAKALTQD*DG         |
| 3              | humC4          | IPVKVSATVSSP****GSVPEAQDIQQNTDG  |
| 4              | musC4          | VPVKVSATLVS*****GSDSQVLDIQQSTNG  |
| 5              | humC5          | VPVILNAQTIDVNQETSDLDPSKSVTRVDDG  |
| 6              | musC5          | VPVTLMAQTVDVNQETSDLETKRSITHD TDG |

.....<-- INDEL-->.....  
N C

<--- divergent region --->

*FIG. 1*

2/27

## FIG. 2A

|     |                                                                                                 | II-1                                                                                      | III-1   |
|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| hc3 | MGPTSGP--SLLALLLTHLPLALGSPWYSIITPNILRLSEETWVLEAHDAQ--GDVETVTVVHDFGKRLVLSSEKVLVTPATWNGVTFITP     |                                                                                           |         |
| mc3 | MGPAAGSQLVLLALLAS:PLALGIFMYSIITPNVLRLESEETVLEAHDAQ--GDIFVTVTVDQLKR-QVLTSEKTVLTGASGHLRSVSIKIP    |                                                                                           |         |
| hc4 | MRLWG-----LWASSF:TLSQLKPRLLLFSPSVVHLGVFLSVGVQLQDVPRGVVKGVSFLRNSNNVPCSPKVDFTLSSERDFALLSLQVP      |                                                                                           |         |
| mc4 | MRLWG-----LAWVFSF:ASSLQKPRLLLFSPSVVNLGTPLSVGVQLLDAPPGQEVKGSFLRNPGRG--SCSPKDFKLSGGDDFVLLSLEVP    |                                                                                           |         |
| hc5 | MGLLG-----ILCFLELGTWGEQTVVISAPKIFRVGASENIVIQVYGYT--EAFDATISIKSYVDK-KFSYSSGHVHLSENKFNQNSAILNI    |                                                                                           |         |
| mc5 | MGLWG-----ILCLLFLDKTWGEQTVVISAPKILRVGSSSENWVIQVHGYT--EAFDATLSLKSYPDK-KVTFSSGYVNLSPENKFNQNAALLTL |                                                                                           |         |
|     |                                                                                                 | I-1                                                                                       | Indel 1 |
| hc3 | ANRE-----FKSEKGR-----NK                                                                         | FVTVAATFGVQVVEKVVLSLQSGYLFIQTDKTITVPGSTVLYRIFTVNHKLLPVGRVTMVNIENPEGIPVKQDSLSSQNQLGVLP     |         |
| mc3 | ASKE-----FNSDKRG-----HK                                                                         | YVTVVANFGETVVEKAVMVSFQSGYLFIQTDKTITVPGSTVLYRIFTVDNNLLPVGRVTVILTEPDGIPVKRDILSSNQHGILPL     |         |
| hc4 | LKDAKSCGLHQLLARGPEVILVAHSP                                                                      | WLKQSLSRITNIQGINLLFSSRRGHLELQTDQPIYNPGQVRVYFALDQKRPSTDTITVAVENSHGLRVR---KKEVYMPSSIFQ      |         |
| mc4 | LEDVRSQGLFDLRRAPHILVLAQSP                                                                       | WLRNTAFKATEAQGVNLLFSSRRGHIFVQTDQPIYNPGQVRVYFALDQKRPSTDTITVAVENSHGLRVL---KKEIFTSTISIFQ     |         |
| hc5 | QPKQ-----LPGGNP-----VS                                                                          | YVYLEVVSKEHFSKSKRMPITYDNGFLFIHTDKPVYTPDQSVKVRVYSLNDDLKPAKRETVLTFIDPEGSEV--DMVEEDHIGIISF   |         |
| mc5 | QPAQ-----VPREESP-----VS                                                                         | HVYLEVVSKEHFSKSKKIPITYANNGILFIHTDKPVYTPDQSVKIRVYSLGDDLKPAKRETVLTFIDPEGSEV--DIVEENDYTGIISF |         |
|     |                                                                                                 | Indel 2                                                                                   | Indel 3 |
| hc3 | S-WDIPELVNMGQWKIRAYYENSPOQVFSTFEF                                                               | GSDAVQAERSGIPVTSFYQIHFTKTPKIFKPGMPFDLMVFVTPNPDGSPAYRVPAVOGED-----TVQSLAQ                  |         |
| mc3 | S-WNIPELVNMGQWKIRAYYEHAPKQIFSAFFE                                                               | GSDAVEAERSGIPVTSFYQIHFTKTPKIFKPGMPFDLMVFVTPNPDGSPASKVLVVTQGS-----NAKALAQ                  |         |
| hc4 | DDFVIDISEPGTWKISAIUFSGLSNSSTQFE                                                                 | GGEEMEAELTSWTFVSSPFLSLDKSKTKRHLVPGAPFLIQAALVREMSSGSPASGIPVKVSATVSSP-----GSVPEAQDIQQ       |         |
| mc4 | DAFTIPDISEPGTWKISAIUFSGLSNSRSTHFE                                                               | GGEEMEAELTSWTFVSSAFSLDLSRTRKHLVPGAHFLIQAALVQEMSGSEASNPVKVSATVLS-----GSDSQVLDIQQ           |         |
| hc5 | PDFKIPSNPRVGMWILKAYKKEDEFITTGAYFE                                                               | GGFSEEAELPGIKVVLSPYKLNLAATPLFLKPGIFVPIKVQVKDSLQLVGGVFPVILAAQTIDVNAQETSDDLDESKSVTR         |         |
| mc5 | PDFKIPSNPKVGMWILKANYKKDFTITTGAYFE                                                               | GGFSEEAELPGVKVVLSPYTLNLVATPLFLVKPGIFPFSIKAQVKDSLQAVGVFPVTLMAQIVTVNQETSDDLDEKRSITH         |         |
|     |                                                                                                 | II-3                                                                                      | Indel 7 |
| hc3 | G-DGVAKLISINTHPSOKPLSTVURTKKQELSEAEQATRWQA                                                      | LPSYTVGNSNNVYLHLSVLRTELPGETLNVNELLRMDRAHEAKIRYTYTLTANRGRLL                                |         |
| mc3 | D-DGVAKLISINTPNSRQPLTIVTVRKQDTLPESRQATRWQA                                                      | HPYSTMNSNNVYLHLSVRMEKLPQGNLNVNHLRTPDGHAKIRYTYTLVNVNKGRL                                   |         |
| hc4 | NTDGGQVSIPIIIPQIISLQISVSAGSHPH-AIARLTVAA                                                        | PP--SGGPGFLSIERPDSRPPR-VGDTLNALRAVGS---GATFSHYVMILSRGQIT                                  |         |
| mc4 | STNGIGQVSIISFPPIPTVTELRLVLSAGSLYP-AIARLTVQA                                                     | PP--SRGTGFLSIEPLDPRSPS-VGDTFILALQFVGIP---APTFSHYVMILSRGQIT                                |         |
| hc5 | VDDGVAFLVNLPSGVTVIENVKTDAPDLPEENQAREGYRA                                                        | IAYSSLSQSYLXIDWTAKHALLVGEHLNIIIVTPKSP--YIDKITHYNYLILSKGKI                                 |         |
| mc5 | DIDGVAFLVNLPSNVTVIKFEIRTDDELPPEENQASKEYE                                                        | VAYSSLSQSYTYTAMTENKPLMVGXYANIMVTPKSP--YIDKITHYNYLILSKGKI                                  |         |
|     |                                                                                                 | I-4                                                                                       | Indel 8 |
| hc3 | G-DGVAKLISINTHPSOKPLSTVURTKKQELSEAEQATRWQA                                                      |                                                                                           |         |
| mc3 | D-DGVAKLISINTPNSRQPLTIVTVRKQDTLPESRQATRWQA                                                      |                                                                                           |         |
| hc4 | NTDGGQVSIPIIIPQIISLQISVSAGSHPH-AIARLTVAA                                                        |                                                                                           |         |
| mc4 | STNGIGQVSIISFPPIPTVTELRLVLSAGSLYP-AIARLTVQA                                                     |                                                                                           |         |
| hc5 | VDDGVAFLVNLPSGVTVIENVKTDAPDLPEENQAREGYRA                                                        |                                                                                           |         |
| mc5 | DIDGVAFLVNLPSNVTVIKFEIRTDDELPPEENQASKEYE                                                        |                                                                                           |         |

3/27

## FIG. 2B

|     | I-5                                                                                             | I-6      | A14 | II-4 |                                             |
|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-----|------|---------------------------------------------|
| hc3 | LKAGROVEREQDNLVPLSLITTDPIPSFRQVAXXXLIGASQREVVADSWVDVKDS-CVGSIV                                  |          |     |      | VKSQSEDRQPVFGQQMTLKIEGDHGARVVLVAVDKGVF      |
| mc3 | LKAGROVEREQDNLVPLSLITTDPIPSFRQVAXXXLIGASQREVVADSWVDVKDS-CIGTLV                                  |          |     |      | VK-GDPRDNHLAGQQQTTLRIEGNQGARVGLVAVDKGVF     |
| hc4 | VFMN--R-EPRKTLTSSVFDHHLAPSFYFAFYHGHDP-----VANSLEVDVQAGACEGKLE                                   |          |     |      | LS---VDGAKQYRNAGESVKLHLETDLSLALVALGALDITALY |
| mc4 | MAMG--R-EPRKTLTSSVFDHHLAPSFYFAFYHGHDP-----VANSLLINIQRDCEGKLE                                    |          |     |      | LK---VDGAKYRNADMMKLRIQTDKALVALGAVDITALY     |
| hc5 | IHFGRKESDASYQSINIPVTQNMVPSRLVYTYVTGEQ-TAELVSDSVIANIEEK-CGNQLQ                                   |          |     | D2   | VH-LSPDADAYSFGQTVSLNMAVGMDSWVALAAVDSAVY     |
| mc5 | VQYGTREKLFSSYQNTINIPVTQNMVPSRLVYTYVTGEQ-TAELVADAVVINIEEK-CGNQLQ                                 |          |     |      | VH-LSPDEYVYSPGQTVSLDMVTEADSWVALSAVDRAVY     |
|     |                                                                                                 | Indel 10 |     |      |                                             |
|     |                                                                                                 | Indel 11 |     |      |                                             |
| hc3 | VLNKK--NKLITQSKWDVE-KADIGCTFGSGKDYAGVFSDAGLFTTSSSQQTAQRAELQCPQPAARRR-SVQIATERMDK                |          |     |      | VGKYP-KELRKCCEDGMRNENPMRFSC                 |
| mc3 | VLNKK--NKLITQSKWDVE-KADIGCTFGSGKDYAGVFSDAGLFTTSSSQQTAQRAELQCPQPAARRR-SVQIATERMDK                |          |     |      | AGQYTDKGLRKCCEDGMRDIPMYSC                   |
| hc4 | AAGSKSHKPLNMGFEAMN-SYDLGGCGGGDSALQVFQAAGLAFS-DGDKTLTSLRRLSCPKEKUTTRKRWVAFQRAINEK                |          |     |      | LGQYASPTAKRCCQDGVTLPMWRSC                   |
| mc4 | AVGGRSHKPLNMGFEAMN-SYDLGGCGGGDSALQVFQAAGLAFS-DGDKTLTSLRRLSCPKEKUTTRKRWVAFQRAINEK                |          |     |      | LGQYSSPDAKRCCQDGVTLPMWRSC                   |
| hc5 | GVQRG--AKKPLERFQFLE-KSDLGCGAGGGGLNANVFLAGLFTLITANADDSQENDEPCKEILRPRR-----TLQKCKIEEI             |          |     |      | AAKYKHSVVKKCCYDGACVN-NDEYC                  |
| mc5 | KVQGN--AKRAMQRFQALDEKSDLGCGAGGGGHNDVDFHLAGLFTLITANADDSHYRDDSCKEILLRKRN-LHLLRQKIEEQ              |          |     |      | AAKYKHSVVKKCCYDGARVN-FYETC                  |
|     |                                                                                                 | Indel 12 |     |      |                                             |
| hc3 | QRRTRFISLGEACKKVFLDCCNYITELR-RQHARASHLGLARSNLD--ediiaeenIVSRSEDESHLWVedLKEPPKNGISYKLMNIFLKDSI   | II-5     | I-8 |      | TTWEILAVSMSDK                               |
| mc3 | QRRARLITQGENCICKAFIDCCNHTTKLR-EQHRDHVVLGLARSELE--EDIIPEDIIISRSHFPQSLMTTEELKEPEKNGISTKVMNIFLKDSI |          |     |      | TTWEILAVSLSDK                               |
| hc4 | BQRAARVQ-QACREFFLSCQFAESLRKSRDQAGLQRALEILQEEDLDEDDIPVRSFFENMLRWETVDRF-----QILATMLPDSL           |          |     |      | TTWEIHGSLSKT                                |
| mc4 | BQRAARVQ-QACREFFLSCQFAEDLRNQTRSQAHARNHNMILQEEDLDEDDILVRSFFENMLRWVEPVDSS-----KLATVMLPDSM         |          |     |      | TTWEIHGVSLSKS                               |
| hc5 | BQRAARISLGPICIKAFTECCVVASQLRANISHKDNQGLRHMKTLL--LPVSKPE--I-RSYFFESMLMEVHLVPRR-----KQLQFALPDSL   |          |     |      | TTWEIQGIGISNT                               |
| mc5 | EERVARTTIGELCIRAFNECCTIANKIRKESPHKPVQLGRUHIKTL-LFVMAKAD--I-RSYFFESMLMEIHRVPR-----KQLQVTLPDSL    |          |     |      | TTWEIQGIGISDN                               |
|     |                                                                                                 | Indel 13 |     |      |                                             |
|     |                                                                                                 | Indel 14 |     |      |                                             |

FIG. 2C

II-6  
hC3 KGICVADPFVTVMDFFIDLRLPYSVVRNEQVEITRAVLNVRQNEQLKVRVELLHNPFCSLATTKRRHQQTVT-----IPPKSSLSVPXVIVPLXGTGQVEVEVKA  
mC3 KGICVADPVEIRVMQDFFIDLRLPYSVVRNEQVEITRAVLNVRQNEQLKVRVELLHNPFCSMATAKRYFQTIK-----IPPKSSVAVPVVIVPLKIGQOEVEVKA  
hC4 KGLCVATPVQLRVETFEHLHLRLPMSVRRFEQLELRFVLNLYLDKN-LAVSVHVSFVEGLCLAGG--GGLAQQVL-----VPAGSARFVAFSVVPTAAANVSLKVVVA  
mC4 KGLCVAKPTRVRVFIKFLHLRLPISIRRFEQFELRFVLNLYLDND-VAVSVHVTPEGICLAGG--GMRQQVT-----VPAGSARFVAFSVVPTAAANVSLKVVVA  
hC5 -GICVADTVKAKVFEDVFLENNIPYSVVRGEQIQLKGTVNYNTISG-MQFCVMSAVEGICTSESPVIDHQTKSKVRQKVEGSSHLVTFVLPLEIGLHNFSL  
mC5 -GICVADTLKAKVFKEVFLENNIPYSVVRGEQIQLKGTVNYNTISG-TKFCVMSAVEGICTSGSSAASLHTRSPRCVFQRIEGSSHLVTFVTLPLEIGLHNFSL

Indel 15

I-11  
hC3 AVY--HHFISDGVKSLKVVPEGIRMNKTAVV-TLDPERLIGesvukediPPADLSQVDPDTESETRILLQGTFFVAQMT--EDAVDAERLKHLLIVTPSGCKEQNNMIG  
mC3 AVF--NHFISDGVKKTLLKVVPEGMRIKNTVAIHTLDPEKLGQGVQVVDVPAADLSQVDPDTESETRILLQGSFVVQMA--EDAVDGERLKHLLIVTPAGCKEQNNMIG  
hC4 RGSFE-FPVGDVAVSKVLQIEKGGAIH-REELVYELNPLDHRG----RTL EIPGNSDPMIPDGDENSYVRVTASDPLDITLGSEGALSPGGVASTLLRLPRGCKEQNTMY  
mC4 RG--V-FDLGDVAVSKILQIEKGGAIH-REELVYANLDPANLGG----RTL EIPGSSDPMIPDGDENSYVRVTASEPLETMSGEGALSPGGVASTLLRLPQGCBEQNTMY  
hC5 ETW-----FGKEILLKTLRVVPEGVKR-ESYSGVTLDPRGIYGTISRKRKEFPYRIPLDLVPKTEIKRILSVKGLLVGEIL--SAVLSEGINIL/THLPRGSAEELMS  
mC5 ETS-----FGKDILLKTLRVVPEGVKR-ESYAGVILDPKGIIRGIVNRKRKEFPYRIPLDLVPKTKVERILSVKGLLVGEFL--STVLSEGINIL/THLPRGSAEELMS

Indel 16

Indel 17

hC3 MTPVTIAPHVYLDETE QWEKFG---LEKRQGALELTKRGYTOQLAFRQPSAFAFVKRAPSTWLTAYVVKVFLAVNLIAIDSQLCGAVKMLILEKQRPDQVFQ  
mC3 MTPVTIAPHVYLDQTE QWEKFG---IEKRQEALELTKRGYTOQLAFKQPSAFAAFNRPPSTWLTAYVVKVFLAANLIAIDSHVLCGAVKMLILEKQRPDQVFQ  
hC4 LAPTLAASRYLDRIE QWSTLP---PETKDHAVDLIQKGYMRIQQFRKADGSAWLSRDSSTWLTAFVLKVLSTLAQBVGGSPKIQETSNWLLSQ--QQADGGSFQ  
mC4 LAPTLAASRYLDRIE QWSKLS---PETKDHAVDLIQKGYMRIQQFRKNDGSGAWLHRDSSTWLTAFVLKILSTLAQBVGNSPEKIQETASWLLAQ--QLGDGGSFH  
hC5 HWNIFHSDPLIEKQKLRKLKEGMLSIMSYRNADYSYSVWRGGSASTWLTAFALRVLGQVVKYVQNSICNSLMLVENVYQLDNGSFK  
mC5 IAPVFVFEHYLEAGN HWNIFYPDTLSKTRQSLKTKKQGVVSMYRNADYSYSVWKGASASTWLTAFALRVLGQVAVKVRQDENISICNSLMLVEKCCQLENGSFK

Indel 18

5/27

## FIG. 2D

II-7

hC3 EDAPVTHQEMIGGLRNN- EKDAUTAFVLIS LQEAQICEEQ-----VNSLPGSITKAGDFLEANNYN-LQRYTVAIAGYALAQMRUKGPLINKflttakdkn  
 mC3 EDGPVTHQEMIGGFNNK- EADVSLTAFVLIA LQEARQICEGQ-----VNSLPGSINKAGEYIEASYMN-LQRPYTVATAGYALALAMNKL EEPVLGKFLNTAKDRN  
 hC4 DPCFVILDRSQGLVND--ETVALUAFVTTA LHHGLAVFQDEGAEPKQKQVEASISKANSFLGKASAGILGAHAAATAYALSLITKAPVDLLGVAHNNLMAVMAQ  
 mC4 DPCFVTHRAMQGLVGS--ETVALUAFVTTA LHHGLDVFDQDDAKQKNNKVEASITKANSFLGKASAGILGAHAAATAYALSLITKASEDLRNVAHNSLAMAE  
 hC5 ENSQYPIKLGTLFVEARENSLYLUFVTVIG IRKAFDQICP-----LVKIDTALIKADNFLENTLP-AQSTFTLAI SAYALSLGDKTHQFRSTVSALKREAL  
 mC5 ENSQYLPKLGTLPAEQEKLYLUFVTVIG IRKAVDQICP-----TMKIHTALDKADSFLLENTLP-SKSTFTLAI VAYALSLGDRTHPRFRLIVSALRKEAF

Indel 19

Indel 20

hC3 R-----wed-----pgkqlyn-----veats yallallqlkdfd-fvppvzwln eqyy999y99stqATFWFQALAQYQKDAFPHQELN  
 mC3 R-----WEE-----PDQQLYN-----VEATS YALLALLLLKQFD-SVPVVRWLN EQRYGGYGGSTQATFWFQALAQYQTVDPDHKDLN  
 hC4 ETGIN---LYWGSVTGQSNVSPPTAPRNPSPMPQAPALMIEYTA YALLHLLHEGKAEMADQASAWLTRQGSFQGFRTQDVTIALDAL SAYWIASHTTEERG  
 mC4 ETGEH---LYWGLALGSDQKVL RPTAPRSPTEFPVQAPALMIEYTA YALLHLLREGKGRADKAA SMLTHQGSFHGAFRSTQDVTVTL DAL SAYWIASHTTEERK  
 hC5 VKGNPPIYRFWKIL-----QHKDSSVPT-----GTARVMEYTA YALLTSIALKQIN-YVNPVTKMLSEEQRYGGYGGSTQDVTINADISGLTEYSLLVKQLR-LS  
 mC5 VKGDPPIYRYWRDIL-----KRPDSSVPSS-----GTAGVMEYTA YALLASLAKLQDMN-YANPIIKMLSEEQRYGGYGGSTQDVTINADISGLTEYSLLVKQTH-LD

Indel 21

hC3 LDVSLQLPSrSKITHRIHWESA-SLLrSEETKENEGFTVTAE--GRGQGTLSVVVTMYHAK  
 mC3 MDVSHLPSSRSATFRLWENG-NLLRSEETKQNEAFSLTAK--GRGQGTLSVVAVYHAK  
 hC4 LNVTLSSGTNGFKSHALQNNRQIRGLEELQFSLGSKINVKVCGNSKGT LXVLRRTYNVL  
 mC4 LKVTLSMGRNGLKHGLHNNHQVKGLEELKFSLSGSTISVKVSGNSKGT LXVLRRTYNVL  
 hC5 MDIDVSYKTRHGALLNRYKTDKN--FLGRPVEVLNDDLVVSIGF-GSGLATVHVTVVHRT  
 mC5 MDINVAYKHEGDFIKYKVTKEH--FLGRPVEVLNDDLVVSIGY-SSGLATVHVTVVHRT

Indel 22

Indel 23

hC3 AKQQLTCKKFDLKVTIKPAETEKRP-----QDAKNTMLEICTRYRGDQD-----ATMSILDISM  
 mC3 LKSKVTCCKFDLKVSIKPAETAKRP-----EAKNTMFL EICTRYLGVD-----ATMSILDISM  
 hC4 DMKNITCQDLQTEVTVKGHVEYTM EANEVDEYDELPAKDDPAPLQPVTFPLQFEGRRRRRREAPKVEEQESRVHYTVCIWRNGKVG-----LSCGAIADVTIL  
 mC4 DMKNITCQDLQTEVTVKGAVEYAMWANEVDEYI--DMPAADPSVPLQPVTFPLQFEGRRRRRREAPKVAEEQESRVQYTVCIWRNGKLG-----LSCGAIADITIL  
 hC5 STSEEVCS-FYLIKIDTQDIEASHYRG-----YGNSDYKRIVACASYKPSKESSSGSSHAVMDISL  
 mC5 SVSEEFCS-FYLIKIDTQDIEASSHR-----LSDSGFKRIIACASYKPSKESTSGSSHAVMDISL

Indel 24

Indel 25

# FIG. 2E

III-11.

hC3 MTGFAPVJDDLKQLANGV DRYISKVYELDKAESDRNTLLIYLDKvshsEDDCLAFKVHQYFNVELIQPGAVKVYAYVYANLEESCTRFVHPKEDGKLNKLCPDELCRCAEENC  
 mC3 MTGFAPDTKDLELLASGV DRYISKYEMAKAFSNKNTLLIYLEKISHTEEDCLATKVKHQYFNVGLIQPGSVKVYSYVYANLEESCTRFVHPKEDGMLSKLCHSEMCRCAEENC  
 hC4 LSGFHALRADLEKUTSL DRYVSHFETEGPH-----VLLYFDSVPTSR-ECVGFENAVQEVFVGLVQVPASATLYDYVNPERRCSVFVGPAPSKSRLLATLCSAEVCCQCAEGKC  
 mC4 LSGFHALRADLEKUTSL DRYVSHFETDGP-----VLLYFDSVPTTR-ECVGFENAVQEVFVGLVQVPSSAVLYDYVSPDHKCSVFYAAPTKSQLLATLCSGDDVCCQCAEGKC  
 hC5 PTGISANEEDLKALVEGV DQLFTDYQ IKDGH-----VILQLNSIPSDEFLCVRRIFELFEVGFSLPATFTVVEYHRRPKQCTMFSYSS--NIKIQKVCBGAACTCVEADQ  
 mC5 PTGIGANEEDLRALVEGV DQLLTIDYQ IKDGH-----VILQLNSIPSDEFLCVRRIFELFQVGFILNPATFTVVEYHRRPKQCTMFSYSS--DTRLQKVCBGAACTCVEADC

Indel 26

Indel 27 A15

hC3 FIOKS--DDKVTLEI--RLDKACE-PGVDY VYKTRLVKVQLSNDDFDEYIMAEQTIKSGSDEVQV-GQORTFISPIKCREALKLEERKHYLMGLSSDFEMGEKENLSYI  
 mC3 FMQQS--QEKINLNV--RLDKACE-PGVDY VYKTELNTIKLLDDDFDEYIMAEQTIKSGSDEVQV-GQORRFISHIKCRNALKLQKGRKYLMMGLSSDLWGEKPNTSYI  
 hC4 PRQRALERGLQDEIGYRMKFCYPRVEY GFQVKVLRSDSRAAFRLFEKTKITQVLHFTKDVKAANQMRNFLVRA SCRRLRLEPG--KEYLIMGLDGAUTVDLEGHRQYL  
 mC4 PRLLRSLEKRVEDKNGYRMKFCYPRVEY GFTVKVLRDGDRAAFRLFEKTKITQVLHFRKDTMASIGQTRNFLSRA SCRRLRLEPN--KEYLIMGMDGETSDNKGDPQYL  
 hC5 GQMQEELDITISAEI--RKQPACK-PEIAY AYKVSITSITVENVFVKYKATLLDITYKTGEAAVEK-DSEITFIKKVTCTNAELVK-GRQYLLMKEALQIKYNFSFRYI  
 mC5 AQLQAEVDLAISADS--RKEKACK-PETAY AYKVRITSATEENVFVKYATATLLVTTKTGEAADE--NSEVTFIKKQMSCTNANLVK-GKQYLLMKEVLIQIKHNFSEKVI

Indel 28

Indel 29

hC3 IGKD--TWVEHMPEDBQDEENQKQCCQDLGAFTESNVVEGCPN  
 mC3 IGKD--TWVEHMPAEBCQDQKQKQCEELGAFTESNVVGCPN  
 hC4 LDSN--SWIEEMPSEKLCRSTRQRAACAQIANDFLQYGTGQGV  
 mC4 LDSN--TWIEEMPSEKQCKSTRHRAACFQIADFLMEFSSRGQV  
 hC5 YPLDSL/TWIEWPRDITCS--SCQAFLANLDEFAEDIFLNGC  
 mC5 YPLDSSITWIEWPTDITCP--SCQAFVENLANNFAEDILFNSCE

Indel 30

Indel 31

7/27

3A

MFSGGGPLSPGKSAARASGFFAPAGPRGAGR-GPPPCLRQNFYNPVLAFVGTQKPTGTQRTHTYSECDEFRIAIPRVLEDAPEKRAGVHD  
 MFCAAGGPASPFGKSAARASGFFAPAHNPRGATQTAPPCCRRQNFYNPVLAFVGTQKPTGTQRTHTYSECDEFRIAIPRVLEDAPEKRAGVHD  
 MDSVSFFNPYLEANRLAKK-----SRSSYIR-----ILPRGIMHDGAAGLIDKDCD  
 MSSVNLMEWSALKTQLQAG-----RDAGKARVS-----IGP-----ADTARITRTMYAD  
 MDRNAVLYGVLEHRLPKWVELSDDTLEPP-----FFSSVRYIT-----AGS-----EDATMIQALNLYT  
 MKLKKLYIFVFDIYEVFLCDLQSET-----NEILKYIKNN-----IDKY-----TNSFNSSYIILKD  
 MPLSYQHFRKLLLLDDETEAG-----P-----LEE-ELPRLADAD

HSV-1  
 HSV-2  
 HSV-6  
 Baculo  
 CCV  
 ENTPOX  
 HepB

GHLKRAPKVVCGGDERDVLKVGSGGFWRBSRLWGGVDHAPAG-FNPTVTVEHVVDILENVEHAYGMRAAQFHAREM-DAITPTGTVITLLGITPBG  
 GRLRAPKVVCGGDERDVLKVGPEGFWRRLRLWGGADHAPAG-FDPTVTVEHVVDILENVEHAYSMRAAQHAREM-DAITPTGTVITLLGITPBG  
 -----SEPRMEYR-D-RQYLLS-KEMTWP-----SLDIARSKDYDHMRKFIHYDAVETLMTDSIENLPFOYR-----HFVIPSGTVITRMFGRTEDG  
 -----NHLIVFMN-----ARLAK-----ENHRLYQFYAEVRCGLYSKSCYGTASATCHRNCTSYK-----TFVMPGLRDV-----HYDKL  
 -----DEIVFLV-----TNLNF-----MALIPTVYIENPGIRQLASTPISYRSPITVENGDLKWKMDCLFVGTMAAQK-----AFIKAG  
 -----FNITNEV-ELQSYNF-----TEDSKIKL-NNTDILLFMPYKIERIYSKYNRNFNQYRWFIYILANNIEPAGSYK-----INWS  
 -----LARVAED-----LNL-----GNLNVSIPTWTHKVGNFGLY-----SSTVPIFNPEWQ-----TPSEPKIHLH-----EDI

HSV-1  
 HSV-2  
 HSV-6  
 Baculo  
 CCV  
 ENTPOX  
 HepB

HRVAVHYGTQRYFYNKKEVDRLHLCQRAFRDLCEVAAALRESFG ASFRGISADHFEAEVVERTDVTYTTETRPALFYRVYVR-SGRVLSYLCTNFC  
 HRVAVHYGTQRYFYNKKEVDRLHLCQRAFRDLCEVAAALRESFG ASFRGISADHFEAEVVERTDVTYTTETRPALFYRVYVR-SGRVLSYLCTNFC  
 EKICVNVFQEQEYFYC--ECVD-----GRSLKATINLMUGEVKMS CSFVTEPADKLSLYGNANTVNLKVSFGNFVVSQR-IGKILQ-----N  
 HVVKFTRS--DEKRDK--NCLD-----GYLADVNRVHMQTSLEGGY VREFVNAHACRDYRLSHYAKOVHEFESM-LEKVVQSAL-SHEILLP-----  
 NSVLGSLGG-NVYTYG--DHVS-----NFDGNTFVLQNNLMCSHVYI TRKTDVYAPWFEFYDQKRDQGYLMSLPAIIPRCRREGAFDIET-----  
 NLQNTIITYDRKRTAYY-----CKN-----PKLLFLTPIEIDKFTFVSRR- VSIDIECQHFGEEFPTPNKFPI SHICIDWFESNINP--VKKILITLIN---Y  
 ANRCQJFVG--PLTVN---EKR-----RLKLIMPARFYENSTKYLPLDRGINKTYYPDHVVNHYFQTRHXLHITLWKAGILYKR-----EYTR-----

HSV-1  
 HSV-2  
 HSV-6  
 Baculo  
 CCV  
 ENTPOX  
 HepB

PAIKRQGGVDAT--TRFILDNP--GEVTFGWYRLKPG--RNNTLAQTRAPAFGTSSDVEFNCTADNLATE GGMSDLPAYKLMCFDIECKAGGEDELAF  
 PAIKRQGGVDAT--TRFILDNP--GEVTFGWYRLKPG--RGNAPAPQFRTAFGTSSDVEFNCTADNLAVE GAMCDLPAKLMCFDIECKAGGEDELAF  
 EGFVVEIDVDVL--TRFFVDN--GFLSFGWYNVKKY-IPQDAGK-----GSLNEVEINCHVSDLVSL EDVN-WPLYGCWSEFIDIECLGQNGN---F  
 -VWACYDIETHSDGQRFSAFDA-DFIISIANVVRD--AADTRIC-----LFYSPDDPVDLSSS---SSS PPAA---PDTAAVHFAERDMIAAFQLL  
 -IVHENAMDQDLNCOQFKSEF-RSMESQVLIQRFREAGVIGLPPSP-FVGITQKLHEIVSISLVVCN YHKTG-PKKKEY-YVYVNTKRMEN-----  
 EIRNYKGEOK-D--RFITYEIDELLTKDKVITYY-CYERKMLH-----FLYTLRKOFDYILATNGHS FDFI---YIQRRRKFYNLNECLVNV---A  
 --SASFQGS---P---YSWEQ---ELHGRULVKTIS---QRHG-----DEPFCSQSPSGILSR SSVG--PCIRSQ-FKQSRUGLQPH---QG

HSV-1  
 HSV-2  
 HSV-6  
 Baculo  
 CCV  
 ENTPOX  
 HepB



8/27

FIG. 3B

HSV-1 PVAGHP-EDLVIIQISCLLYDLSTALEHVLFSLGSCDLPESHNELAARGLPTVVLEDFSEFEMLLAFMILVKQYQPEFVTGYN-I INED  
 HSV-2 PVAERP-EDLVIIQISCLLYDLSTALEHILFSLGSCDLPESHLDLASRGLPAPVVLEDFSEFEMLLAFMIFVKYQYQPEFVTGYN-I INED  
 HSV-6 PDAENL-GDIVIIQISVIFSDTEGDRDER-HLFTLTGCEKIDGVH-----IYEFASEFELLGFFIFLIESPEFVTGYN-TNNEF  
 Baculo PLAN-----ALUVLDNFGDKFDLPFLTG-----RANKLGGPAEAAARATKIAR-----YDLSPVNVVTOQSYDKFSNKLHSHLYLTYTHIDLXQ  
 CCV PMEMIPVEHLHLDAERIKFEACKN-----EFMLLAFINRLR-----KSNVNLVYVNAQFDIQUIQOR---LRYA---FKQR  
 ENTPOX HKSN-E-LKYSYNKDVITYEIDSNNG-----IFLDLYNYIKKLYN-----YNSYKLGIBETAKERFNILSKI ID--NGDEYI-IMFLD  
 HepB PLATS--QIGRSGSINARVHSPTR-----RCFVPEPSGSGHIG-----HRASDASSCLHQ-S-AVRKAAYS-----HLS---TSKR

HSV-1 WPFLLAKLTOITYKVPLDGYGRMN-GRG--VERVMDIGQSHFQKRSKIKVNGWNIIDYGI-ITDKIKLSSYKLNVAEAVLKOKKULSYRDI PAYIATGPAQRGVI GEY  
 HSV-2 WPFVLTKL/ETIKVPLDGYGRMN-GRG--VERVMDIGQSHFQKRSKIKVNGWNIIDYGI-ITDKIKLSSYKLNVAEAVLKOKKULSYRDI PAYIATGPAQRGVI GEY  
 HSV-6 LKYL CIRMDKIYHYDIGCFSKLRNGKIGISVPHEQYRKGLQAQTKVFTSGVLYLWYFV-YSSKITAQNYKLDITAKICLQKEQQLSYKBIKPRFI SGPSGRAVVGKY  
 Baculo FLSTDSEHNDLENFQNLVVAEHLKSKVDLP IHDMLQVNGEKLSRIEYNNVQDCLPVLEFLKLEIADVMVTQCMLLYLCT---DDLLENI SHKLTWYFHLAL/VTV  
 CCV APRCKGHDIDIPHEWGRKALMEKWEAFL--SVKPOLFKAQILMGQDILKANYLKLLEGIGS-VLAQAKSTMAKACTIKERIDSYRKMDTVQNEKS-HGFGCDI ID-MMIV  
 ENTPOX TADNKNKVS IFYDV-IRTANYCFINNI--PYKIKRUKI INDKR-KLYDPI SIENSLEYQ--FKLYKNNTPISDENTKVMLSRD--DVDIGKRAVYVNFYTKSDDIAYY  
 HepB QSS--SGHAVEFHS-----FPPSSARSQS-QGP--VFSCWMLQFRNTQP-----CSNYCLSHLVNLEDAG-----PCTEH-----GEHHIR-----I  
 HSV-1 CIQDSLLVGQ LFFKFLPHLELSAVARLAGINITRTYDGGQIRVFTCLRLADQGFILPDTQGRFRGAGGEAPKRPAAAREDEKRP-----EEEGEDEDEREEGGKRE  
 HSV-2 CVQDSLLVGQ LFFKFLPHLELSAVARLAGINITRTYDGGQIRVFTCLRLAGQGFILPDTQGRFRGLDKEAPKRPAPVRGEGERPQDNGEDKDDKDDGDEGDERE  
 HSV-6 'DSVLVVR LFKQINHYFEVAEVARLAHVTAFCVVFEGQKKIFFCII/TEAKRRNMILPSMVSSH-----RQ  
 Baculo ARRPDPTDP YFFN-KYDLSVTSASAPSTRPANAIDLSQLKTP---VDAAR---IPPSAVKLCS-----TRQ  
 CCV CKRKEFEAKD GSLNVVAQLI IKKFKPHKATPKIKHMDIDITYDKLDG--YRAGG-TKIAECLLYNLI-----DSL  
 ENTPOX CTHDTVLKNC IFKYIMHDKVIAFSNEVILLPQWSEFKYSTNLSG--LLAKYL--FCNRSMTIVSEN-----LEFS  
 HepB PRTPARVTGG VFLV-----D-----KNPHNPAESRLVWDFSQFSRGS---TRVSWKFAVENLQSLTN-----

HSV-1 PEGARETAGRHVYQGAQVL DPTSGFHVNFVVFDEASLYPSIIQAHNLC-FSTLSLRADAVAHLEAGKDYLEIEVGGRRLFFVKAHVRESILSILLRDLAMRKQIRSR  
 HSV-2 -EVARETGRHVYQGAQVL DPTSGFHVNFVVFDEASLYPSIIQAHNLC-FSTLSLRPEAVAHLEADRYLEIEVGGRRLFFVKAHVRESILSILLRDLAMRKQIRSR  
 HSV-6 -----G---IGYKGAUVL EPTGYTAUPTVVFDFQSLYPSIMAHNLC-YSTLVLDERQIAGLSES-DILT/VKLGDETHRFVKPCITRESVLGSLKDLWAKRREVKAEM  
 Baculo -----S---CTYKGGKVL SPKPGFN-RWATLDENALYPTIMMEGVC-MSSNVFIAS-----DGNVLDKNVAVNPKLLKTLSEMRVYKGLRDQCEYN---SFY  
 CCV -----LVIRIAKNL KPMEEYTRQLACYNIDTAHTRG-VNMFQFIQSTIKWEVS-----RNKARLDAGIVMATDYIRNSLFTPETIPR--RGGFVMAPLTGLFE  
 ENTPOX -----KFEGGYVL EPKQKYIDSTAVDFDENSEYPSNIEANLS-PEKVERVIK-----LQD-DEZAVDIVEN--YLKEKYFPYDVCYMLIKKORTYKFI VMDRR  
 HepB -----LLSSNL S-----WLSLDVSAAFYHPIHPAAM-----PHLLIGS-----SGLSRYVARLSSN---SRINNQHGTQLN-LHDSCSRQ-----LYV



**THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)**

9/27

FIG.3C

|        |                                                                                                               |
|--------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| HSV-1  | P-QSSPEAVLLRQQAARKVVCNSVIGF TGVQHGLLPCLHVAATVTIGREMLLATREYVHARVAFEQQLADFPAAADTRAPGPYSMRITYGDTDSIFVLCRG        |
| HSV-2  | P-QSSPEAVLLRQQAARKVVCNSVIGF TGVQHGLLPCLHVAATVTIGREMLLATREYVHARVAFEQQLADFPAAAGTRAPGPYSMRITYGDTDSIFVLCRG        |
| HSV-6  | QNCSDPMTALLDKKQALAKTTCNSVIGV TGAAGLLPCVALAASVTCIGREMLCSTVDVNSKMQS--EQFFCEEGLTSSDFTGDLEVEITYGDTDSIFMSVNR       |
| Baculo | K-----LYDKIQNALRRIANSIYGY YGIF--FKP---LANYITKMGKGLKEVGVKEAMSDD--PRILREFGLSKINES-----VIYGDTDSICFIRVLF          |
| CCV    | A---RP-----TQCFCILD--FTSAPS MAMDINISP-----ETIVDS---DKNRVGDVMDYDWSKIDQGFETVLVLRDRTDPENFLVRHTSDTSLSTRY          |
| ENTPOX | K-----P---GLTYQMDRGEK-SRNEYRNL KNIN-KNKP--VLNYYTTSALYSKITTINSLYGLGSE--RDFNSPYCAEYCTA-----LGQCKIKYIKNLV        |
| HepB   | S-----LMLJ---YK-----TYGW KLHLY-SHP-----IILGFRKIPMGVGLSPFLLAQ---FTSALCSVVRRAFP-----H-CLAFSYMDDVV               |
| HSV-1  | LPAAGLTANGDK--MA-SHISRALFLP-----PIKLECEKFT KLALLAKKKYIGVYGGKMLI-KGVDLVRKNKCAFINRTSRALVDLLFYDDTVSGAAAALAE      |
| HSV-2  | LAGEANVANGDK--MA-SHISRALFLP-----PIKLECEKFT KLALLAKKKYIGVYGGKMLI-KGVDLVRKNKCAFINRTSRALVDLLFYDDTVSGAAAALAE      |
| HSV-6  | MVNQSLRRAPM---IAKHITDRLEKS-----PIKLEFEKILC PLILICKKRYIGRQDDSLILF-KGVDLVRKTSQDFVKGWVDIVDILFFDEEVQTAAVEFSH      |
| Baculo | DEAEWRRAARP--RSAPSCRTICAKRSITLWCGVMSLENIML SILLKKKKCYLANNEQRTKY-KGWLIRK-DMPLEVRKAFRATVDS-FSAATRRVRARPAR       |
| CCV    | LRLRTEHRALK--QSSGSVAEYHNR-----LQNEKICIN-T HYGVEHTCSLMTITQGHKI-KLVNEFIKTLNKGHSLEFNYGDT----DSTMLYHPSDESE        |
| ENTPOX | DKSRYTDNLLTANBQANPFSENPVIT-----KVSLENLWFT FYITYGDTDSIF INIKFDNKFDNKEOLVNSKHECFQF-LSNINDE---KNITLSKNFNEFY      |
| HepB   | LGAKSVQHLESU---YTAVTN-FLLS-----LGTHLNPNKT KWGCYSLN-FMGVYIGSWGTL-PQDHIVQKIKHCFKLPVNRPIDM-----KVCQRLVGL-L       |
| HSV-1  | RPAEEMLARPLP--BGLQAFGANLVDAHRRITDP-ERDIOQDFVLTAELSRHPRAYTNK RLAHLTVVYKLMARRAQVPSIKORIP-YVIVAQTREVEETVARLAALRE |
| HSV-2  | RPAEEMLARPLP--BGLQAFGANLVDAHRRITDP-ERDIOQDFVLTAELSRHPRAYTNK RLAHLTVVYKLMARRAQVPSIKORIP-YVIVAQTREVEETVARLAALRE |
| HSV-6  | MTQQLREQGVF--VGIHKILRLCAHREKLFQN-RADVRHMLSSVLSKEMANKQP NLAHLSVIRRLAQKKEELPNVGDRIK-YVLIAPS-----                |
| Baculo | EMLRYYREFGAR-ENLVDYCFSSVNETSTPAK-RKKEED-----PARKPVITIAK ---HCRELLANPG-VDFLPNGDRIQ-YVLVDVK---EKITQKAFPLKL      |
| CCV    | TQLEDAVTLDEMRRELREYMLKLSAELVNKVKKEKTRDTFVQSFSDVEVLEDD ---MVEKLRIFSQ-GEVIEPFGOGGT-MWVVDPL-----                 |
| ENTPOX | ERWYIMLLANFK-KYIGEVVSSMANPLQISDSNGTALIRR-----DCTEDHRTILANT -----IDILKEYITNNCTIQDVNNKNNYIMFTEK-----            |
| HepB   | GFAAPFTQGGYI---ALMPLXACIQAKQAFTFSP-----TYK-----AFLSKQANL-----YFVARQRPQ-LQQV---FADATPTGWLAIK-----              |
| HSV-1  | LDAAPGDEPAPPAALPSPAKRPREFTPSHADPPGGASKPRKLLVSELAEDPAVATAGVAINTDYVFSHLL GAACVTFKALFGNNAKITES-LLKRFIPEVWHPPD    |
| HSV-2  | LDAAPGDEPAPPAALPSPAKRPREFTPSHADPPGGASKPRKLLVSELAEDPAVATAGVPIANTDYVFSHLL GAACVTFKALFGNNAKITES-LLKRFIPEVWHPPD   |
| HSV-6  | -----IGN-----KQ-----THN-----YELAEDANVIEHKIPHAKEYFDQII KAVTNALSPIPFKIDIKKEK-LLLYLLFMKVYLDE                     |
| Baculo | FD---PDS---JYTLQISLWKHENTLCVFNELIQVFNRPFEHYFGAIVDEYTSQANDVRYFVLVPTRR AKAGKSAKNDSDDSDSDDDDDPATTFVNNKH--S       |
| CCV    | ---TGI-----WMDC-----STP-----FS-SELICKLEYENASSIGCHVAKKWSIG STYLF-FKKISLYHVRVWRM--CADTDSGSPSH--L                |
| ENTPOX | -----N-----ITEN-----IQN-----LDINEFKKSVKTYQYKDPN---FYIELCV KYN---SKN-P-NDKIVKG---QRFDFTYAEHID                  |
| HepB   | -----HQ-----R---MRETFVAPLPITHAELLAACF ARSRS-GAKLIGTDSNVLS---QKYS---FP                                         |

10/27

# FIG. 3D

|        |                                     |
|--------|-------------------------------------|
| HSV-1  | DVAARLRRAAGCGAGAGATAEETRMLHRAFDITLA |
| HSV-2  | DVAARLRRAAGCGAGAGATAEETRMLHRAFDITLA |
| HSV-6  | TFSAIAEVM                           |
| Baculo | LFSMHLKKPKRQAVG---EFEPQPCQVVARA     |
| CCV    | YFPVSLSRTRAKQRG-----DH              |
| ENTPOX | IWDIETKKWNKKYTS                     |
| HepB   |                                     |





FIG. 4C

|        |                                                                                                                 |
|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| HuC3   | VVRWLNQRYGCGYSTQATFVFQALAQYQKQAPDHQELANLVSQLPSSRSKTHRIHWESASLLRSEETKENEGFTVTAEGKQGTLSVVVTHAKAKDQLTQCNKFD        |
| MuC3   | VVRWLNQRYGCGYSTQATFVFQALAQYQTDVDPHKLAMDVSHLPSSRSATFRLWENGNLLRSEETKQNEAFSLTAKGKRGTLVAVVYHAKLKSRYTCRKF            |
| RATC3  | VVRWLNQRYGCGYSTQATFVFQALAQYRADVPDHKLAMDVSHLPSSRSFTVRLWESGSLRSEETKQNEGFSLTAKGKQGTLSVVVYHAKVKGTYTCRKF             |
| GUIP1G | VVRWLNQRYGCGYSTQATFVFQALAQYQTDVDPHKLAMDVSHLPSSRSFTVRLWESGSLRSEETKQNEGFSLTAKGKQGTLSVVVYHAKVKGTYTCRKF             |
| HuC3   | ****                                                                                                            |
| MuC3   | ****                                                                                                            |
| RATC3  | ****                                                                                                            |
| GUIP1G | ****                                                                                                            |
| HuC3   | LKVTIKPAPETERPQDAKNVIMLEICTRYRGDQDATMSILDISMIGFAPDIDDLKQLANGVDRIYSK YELDKAFSDRNLIILYLDKVSHSEDDCLAFKVHQYENVGLIQ  |
| MuC3   | LRVSIKRPAPETAKKPEERKNVIMLEICTRYLGDVDATMSILDISMIGFAPDIDDLKQLANGVDRIYSK YEMKAFSNKNLIILYLDKVSHSEDDCLAFKVHQYENVGLIQ |
| RATC3  | LRVTIKPAPETAKKPDAKSSMILIDICTRYLGDVDATMSILDISMIGFAPDIDDLKQLANGVDRIYSK YEMKAFSNKNLIILYLDKVSHSEDDCLAFKVHQYENVGLIQ  |
| GUIP1G | LRVTLKPAFDTVKPKQEAKSTMILIGICTRYLGDQDATMSILDISMIGFAPDIDDLKQLANGVDRIYSK YEMKAFSNKNLIILYLDKVSHSEDDCLAFKVHQYENVGLIQ |
| HuC3   | ****                                                                                                            |
| MuC3   | ****                                                                                                            |
| RATC3  | ****                                                                                                            |
| GUIP1G | ****                                                                                                            |
| HuC3   | PGAVKVAYAYNLEESCTRFYHPEKEDGKLNKLCRDELRCRAEENCTIQKSDKVTLEERLDKACERGVVDVVKTRLVKVLQSLNDFDEYINAEQTIKSGSDEVQVQQRRTF  |
| MuC3   | PGSVKVYSYANLEESCTRFYHPEKDDGMLSKLCHSEMCRAEENCFMQSQEKNLVRLDKACERGVVDVVKTELINIKLLDDFDEYIMTIQQVIKSGSDEVQVQQRKF      |
| RATC3  | PGSVKVYSYANLEESCTRFYHPEKDDGMLSKLCHNEMCRCAEENCFMHQSQDVSLNERLDKACERGVVDVVKTKLITIELSDDFDEYIMTIEQVIKSGSDEVQVQQRKF   |
| GUIP1G | PGSVKVYSYANLDETCTQFYHPEKEDGMLNKLCHRDLCRAEENCTIQLP-EKITLDERLERACERGVVDVVKTKLILKMELSDDFDEYIMTIEQVIKSGSDEVQVQQRKF  |
| HuC3   | ****                                                                                                            |
| MuC3   | ****                                                                                                            |
| RATC3  | ****                                                                                                            |
| GUIP1G | ****                                                                                                            |
| HuC3   | ISPIKCREALKLEKGGHYLMWGLSSDFWGEKPNLSYIIGKDTWVEHWPEEDECQDEENQKQCDLGAFTESMVVFGCPN                                  |
| MuC3   | ISHIKCRNALKLQKGGHYLMWGLSSDLWGEKPNLSYIIGKDTWVEHWPEAEQDQKQKQCEELGAFTESMVVYGCEN                                    |
| RATC3  | ISHVKCRNALKLQKGGHYLMWGLSSDLWGEKPNLSYIIGKDTWVEHWPEAEERQDQKQKQCEELGAFTESMVVYGCEN                                  |
| GUIP1G | ISHIKCRDALHLKGGHYLMWGLSSDLWGERPNMSYIIGKDTWVEHWPEAEERQDQKQKQCEELGAFTESMVVYGCEN                                   |
| HuC3   | ****                                                                                                            |
| MuC3   | ****                                                                                                            |
| RATC3  | ****                                                                                                            |
| GUIP1G | ****                                                                                                            |



14/27

## FIG. 5A

|          |                                                                                                                |
|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| HIV-1    | FFREDLAFLOQKAREFSSEQTRANSPTRRELQWGRDANSPSEAGADRQGTVSENEFOITLWQRPVLV                                            |
| HIV-2    | G-----DRGLTAPTRRRGEMQGDNRGLAAPQFSLWKRFPVV                                                                      |
| SimianIV | MPRKTSQGFRAWFMKEAPQFPHGPDASG-----ADTNCSPRSGSCSTEELHEDGQKAGEQRETLQGGNGGFAAPQFSLWRRPIV                           |
| ChimpIV  | STKKRLLAVARGTPTNERLHRKTGEFRERLARFPQREARQLCAE-----QNRNGPTDRELWVP-GREEPGEERG-RBQSSISTNLPOITLWQRPIL               |
| FelineIV | KEFGKLEGGASCSP-----SESN-----AASNAICTSNGGETIGFVNKNKVGTTITLERPEI                                                 |
| RSV      | MEAVIK-----VISSACKTYCGKNSP-----SKKEIGAML.SLLQKE--                                                              |
| MOLONEY  | GGQGQDPPPEPRITLKVGGQP-----VTFLVDTGAQHSLVLTQNPGLSDKSAWVQGATGGRKRYRWITDRKVHLA                                    |
| F-MULV   | TLDDQGGQGEPPPEPRITLKVGGQP-----VTFLVDTGAQHSLVLTQNPGLSDKSAWVQGATGGRKRYRWITDRKVHLA                                |
| HIV-1    | TIKIGG-----QLKEA.LLDTGADDTVLEMSLPGRWKP-----KMGIGGGFLKVRQYDQILIEIC-----GHKAIG--TVLVGPTPVN--IIGRNLLTQIGCTLNE     |
| HIV-2    | TAHIEG-----QPVEV.LLDTGADDSIVAGIELGSNYS-----KIVGGIGGFINTKEYKWEIEVL-----GKRVRA--TIMTGDTPIN--IFGRNLLTALGMSIANL    |
| SimianIV | TAYIEE-----QPVEV.LLDTGADDSIVAGIELGPNYTP-----KIVGGIGGFINTKEYKWDKIKVL-----GKVIKG--TIMTGDTPIN--IFGRNLLTAMEMSIANL  |
| ChimpIV  | PKVVEG-----QLCEA.LLDTGADDTVIERIQLOGLMKP-----KMGIGGGFIKKVQFDNVHIEIE-----GKRVVG--TVLVGPTPVN--IIGRNLLAQIGCTLNE    |
| FelineIV | LIFVNG-----YPIKF.LLDTGADITILARRDFQVKNSIENGQNMIGVGGKRGTYINVHLEIRDENYKIQCLFGNVCVLEDNLSIQPLLGRDNMKFNIRLVM         |
| RSV      | GLLMS-----SDLYSPGSWDPTT--AALSQR-----AMILKSG-----TWG-----LVLGALKAA--REBQVTSQAKFVLGL                             |
| MOLONEY  | TGKVTHSFLHVPDCP YPLLGRDILLTKLKAQIHFECSG-----AQVMGEMGQPLQVLTINIEDEHR-----LHETSKEPDVSLGSTWLS--DFPQAWAETGCMGLAV   |
| F-MULV   | TGKVTHSFLHVPDCP YPLLGRHLLTKLKAQIHFECSG-----AQVMGEMGQPLQVLTINIEDEHR-----LHETSKGPDVPLGSTWLS--DFPQAWAETGCMGLAV    |
| HIV-1    | PISP---IETVFPVLLKPGMDGPKVKQMPUNEE KIKALVEICTEMEBGKISKIGPENPNVTFVFAIKKKDSTKWRKLVDFRELAKRTQDFWEVQLGIPHP-----A    |
| HIV-2    | PVAK---IETPKMLKPGKOGPRLRQMPUNKE KIEALKEICERMEKQGLEEAPTNPNVTFVFAIRKDKKNKWRMLIDFRELAKRTQDFTEIQLGIPHP-----A       |
| SimianIV | PIAK---VEPIKVLKPGKOGPKLRQMPLSKE KIIALREICERMEKQGLEEAPTNPNVTFVFAIKKKDKKNKWRMLIDFRELAKRTQDFTEVQLGIPHP-----A      |
| ChimpIV  | PISS---IETVFPVLLKPGMDGPKVKQMPLSAE KIKALTEICQEMEBGKISKIGPENPNVTFVFAIKKKDSTKWRKLVDFRELAKRTQDFWEVQLGIPHP-----A    |
| FelineIV | AQISDKIP/VKVRKMDPNKGPQ IKQMPUNTE KIEALTEIVERLEKGBKVRADSNPNVTFVFAIKKK--SGKWRMLIDFRELAKRTQDFWEVQLGIPHP-----A     |
| RSV      | GGG-----RVSP-P-----GPECIEKATER RLDKGEVGETTVQRD-AKMAPEET--ATPKTVG-----TSCYHCGTAIG-CNCATAS-----APPP-----         |
| MOLONEY  | RQA-----PLIPLKATSTPVSIRQVMSQAE ARLGKPHIQRLLDQG--ILVPCQSPWNTPLL PVKRP GTNDYRPVQDLREVNRKVED---IHPTVFNPNYLLS      |
| F-MULV   | RQA-----PLIISLKATSTPVSIRQVMSQAE ARLGKPHIQRLLDQG--ILVPCQSPWNTPLL PVKRP GTNDYRPVQDLREVNRKVED---IHPTVFNPNYLLS     |
| HIV-1    | GLRKK--KSVTVLDVGDVAFSVPLDENFRKYTAFTIPINNETHGIRY QNVNLPQGWKGSIPAIFQSSMTKILEPFKKQNPDIIVYQXMDLXVGSDEIGQHRTK       |
| HIV-2    | GLAKK--RRITVLDVGDVAFSIFLHEDFRQYTAFTLPSVANAERGRY IYKVLFPQGWKGSIPAIFQYTMROVLEPFRRANSUVIILIQYMDLILIASDRTDLEHDKV   |
| SimianIV | GLAKR--RRITVLDVGDVAFSIFLDEEFQYTAFTLPSVANAERGRY IYKVLFPQGWKGSIPAIFQHTMRNVLEPFRRANPDVTLLIQYMDLILIASDRTDLEHDKV    |
| ChimpIV  | GLAKK--KSVTVLDVGDVAFSIFLDEFRKYTAFTIPINNETHGIRY QNVNLPQGWKGSIPSIQSSMTKILEPFRRKNPDITIVYQXMDLXVGSDEIDQHRNK        |
| FelineIV | GLQIK--KQNTVLDIGDAYFTLPLDFTYAPYTAFTLPRKNAGPGRFF VWC.SLFPQGWILSPLIYQSTLNIQPFIRQNPOLDIYQXMDLXVGSDEIDQHRNK        |
| RSV      | PYVSGLYP.SLAGVEGQCGQDTPFGAE--QSRAEPGHAGQAFG-----PALTD--WAR-----VREELASTGPPVV--AMP--VVIRT-----EGPAWTFLEPKL--    |
| MOLONEY  | GLPPSHQWYTVLLDKDAFFCLRLHPTSQPLFAFWRDPEMIGS--QL.TWTRL.PQGFKNSTPLFDEALHROLADFRIQHPDLILLQYVDDILLAAATSELDCQCG--    |
| F-MULV   | GLPPSHQWYTVLLDKDAFFCLRLHPTSQSLSLFAFENKDPFMIGS--QL.TWTRL.PQGFKNSTPLFDEALHROLADFRIQHPDLILLQYVDDILLAAATSELDCQCG-- |

15/27

FIG. 5B

|          |                                                                                      |                                                              |
|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| HIV-1    | IEELRQHLLRWGUTPDKKHKQK-EPPFLWNGYELHP-DKWTVPQ---                                      | I-VLPERDSWTVNDIQK LVGKLNWASQIYPIGKIVRQKCLLRGTRKALTEVIPI/TEEA |
| HIV-2    | VLQKELLANNLGSFTEDEKFKQK-DPPYRWNGYELHP-TWKKLQK---                                     | IQLPQKEVWTVNDIQK LVGVLNWAAQIYPIGTRTHLCLRLIRGRMTV/TEEVQWTELA  |
| SimianIV | VLQKELLANSIGSFTEDEKFKQK-DPPYRWNGYELHP-TWKKLQK---                                     | I-ELPQRETWTVNDIQK LVGVLNWAAQIYPIGTRTHLCLRLIRGRMTV/TEEVQWTELA |
| ChimpIV  | VEELRQHLLRWGUTPDKKHKQK-EPPFLWNGYELHP-DKWTVPQ---                                      | I-QLPKEVWTVNDIQK LIGKLNWASQIYPIGTRTHLCLRLIRGRMTV/TEEVQWTELA  |
| FelineIV | VEELRQHLLRWGUTPDKKHKQK-EPPYTWNGYELHP-LWWTIQQ---                                      | KQLDIPQPTLNELOK LAGKINWASQIYPIGTRTHLCLRLIRGRMTV/TEEVQWTELA   |
| RSV      | ITRLADTVTRKGLRSPITMAEV-----EALMSSP-----I---                                          | LPHD---VTNLMRV ILG-----PA-----FYALAMD-----AWG---             |
| MOLONEY  | TRALLQTLGNLGRASAKKAQICQKQKYLGLYLLKQKQWLTAEARKETVWGQPTPKTPRQLRE                       | FLGTAGFCRLWIPG-FAEMAAPLYPLTKIGT-ILFNWGPQDQ                   |
| F-MULV   | TRALLQTLGDLGRASAKKAQICQKQKYLGLYLLKQKQWLTAEARKETVWGQPTPKTPRQLRE                       | FLGTAGLCRLWIPG-FAEMAAPLYPLTKIGT-ILFNWGPQDQ                   |
| HIV-1    | ELELAEN-REILKEPVHG-----VYVDPKDLIAEIQKQGGQWTVQIYQEP-FRLAKGKZARGAHTNDVKQL              | TEAVQKITTESIVTWGKTPKFKL                                      |
| HIV-2    | EAELEEN-RILLSQEQEG-----HYVQEEKELEATVQKQDNQWTVYKIHQ---                                | EKILKVEKVAKIKHTHNGVKLL AQVVQKIGKEALVIG-RIPKFKHL              |
| SimianIV | EAEVEEN-KILLSQEQEG-----CYVQEGKPLEATVILKSQDNQWTVYKIHQ---                              | DKILKVEKFAKIKHTHNGVRL ALHVQKIGKEALVITWGVPRFHL                |
| ChimpIV  | ELELAEN-REIVSTPVHG-----VYVDPKDLIAEIQKQGNQWTVQIFQEP-HRLAKGKZARQSAHTNDIRQL             | AEAVQKILATESIVTWGKTPKFKL                                     |
| FelineIV | RLEVQKAKKAIEEQVQLG-----YVD-PSKELYAKLSLNGPHQISYQVYQKDPKILAYGRMSRQKKAENTCDIA           | LRACYKIREESIIRIGKEPRYEI                                      |
| RSV      | -VQLQTVTAAATRDPRHP-----AN---GQGRGERTNLAR---LNGLADGAVGNPQ3---                         | QAALLRP GELV-AITASALQAFREVARLAE                              |
| MOLONEY  | QRAYQELKQALLTAPALGLPDLTKPFELFVDEKQYAKGVLTQKLGFWRRFVAYLS-KKLDFAAGWPPCLRMVAALAVL       | TQDAGKLTMGQPLVILAPHAVEA                                      |
| F-MULV   | QRAYQELKQALLTAPALGLPDLTKPFELFVDEKQYAKGVLTQKLGFWRRFVAYLS-KKLDFAAGWPPCLRMVAALAVL       | TQDAGKLTMGQPLVILAPHAVEA                                      |
| HIV-1    | PIQKET--WET-----WVTEYWAQWIPMEFEVNTPLVLKLY-----                                       | QLEKEPIVGAETFYVDGAANRE---TKLGKAG YVTNKG                      |
| HIV-2    | PVEREV--WEQ-----WMDNVWQWTVIPDWDVSTPPLVRLAF-----                                      | NLVGDPIPGTE-TFYTDGSCNRQ---SKEGKAG YVTDGR                     |
| SimianIV | PVEREI--WEQ-----WMDNVWQWTVIPDWDVSTPPLVRLAF-----                                      | NLVKEPIQGAETFYVDGSCNRQ---SREGRAG YVTDGR                      |
| ChimpIV  | PVKES--WEA-----WMAEYWAQWIPMEFEVINTPLVLKLY-----                                       | SLETEPIPTD-TYVVDGAANRE---TKTGKAG YVTDGR                      |
| FelineIV | PTSREA--WESN-----LINSPLYLKAPPPEVEYTHAALNIRKALS-----                                  | MIKDAPIPGAETWYIDGGRKLG---KAAKAA YWTDIG                       |
| RSV      | PAGP--WAD-----IMQGPSESFV-----                                                        | DFANRLIKAVE--G-SD---LP---PSARAP VIIDCF                       |
| MOLONEY  | LVKQPPDRWLSNARMTHYQALLDTRVQFGFVVALNPATLLPLPEBGLQHNCILDILAEGHTRPDLTDQPL               | PDADHTWYTDGSSLLQEGQKAGAA VTTETE                              |
| F-MULV   | LVKQPPDRWLSNARMTHYQALLDTRVQFGFVVALNPATLLPLPEBGLQHNCILDILAEGHTRPDLTDQPL               | PDADHTWYTDGSSFLQEGQRRAGAA VTTETE                             |
| HIV-1    | RQKVVLTN-TTNQKTELQATYALALQDS-GLEVNIVTDSQVAL-----                                     | GIIQAQPKSESE-LVNQIIBQLIKKEKVLAWVPAH-KG----                   |
| HIV-2    | RDKVKILEQ-TTNQQAELAEAFAMALTDGSGKANIIVDSQIVM-----                                     | GIVAGQPTSESENR-LVNQIIBEMTKREATYVAVVPAH-KG----                |
| SimianIV | RDKAKKILEQ-TTNQQAELAEAFYALALADS-GPKANIIVDSQIVM-----                                  | GIVAGQPTSESENR-LVNQIIBEMTKREATYVAVVPAH-KG----                |
| ChimpIV  | KQKIISLEN-TTNQQAELKALLALALQDS-DQVNVIVTDSQIVL-----                                    | GIIQSPDSESE-LVNQIIBELIKKEKYLAWVPAH-KG----                    |
| FelineIV | KWRVMDLEG--SNQKAEIQALLALKAG-SEEMNIIVTDSQIVN-----                                     | IILQQPMMEG--IWQEVLEELERKTAFTIDWVPGH-KG----                   |
| RSV      | RQ--KSQPD---IQ-QLIRTPASTLTP-GEILIKVLDQKTA-----                                       | PLTDQGLAAMSSAIQPLIMAVVNR-----FDGQ-TG-----                    |
| MOLONEY  | VTWAKALPAGTSAQRAELIALQALKMAEGKLVNVTDSRYAFATAHIGETVRRRGLI/SEBKEIKNKDEILALLKALFLPKRLSI | IHCPCGHQGHSAEARG                                             |
| F-MULV   | VTWAKALPAGTSAQRAELIALQALKMAEGKLVNVTDSRYAFATAHIGETVRRRGLI/SEBKEIKNKDEILALLKALFLPKRLSI | IHCPCGHQGHSAEARG                                             |

16/27

## FIG. 5C

|          |                                                                                                       |                  |
|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| HIV-1    | NEQVDKLV-SA GIRK-----                                                                                 | ILFLDGIDKAQDE    |
| HIV-2    | NQEVDFLV-SQ GIRQ-----                                                                                 | VLFLKIEPAQEE     |
| SimianIV | NQEVDFLV-SQ GIRQ-----                                                                                 | VLFLKIEPAQEE     |
| ChimpIV  | NEQVDKLV-SA GIRK-----                                                                                 | VLFLDGIDRAQEE    |
| FelineIV | NEEVDFLCQTM MIEGDGILDRSEDAGYDILLAAKEIHLPGEVKVIPTGVKLMLPKGYMGLIIGKSSIGSKGLDVLGGVIDEGYRGEIGVIMINVSRSITL |                  |
| RSV      | R-----AR GLCY-----                                                                                    | TCGSPGHYQAQCP    |
| MOLONEY  | NRMADQAARKA AITETP-----                                                                               | DTSTLLIENSSPYTSE |
| F-MULV   | NRMADQAAREV ATRETP-----                                                                               | ETSTLLIENSAPYTRE |

|          |                             |
|----------|-----------------------------|
| HIV-1    | HERY-----                   |
| HIV-2    | HERY-----                   |
| SimianIV | HERY-----                   |
| ChimpIV  | HERY-----                   |
| FelineIV | MERQKLAQLIILPCRHEVLEQGRVWMS |
| RSV      | KGRK-----                   |
| MOLONEY  | HFHYTVDIKD/TKLGATYDKTKRWY   |
| F-MULV   | HFHYTVDIKDL/TKLGATYDDAKRCWY |

## FIG. 6A

HIV-1 FREDLAFLQKAREFSSEQTRANSPITSSSEQTRANSPTRRELQVWGRDNNSPSEAGADRQGT-VSENFPOITVLMQRPVLTIKIGGQKREALDGTGADDTVL  
HIV-2 GORGLTAPRTRRGEMQG-----DNRG-----LAAPQFSLMKRPFWTAHIEGQFVEVLDTGADDSIV.  
MOLONEY GGQGGQDPPPEPRITILKVGQGVTFELVDGTGAQHSVLATQNPGLSDKSAWVQGTGCKRVRMTDRKVHLATGKVTSHFLHVPDCPYFLGRDLATK  
F-MULV TLDDQGGQGGQEPPEPRITILKVGQGVTFELVDGTGAQHSVLATQNPGLSDKSAWVQGTGCKRVRMTDRKVHLATGKVTSHFLHVPDCPYFLGRHLATK

HIV-1 EEMSLPGRWKPRMIGGIG GFIKVRQYDQILIEICGHKAIG--TVLVGPTFVNIIGRNLLAQIGCTIANEPISPETVPVKLKPQMDGPKVKQWPLTEEKIKAL  
HIV-2 AGIELGSNYSKPIVGGIG GFINTKEYKNVEIEVLGKRVRA--TIMGDTFINIFGRNLTALGMSINLPVAKIEPIKIMLKPQMDGPKVKQWPLTEEKIEAL  
MOLONEY LKAQIHFEESGAQVVGEM GQPLQVLTLNIEDEHRLHETSKEPDVSLGSIWLSDFPQAWAETGCGGLAVRQAPLI---IPLKATSTPVSIKQYPMSEQEARLGI  
F-MULV LKAQIHFEESGAQVVGEM GQPLQVLTLNIEDEHRLHETSKEPDVPLGSIWLSDFPQAWAETGCGGLAFRQAPLI---ISLKATSTPVSIKQYPMSEQEARLGI

HIV-1 VEICTEMEKEGKISKIGPENFYNIPVFAIKKOSTK WRKLVDFRELAKRTQDFWEVQLGIPHP-----AGLKKK-KSVTVLDVGDAYFSVPLDEDFRKYTAFT  
HIV-2 KEICERMEKEGQLEAPPTNPYNPTFAIRKDKNK WRMLIDFRELAKRTQDFTEIQIGIPHP-----AGLAKK-RRITVLDVGDAYFSIPLHEDFRQYTAFT  
MOLONEY KPHIQRLDDQG--ILVPCQSPWNTPLLPVKKPGTND YRPVQDLREVNKRVED---IHPTVPNPYNLLSGLPPSHQWYTVLLDKDAFFCLRLHPTSQPLFAFE  
F-MULV KPHIQRLDDQG--ILVPCQSPWNTPLLPVKKPGTND YRPVQDLREVNKRVED---IHPTVPNPYNLLSGLPPSHQWYTVLLDKDAFFCLRLHPTSQPLFAFE

HIV-1 IPSINNETPGIRYQYNVLPOGKGSPIFQSSMTKILEFFKKQNPDIIVYQMD DLVVGSDLEIGQHKTKEELRQHLLRWGLTTPDKKHQK-EPFFLMMGY  
HIV-2 LPSVNNNAEPGRKRYTKVLPQGWKGSPIFQYTMQRQVLEFFRKANSVTIIQMD DILIASDRDLEHDKVVLQKELLANNIGFSTPDKFQK-DPFFYRMMGY  
MOLONEY WRDPENGISG-QLTWIRLPQGFKNSTPLFDEALHRDLADFRIOHPDLILLQXVD DILAAATSELDCCQG-TRALLQTLGNLGYRASAKKAQICQKQKYLGY  
F-MULV WKDPENGISG-QLTWIRLPQGFKNSTPLFDEALHRDLADFRIOHPDLILLQXVD DILAAATSELDCCQG-TRALLQTLGNLGYRASAKKAQICQKQKYLGY

HIV-1 ELHP-DKRWTVQP---IVLPEKOSWTVNDIQKLVGKLNWA-SQIYPGIRKVRQKCLLRGTWKAJNEVIPLEEAE LELAENREILKEPVHIG-----VYYD  
HIV-2 ELMP-TKRWLQK---IQLPQKEVWTVNDIQKLVGVLNWA-SQIYPGIRKVRQKCLLRGTWKAJNEVIPLEEAE ALEENRIILSQELEG-----HYIQ  
MOLONEY LKKBQRMWLTAEARKETVMGQPTPKTRQLREFLGTAGLCRLWI PGFAEWAAP-LYPLTKGTLFKNWGPDOOK AYQEIQALLTAPALGLPDLTKPFELEFVD  
F-MULV LKKBQRMWLTAEARKETVMGQPTPKTRQLREFLGTAGLCRLWI PGFAEWAAP-LYPLTKGTLFKNWGPDOOK AYQEIQALLTAPALGLPDLTKPFELEFVD

HIV-1 P SKDLIAEIOKOGGQNTYDIOEPPKLNKIGKRYARMGAHTNDVKOITENVDKUTUESIVWTKTPKCLPIOK  
HIV-2 EEKELEATVQKQDNQWTVKIHQE- EKILKVGKYAKITHHTINGVKLLAQWVKIGREALVIG-RIPKFLPVER  
MOLONEY EKQGYKGVLAQKLGPNRRFVAYLSKRLDPVAAGWPPCLRWAAJAVLTKDAGKLTGQPLVTLAPHAVEALVRQ  
F-MULV EKQGYKGVLAQKLGPNRRFVAYLSKRLDPVAAGWPPCLRWAAJAVLTKDAGKLTGQPLVTLAPHAVEALVRQ

18/27

## FIG. 6B

pol 1

HIV-1  
HIV-2  
MOLONEY  
F-MULV

---ETWET-----WWT EWOATWIPENEFVNTPLVKNWYQLE-----KEPIVGA-ETFYVDGAANRETKGKAG---YVTNKGROKV  
---EWEQ-----WMD NYWQVTWIPDWDVSTPPLVRLAFNLV-----GDPPIPGT-ETFYVDGSCNRQSKGKAG---YVTRGRDRKV  
PPDRWLSNARWTHYQA LLLDTRVQVGFVVALNPATLLPLPEEGLQHNCILDILAEAHGTRFDLTDQPLPDADHTWYTDGSSLLQEGQRKAGAAVTTTETETVWA  
PPDRWLSNARWTHYQA LLLDTRVQVGFPIVVALNPATLLPLPEEGLQHDCLDILAEAHGTRFDLTDQPLPDADHTWYTDGSSFLQEGQRKAGAAVTTTETETVWA  
\* . . . \* \* \* \* \* . . . \* \* \* \* \*

HIV-1  
HIV-2  
MOLONEY  
F-MULV

VPLTN-TTNQRTQLQATYLLALQDS-GLEVNIVTDSQYAL--GIIQAQPDK-----SES-ELVN-----QIIIEQLIKKVKVLAWVPAH-KG-----IGGNEQV  
KILEQ-TTNQQAELAEAFAMALTDS-GPKANTIVDSQYVM--GIVAGQPT-----SEN-RIVN-----QIIIEEMIKKEAIVVAVWVPAH-KG-----IGGNQEV  
KALPAGTSAQRAELIALTQALKMAEGKKNLVTTDSRYAFATAHIGETIYRRRGLLTSEGKEIKNKDEILALLKALFLPKRLSIIHCPGHQKGHSAEARGNRMA  
KALPAGTSAQRAELIALTQALKMAAGKKNLVTTDSRYAFATAHIGETIYRRRGLLTSEGKEIKNKDEILALLKALFLPKRLSIIHCPGHQKGNHAEARGNRMA  
\* . . . \* \* \* \* \* . . . \* \* \* \* \*

HIV-1  
HIV-2  
MOLONEY  
F-MULV

D-----KLVSAGIRKILFLDGIDKA  
D-----HLVSQGIRQVLFLEKIEPA  
DQAARKAATETPDTSTILLIENSPTSEHFHYTVDIKUL/KLIGAIYDK  
DQAAREVATRETPTSTILLIENSAPYTREHFHYTVDIKUL/KLIGATYDD  
\* . . . \*

19/27

FIG. 7A

|          |                                                                                                              |
|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| HSV-1    | MDSAAPALSPALTALDQSATADLAIQIPKCP-DPER-YFYTSCQPDINHLSLS                                                        |
| HSV-2    | MDPAVSPASTDPLDTHASGAGAPIFVCP-TPER-YFYTSCQPDINHLSLS                                                           |
| EBV      | MSKLLYVRDHBGFACLTIVET                                                                                        |
| Human    | MLSLRVPLAPITDPQ-QLQLSPLKG-----LSLVDKENTPPALSGTRVLASKTARRIFQEPTEPKTKAAA-PGVEDEPLLRENRRFVIFPIEYHDIWQYKKA       |
| Vaccinia | MEPIIAPNENRFRVIFPIQYDIWQYKKA                                                                                 |
| Mus      | MLSVRTPLATADQQ-QLQLSPLKR-----LTLADKENTPPTLSSTRVLASKAARRIFQDSAELESKAPTNPVSEDEPLLRENRRFVIFPIEYHDIWQYKKA        |
| Yeast    | MPKETPSKAAADALSDLEIKDSKNLKELETREENRVKSDMLKEKLSKDAENHKAYLKSQVTRHKLKEMEKEEPLLNEDEKERTVLFPIKYHEIWQYKKA          |
| Coli     | AYTTFSSQTRNDQLKEPMFFGQFVNVARVDQKQYDIFEKLEK                                                                   |
| H. infl. | AYTTFSSQTRNDQLKEPMFFGQNVNVARVDQKQYDIFEKLEK                                                                   |
| HSV-1    | ILN-RWLETETELVFVD EEDVSKLSEG-ELSFYRFLFAFLSAADDLVNTENLGG-LSGLFEQKDIHYVVEQECIEVHSHRVNIIQLVLFHNDQARRVAVGT       |
| HSV-2    | ILN-RWLETETELVFVD EEDVSKLSEG-ELGFYRFLFAFLSAADDLVNTENLGG-LSGLFEQKDIHYVVEQECIEVHSHRVNIIQLVLFHNDQARRVAVGT       |
| EBV      | HRN-RWFAAHIIVLTKD CGCLKLNER-DLEFYKFLFTFLAMAEKLVNFENIDE-LVTSFESHIDHYYTEQKAMENVHGETYANILANLFDG-DRAAMNAYAEA     |
| Human    | EAS-FWTAEEVDLSKD IQHWESLKPE-ERYFISHVLAFFAASDGIIVNENLVERFSQEVQITEARCFYGFQI LAMENIHSEWYSLIDITYIK---DPKEREFLFNA |
| Vaccinia | EAS-FWTVEEVDLSKD INDWNKLTDP-EKYFIKHVLAFFAASDGIIVNENLAEERFCTEVQITEARCFYGFQMAIENIHSEWYSLIDITYIK---DSNERKVLFNA  |
| Mus      | EAS-FWTAEEVDLSKD IQHWEALKPD-ERHFISHVLAFFAASDGIIVNENLVERFSQEVQITEARCFYGFQI LAMENIHSEWYSLIDITYIK---DPKEREFLFNA |
| Yeast    | EAS-FWTAEEVDLSKD IHDWNNRNNENERFFISRVLAFFAASDGIIVNENLVENFSTEVQIPEAKSFYGFQIMIENTHSETYSLLIDITYIK---DPKEREFLFNA  |
| Coli     | QLSFFWRPEEVDVSRD RIDYQALPEH-EKHIFISNLKYQTLDSIQGRSENVALLPLISPELETWETWAFSETIHSRSTYTHIIRNIVN---DPS---VWDD       |
| H. infl. | QLSFFWRPEEVDVSRD RIDYQALPEH-EKHIFISNLKYQTLDSIQGRSENVALLPLVSIPELETWETWAFSETIHSRSTYTHIIRNIVN---DPS---IVFDD     |
| HSV-1    | IN-HPAIRAKVDMLEARVREC-----ASVPE KFILM-----ILIEGIFFAAFSAALAYLRNTNNLLRVTCQSNDLISRDEAVHT                        |
| HSV-2    | IN-HPAIRAKVDMLEARVREC-----DSIPE KFILM-----ILIEGVFFAASFAALAYLRNTNNLLRVTCQSNDLISRDEAVHT                        |
| EBV      | IMADEALQAKISMLRORVAAA-----VTLPE KILVF-----LLIEGIFISSFYIALLRVGRGLMPGICLANNYISRDELHHT                          |
| Human    | IETMPCVKKKADWALRWIGDKE-----ATYGE RVVAF-----AAVEGIFFSGSFASIFWMLKRGGLMPGLTF SNELISRDEGLHC                      |
| Vaccinia | IETMPCVKKKADWALRWIGDHS-----AGYGE RLIAF-----AAVEGIFFSGSFASIFWMLKRGGLMPGLTF SNELISRDEGLHC                      |
| Mus      | IETMPCVKKKADWALRWIGDKE-----ATYGE RVVAF-----AAVEGIFFSGSFASIFWMLKRGGLMPGLTF SNELISRDEGLHC                      |
| Yeast    | IHTIPEIGERAEWALRWIQDAD-----ALFGE RLIAF-----ASIBGVFFSGSFASIFWMLKRGGLMPGLTF SNELISRDEGLHHT                     |
| Coli     | IVTNEQIQRAAGISSYDELIENTSYWHLIGE GTHTVNGKTVTVSLRELKGLYLCLMSVNALAEIRFYVVSFACSFFAERELMEGNAKIIRLIARDEALHU        |
| H. infl. | IVTNEEITRAQDISSYDDLIRODSQLYGLYGE GTTYVDGKECVVTLRSKKQLYLCLMSVNALAEIRFYVVSFACSFFAERELMEGNAKIIRKFIARDEALHU      |

FIG. 7B

|          |                                                   |                                                         |
|----------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| HSV-1    | TASCYTNVNLGSHAKP-----PPDRVYGLFRQAVEIEIGFIRSQAP    | TDSHILSPAALAAIENYVRF SADRLILGLTHM-KPLFSAPPPDASFPLSLMSTD |
| HSV-2    | TASCYTNVNLGSHAKP-----EAARVYRLFREAVDIEIGFIRSQAP    | TDSSILSPGALAAIENYVRF SADRLILGLTHM-QPLXSAPAPDASFPLSLMSTD |
| EBV      | RAASLLYNSTAKADRP-----RATWIQELFRFAVEVETAFIEARGE    | -G---VTLVDVRAIKQFLAATADRIIGDIGQ-APLYGTPPP-KDCPLTYMTSI   |
| Human    | DFACLMFKHLV--HK-P-----SEERVREIITNAVRIEQEFT/TEALP  | VK---LIGMNCITLMKQYIEFVADRLMLELGF-SKVFRVENP-FDF-MENISLE  |
| Vaccinia | DFACLMFKHLV--HP-P-----SEETVRSITITDAVSBQEFT/TAALP  | VK---LIGMNCITLMKQYIEFVADRLMLELGF-KKIYNVINP-FDF-MENISLE  |
| Mus      | DFACLMFKHLV--HK-P-----AEQVRREIITNAVRIEQEFT/TEALP  | VK---LIGMNCITLMKQYIEFVADRLMLELGF-NKIFRVENP-FDF-MENISLE  |
| Yeast    | DFACLMFKHLV--NK-P-----DPAIVEKIVTEAVEIEQRYFTDALP   | VA---LIGMNCITLMKQYIEFVADRLMLELGF-KKYKVENP-FDF-MENISLA   |
| Coli     | TGTQHMLNLLRSQADDPEMAEIAECKQECYDLFVQAAQOEKQWADYLF  | DGS---MIGLNKDIILCOYVEYITNIRMQAVGLDLPFQTRSNPIPWINTWLVSTN |
| H. infl. | TGTQHILNITMAAGQDDPEMAEIAECKQECYDLFVAAAEQEKAWADYLF | DGS---MIGLNKDIILCOYVEYITNIRMQAVGLDLPFQTRSNPIPWINTWLVSTN |

|          |                                      |             |
|----------|--------------------------------------|-------------|
| HSV-1    | KHTNFFECRSTSYAGAVANDL                |             |
| HSV-2    | KHTNFFECRSTSYAGAVANDL                |             |
| EBV      | KQTNFFEQESSDYTMLVDDDL                | ;;          |
| Human    | GKTNFFEKRVGEYQRMGMSSP----            | TENSEYLDADF |
| Vaccinia | GKTNFFEKRVGEYQRMGMSSQ-----           | EDNHFSLVDVF |
| Mus      | GKTNFFEKRVGEYQRMGMSSNS-----          | TENSFTLDADF |
| Yeast    | GKTNFFEKRVSDYQKAGVMSKSTKQEGAGFTFNEDF |             |
| Coli     | VQVAPQEEVSSYLVGQIDSEVDITDLSNFQL      |             |
| H. infl. | VQVAPQEEVSSYLVGQIDSKVDINDFDDFS       |             |

20/27

21/27

## FIG. 8A

HSV TYPE1/F MDADGASPPPPRRPAGGP-----K-----NTPAAPFLVATGRLSQAQLMPSPMPVPVPA  
 HSV TYPE2/HG52 MDLLVDDLEADRDGVSPPPRRPAGGP-----K-----NTPAAPFLVATGRLSQAQLMPSPMPVPVPA  
 BvHV Type1/P8-2 MSGRIKTAGRALASQCGGAAAUTMOPYDAIEAFDDSLGSLAAGFLYDGPSPARFALP-PPRPAPLA  
 Var-ZosV/Dumas MECNLG--TEHPSTVWNRS-KTEQAVVDAFDESIF--GDVASDIGFETSLYSHAVKTAPSPFWVASPK  
 EqHV Type4 MAANTAMFADIEDVDDTRSCGXG--TCELMDVDGVVASFD--EGMLSASESYSPPAQKRLALP-PPKATSP  
 EqHV Type1/AB4P MCLLHISLPYLSCALLPGWYFDARPAASIVMEFAAEEENDFPYGRSGYNDTCELMDMDGAVASFD--EGMLSAESVYSIPTKKRLALP-PPKAASPG

HSV TYPE 1/F ALFNRLDDLGFSAGPALCTMLDTWNEDLFSALPTNADLYRECKFLSTLPSDVVEMG-----DAYYPERAQIDYRAHQDYAFPTLPATRDGGLGLYEALS  
 HSV TYPE2/HG52 ALFNRLDDLGFSAGPALCTMLDTWNEDLFSGFTNADLYRECKFLSTLPSDVIDWG-----DAYVTERSPTIDRAHQDVAFPTLPATRDGGLGLYEALS  
 BvHV Type1/P8-2 ALLERMQAEIGFDPGALLRAMERNWEDLFSCLPTNADLYADAALLSADADAVVGAMY----LAVPGDAERLDIYAHANQFLPAPPASEEGLPEXVAGVQ  
 Var-ZosV/Dumas ILYQQLIRLDLDFSEGPRLLSCL ETWNEDLFSCLPTNADLYADAALLSADADAVVGAMY----LAVPGDAERLDIYAHANQFLPAPPASEEGLPEXVAGVQ  
 EqHV Type4 ALYQRLQAEIGFPEGQAMLFAM EKWNEDLFSALPGHVDLYTEIALLSSTSVNEVVKAGLDLSPITPNYIPEVDLNAHGSEFFPEVPALEDELETTYVISAQ  
 EqHV Type1/AB4P ALYQRLQAEIGFPEGQTLLSAM EKWNEDLFSALPGHVDLYTEIALLSSTSVNEVVKAGLDLSPITPNYIPEVDLNAHGSEFFPEVPALEDELETTYVISAQ

HSV TYPE1/F RFFHAEIRAREESYKXVYANRCSALYXLYLRA SVRQLHRQAHR GRDRDLGEMLRATLADRYYRETARLARVLFLHLVFLTLREILAAAYABQMRRPDLF  
 HSV TYPE2/HG52 QFFRGELRAREESYKXVYANRCSALYXLYLRA SVRQLHRQAHR GRDRDLGEMLRATLADRYYRETARLARVLFLHLVFLTLREILAAAYABQMRRPDLF  
 BvHV Type1/P8-2 AHFLAELRAREERYAGLFLGYCRALLQHLRATAARGGAAGAG-----AQADRLRQLVAARYYREASRLARLAFAMHYVATAREVSWRLHSQQSQAQGVF  
 Var-ZosV/Dumas DSFTVELRAREEYATKLLVYTYCKSILRYLQGTAKRTTIGLNIQ NPDQKAYTQLRQSLRLRYREVA SLARLLVFLHLVFLTLREILAAAYABQMRRPDLF  
 EqHV Type 4 RFYLSSELAREEYSHLLRGYCVALLHYLYGSAKRQLRGAGS---DSALMHKFKQVVRDRYRYRETANLARLLVFLHLVFLTLREILAAAYABQMRRPDLF  
 EqHV Type1/AB4P RFYLSSELAREEYSHLLRGYCVALLHYLYGSAKRQLRGAGS---DSALMHKFKQVVRDRYRYRETANLARLLVFLHLVFLTLREILAAAYABQMRRPDLF

HSV TYPE 1/F DCIACDLESWRQLAGLFQPFMEVNGALTVRGVPIEARRLREINHTREHNLPLVRSAAATEEPGA PLTTPPTLHGNQARASGYFMVLIRAKLDSYSSFTT  
 HSV TYPE2/HG52 DGLACDLESWRQLAGLFQPFMEVNGALTVRGVPIEARRLREINHTREHNLPLVRSAAATEEPGA PLTTPPTLHGNQARASGYFMVLIRAKLDSYSSFTT  
 BvHV Type1/P8-2 VSLXYAMPORRQFTCLFHPVLFNHHGVALEDGFLDAELRLVYRRRELGLPLVRAGLVEVEVG PLVEEPFSGSLFRALGFLYNYQVRAKAGAPAEAGO  
 Var-ZosV/Dumas AALKFTWERRRQFTCAFHPLVLCNIGVILEGKPLASALREINYYRRRELGLPLVRAGLVEVEVG PLVQPSFSVHLFRSVGFLTHHKKRLDAYAVKHR  
 EqHV Type4 VSLHYTWQRRAKFECLFHPVLFNHHGVILENDPLEFNDLQRINYYRRRELGLPLVRAGLVEVEVG PLVQPSFSVHLFRSVGFLTHHKKRLDAYAVKHR  
 EqHV Type1/AB4P VSLHYTWQRRAKFECLFHPVLFNHHGVILENDPLEFNDLQRINYYRRRELGLPLVRAGLVEVEVG PLVQPSFSVHLFRSVGFLTHHKKRLDAYAVKHR



22/27

FIG. 8B

HSV TYPE 1/F  
HSV TYPE2/HG52  
BvHV Type1/P8-2  
Var-ZosV/Dumas  
EqHV Type4  
EqHV Type1/AB4P

SPSEAVMBREHAYSRAR-TKNNYGSTIBGLLDLPDDO-APEEAGLAAPRLSFLPAGHTRR-----LSTAPPTDVSLGDELHLD GEDVAVAHHA  
SEGESVMBREHAYSRGR-TRNNYGSTIBGLLDLPDDDDAPAEAGLVAAPRMSFLSAGQRPRL-----STTAPITDVSLGDELRLD GEEVDMTPA  
GWRR---SGSTRTRGRAARSIVGRLPCCGPFR-----RAKCCRATFRQRLRARGEPHTSOGSAGFSQGRRPGRVCRUGWACKAR SGPARGGPG  
QEPRHVRADHPYAKVVENRN-YGSSIEAMILA-----PPSPSEILP-----GDPPR-----PPTCG-----FLVTR  
STPLFLAEHSYSKRIDGRLSYGTTAEAMMD-----PPSPSAVLP-----GDFVP-----PLTVG-----IRQT AETLALPSN  
ATPLFLAEHSYSKRIGGRLSYGTTTEAMMD-----PPSPSAVLP-----GDFVP-----PLTVG-----VRQT AATLAIPSN  
.. . \*

HSV TYPE 1/F  
HSV TYPE2/HG52  
BvHV Type1/P8-2  
Var-ZosV/Dumas  
EqHV Type4  
EqHV Type1/AB4P

DALDDFDLMLGDDSPGPGFTPHDSAPYGA---LMDADFEFEQMFMTDALGIDEXGG  
DALDDFDLMLGDDVESPSPGMT-HDFVSXGA---LDVDDFEFEQMFMTDAMGIDDFGG  
PSPVRSGLGLSRARGSPGPGACGPPSRARGRRRASPANPFGGTYDALLGDRLNQILDF  
LTLQSMETVLDYS-----SISGDELANQMFDI  
LTLQSMETDGLDYS-----SMTGDELANQMFDI

23/27

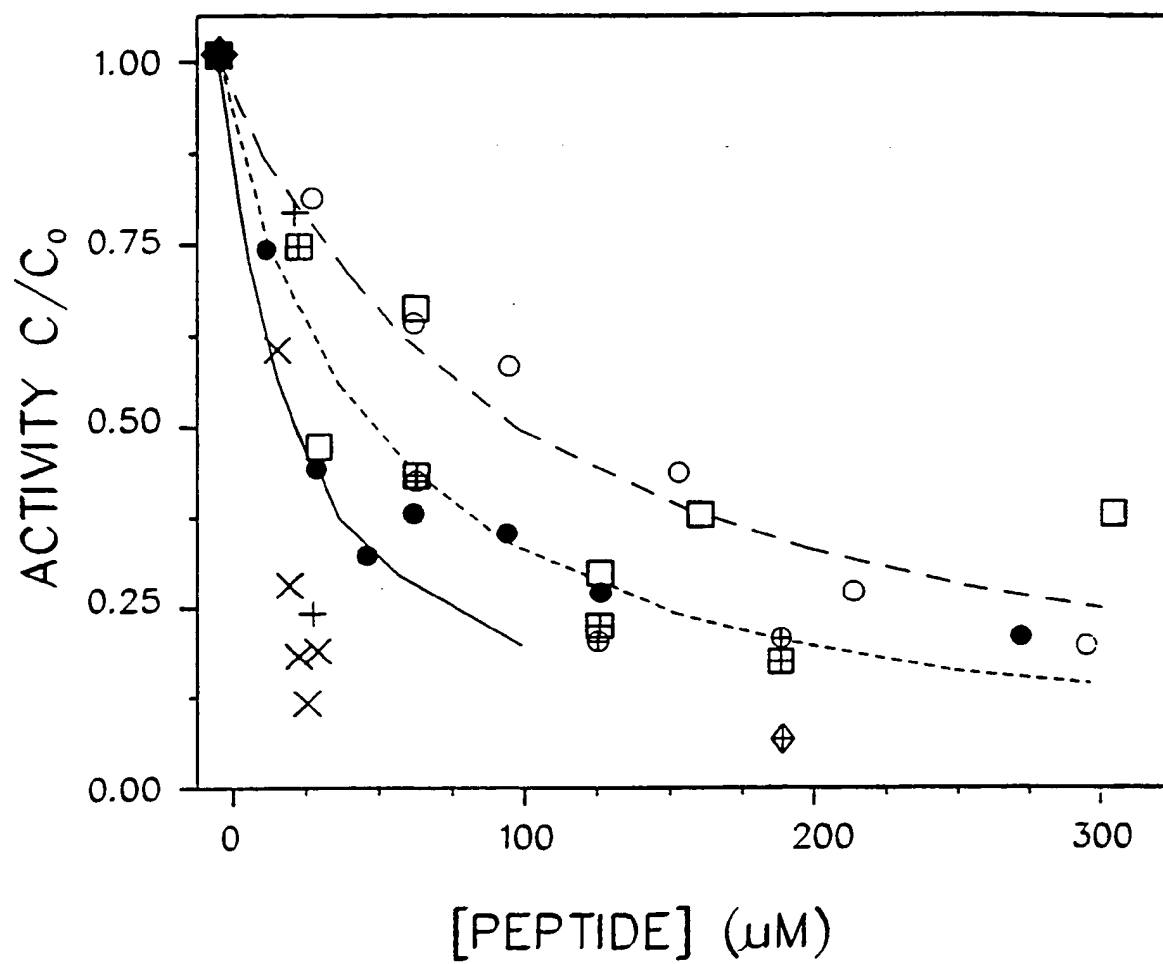
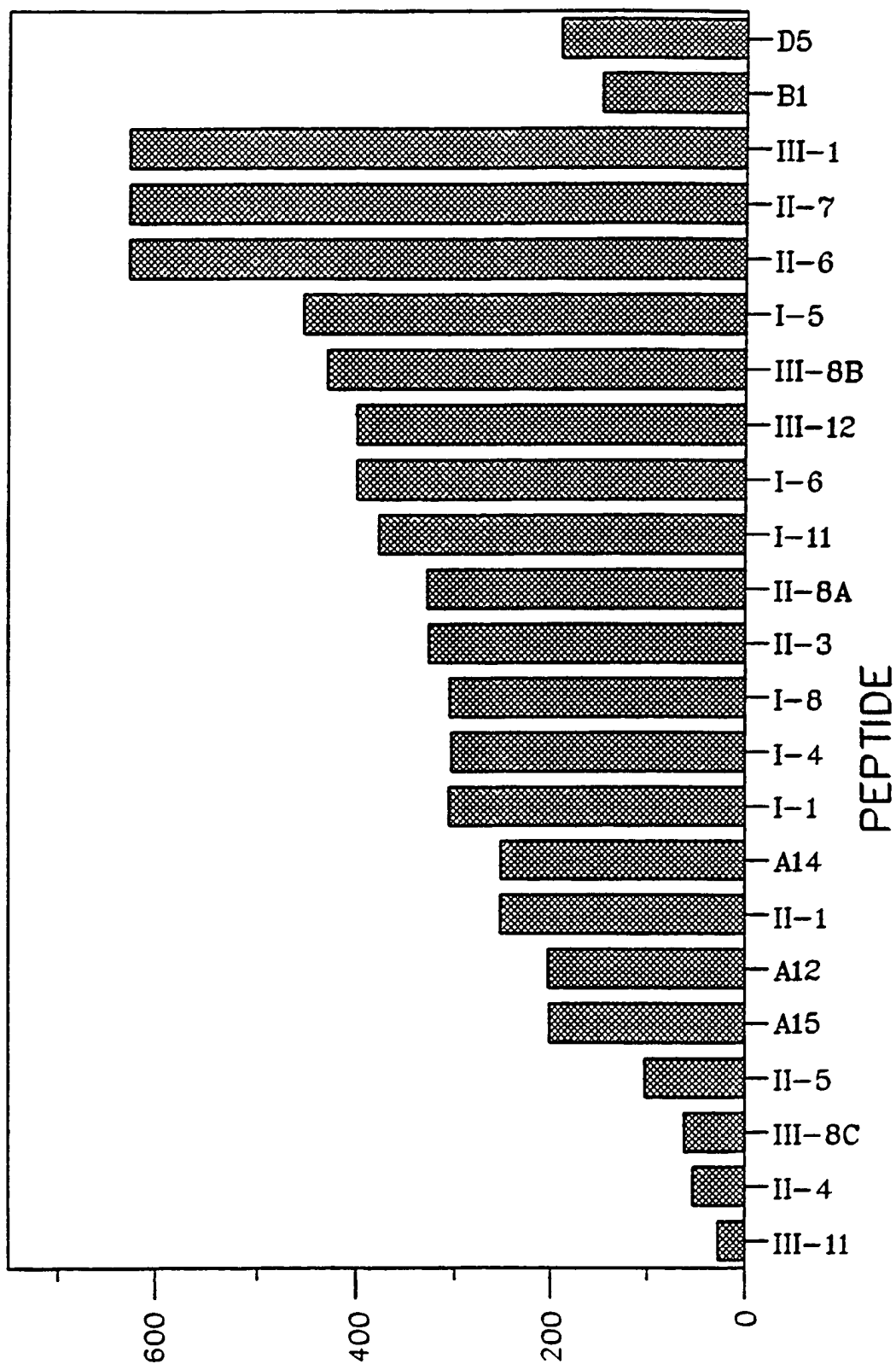


FIG. 9

24/27

FIG. 10

PEPTIDE CONCENTRATION ( $\mu\text{M}$ )

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

25/27

FIG. 11A

|       |                                                                                                                  |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| humC2 | MGP--LAVLFCLLFLYPLGLADS-----APSCPQNVNISGTFILSHGAPGSLITYSCPQGLYPSPAS--RLCKSSGQWQTRG-----ATRSLSKAVCKPV             |
| musC2 | MAP--LALFLYLQGLGFLA-----ALFCNQNVNITGGNFTLSHGAPGSLITYSCPGLGRYPSPAW--RRCQSNQWLTTPRSSSHHTLRSRNVKAVCKPV              |
| humBf | MGSNLSPOLCLMPFILGLLGGVTTTPWLSARPQSCSLBVEIKGGSFRLQ---EQQALEYVCPSGFYFVQVTRICRSTGSMSTLKTQ-----DQKTVRKABECRAI        |
| musBf | MESPQLCLVLLVLGFSGGVSATPVLEARPQVCSLSBVEIKGGSFOLLQ---GQQALEYLCPSGFYFVQVTRICRSTGSMSTLQTR-----DQKTVRKABECRAI         |
| zebBf | MTSMECGLRLKWLILALICPLTAGAP-----SREGSCPEENLDIAGGSFTLSNGYSDGSYLQYICPDNHYPSISS--RRCQ-FGWVTPKAS-----SRKKAECCKI       |
| humC2 | RCPPAPVSEFENG IYTPRLGSPVCGNVSEFCEDEGFIILRGSPVRQCRPNGMWDEGTAVCINGAGHCNPNGISLGAVRTGFRFGHGKVRVRCSS--NLNLVGSSERECQGN |
| musC2 | RCLAPSSFEENG IYFPRLVSPVGSNVSEFCEDEFTLRGSPVRYCRPNGLMDGETAVCDINGASHCPNPGISVGTARTGLNFDLGDKVRVRCSSNMLVLTGSAERECQSN   |
| humBf | HCPRPHDFENG EYWPRSPYVNSDEISFHCYDGYTLRGSANRTCVQNGRWSCQTAICDNGAGYCSNPPIPIGTRKVGVSQYRLNEDSVTHCSR--GLTLRGSSQRRTCQEG  |
| musBf | RCPRPQDFENG EFWPRSPFYVNLSDQISFQCYDGYVLRGSANRTCVQNGRWSCQTAICDDGAGYCPNPGIPIGTRKVGVSQYRLNEDIVTHCSR--GLVLRGSQRRKQEG  |
| zebBf | TCPNPRVLENG EVAPYQERYVINDVTYSCSSDYKFRGSKVRVCQPNGRKNGSTPICGRSDCHDPCDPGVPGPSRRTGSIENIDDEVTHCDS--PLTLIGSKVRSVMMY    |
| humC2 | GWSGTEPICRQFYSYDFPEDVA PALGTSFSH--MLGATNPQ--KTKESLGRKIQIORSCHIALYLLDSCQSVSENFLEFKESASLWVDRIFSFEINVSVAITFAS       |
| musC2 | GWSGSEPICRQFYSYDFPEDVA SALDTSLTN--LIGATNPQNLTKSLGRKIIORSCHIALYLLDASQSVTERDFDKKSAELMVERIFSFEINVTVAITFAS           |
| humBf | GSW--TEPSQDSFMYDTPQEVA EAFSLSTETIEGDAEDGHGPGEQQRKIVLDPGSGMNIVLVDGSDSIGASNFTGAKKCLVNLKVA SYGVKPRYGLVTVAT          |
| musBf | GSW--TEPSQDSFMYDTPQEVA EAFSLSTETIEGDAEDGHGPGEQQRKIVLDPGSGMNIVLVDGSDSIGSNFTGAKKCLVNLKVA SYGVKPRYGLVTVAT           |
| zebBf | GQWSGTEPQCYADFTYDPAMEAA EAFGNSLTTTLTVQGFED-----DQHGKISLDRGGKLDITVLAVDASDSIDPQDFDRAKIIKTLIERISYEVSPNTEILMEAT      |
| humC2 | EPKVLMSVL-----NDNSRDMTEVSISSLENANYKH ENGDTNTYTAALNSVYLMNNQVRLIGMETMAOEIRHAILLTDGKSNMGGSPKTAVDHREILNINOK--        |
| musC2 | QPKTMSIL-----SERSQDYTEVITSLDSASKDH ENATGANTYEVLRVYNNQVQMDRLGMETSARKIIRHTIILTDGKSNMGDSPKRAVTRIRELLSLEQN---        |
| humBf | YPKIWKVS-----EADSSNADVWTKQNEINVEDH KLSGNTNKKALQAVYSMMSPDDVP--P--EGWNRTRHVIILMTDGLHNMGGDPTVIDEIRDLXYIGDRKN        |
| musBf | VFKVLVRVS-----DESSDALVWTEKLNQISYEDH KLSGNTNKKALQAVYSMMSWAGDAP--P--EGWNRTRHVIILMTDGLHNMGGNPTVTIQDIRALLDIGRDPN     |
| zebBf | DVDQIVRDRFKTNEKARKILKIFEDLDFNFYDKK GDRCTGNTAKLYLKILDSMSLEQVQN--K--EDFLQIQHVIIVFTDQANMAGNPKPKVDLIRNLVIRKNAS---    |
| humC2 | -RNDYLDIYALGVGKLDVDMRELNGSKKDGGERHAFILQDTKALHQ VFEHMLDVSKLTDITICGVGNMSANASDQERTFWHTIK-----P-KSQETCRGALISDQWILT   |
| musC2 | -RUDYLDIYALGVGKLDVDMRELNGSKKDGGERHAFILQDAKALQQ IFEHMLDVSKLTDITICGVGNMSANASDQERTFWHTIK-----P-KSKETCQGLISDQWILT    |
| humBf | PREDYLDVYVFGVGPL--WQVNNINALASKKNEBQVFKVKNMEDLEN VFYQIMIDESQ--SLSLCGMVMEHKKGTVDHKQPAQAKISVIRPSKGHESCMGAVVSEYFILT  |
| musBf | PREDYLDVYVFGVGPL--VDSVNNINALASKKNEHVFVKVKNMEDLEN VFYQIMIDETK--SLSLCGMVMEHKKNDYHKQPAQAKISVTRPLKGHEITCMGAVVSEYFILT |
| zebBf | -REKLDLYVFGVGRD--VKREDMNGLVSEKIDERHFFKLPDLDEVQN TFDLMLDDST--VVLGCMQMNQVDCSNKRSAYFWLAQLS--IAQSQISDCMGSLSVTSKYLIT  |

26/27

## FIG. 11B

E4

humC2 AAHCFRDG--NDHSLWRVNVGDPSQGGKELLIEKAVISPGFDVFAKNQGIIEFYGDD IALLKLAKVKMSTHARPICLPCTMEANLALRRPQGS-TCRDHENE  
 musC2 AAHCFHDIQMEDHHLWRVNVGDPSTQHGKEFLVEDVTIAPGFNVHAKKQGISSEFYADD IALLKL SRKVKMSTHARPICLPCTVGANMALRRSPGS-TCKDHETE  
 humBf AAHCFITVD--DKEHSIKVSVGGEK-----RDLIEIEVLFHPNNTINGKKEAGIPEFYDYD VALIKLKNKLKYGQTLRPICLPCTEGTTRALRLPPTT-TCQQQKEE  
 musBf AAHCFMVD--DQKHSIKVSVGGQR-----RDLIEIEVLFHPNNTINGKKEAGIPEFYDYD VALVKLKNKLKYGQTLRPICLPCTEGTTRALRLPQTA-TCKQHKBEQ  
 zebBf AAHCFKEG-----DTPDKITVYLEKN---TDVKVEKVFHPNYSITAKQSIGIKEIFYDFD VALLQLKTPVKMSVNLRPICLPCTKEITNRLKLSDSQGCCKEHEQI  
 \*\*\*\*

humC2  
 musC2  
 humBf  
 musBf  
 zebBf

LLANKQVPAHFVALNG-----SKLNINLKGVENTSCAEVVSQEKTFPNTLTVREVVTQFLCSGTQE---- DESPCCKGESGGAVFLERRFRFFQVGLVSWG  
 LLSQQKVPAPHFVALNG-----NRLNINLRTGPEMTRCFAQVSNKNIFPSLTNVSEVVTQFLCSGMEEE--- DDNPKCKGESGGAVFLGRYRFRFFQVGLVSWG  
 LLPAQDIKALFVSEEEK-----LTRKEVYIRKNGDKKSCERDAQAP-GYDKVKDISEVVTPRFLCTGGVSPYA DNTCRGDSGGPLIVHKRSRFTQVGVISWG  
 LLPVKDVKALFVSEQGS-----LTRKEVYIRKNGDKKSCERDAKRAQ-GYEKVKDASEVVTPRFLCTGGVDPYA DNTCKGDSGGPLIVHKRSRFTQVGVISWG  
 LLSNELVDAAFTSKMDMEKRSRKIRITTVLKGKYLDAQVEDAKKAK--ESKQWRRRRLQKISCGSGNQFPQR DTVSCKGESGGATHVDKYGRLLIQIGWISWG  
 \*\*

humC2  
 musC2  
 humBf  
 musBf  
 zebBf

LYNPLGSAADKNSRKRAPRSKVPPPPROFHNLFNMQPMLRQHLDG-VLNFLLPL  
 LFDPCGSSNKNLARKPPRG--VLPRDFHISLFRQFMLRQHLDG-VLDFLLPL  
 VVDVCK---NQKQKQVPAH-----ARDFHINLFQVLEPWLKEKLQDEDLGFL  
 VVDVCR---DQRRQQLVPSY-----ARDFHINLFQVLEPWLKOKLQDEDLGFL  
 VKNLCS--KGRNLMQFSVSD-----SRDYHINPF  
 \*

27/27

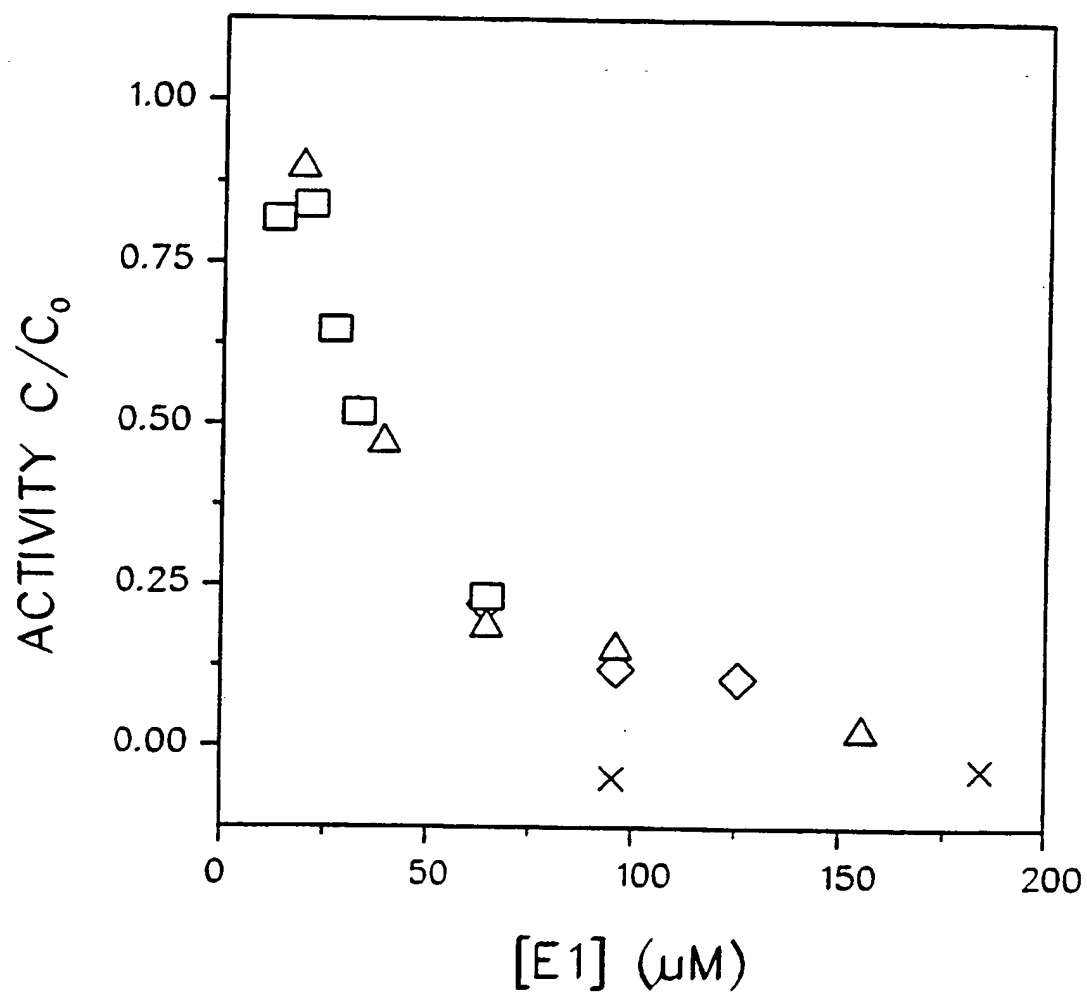


FIG. 12

## INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International Application No

PCT/US 96/10958

## A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER

IPC 6 C07K14/47 C07K16/18 A61K38/17 G01N33/68

According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC

## B. FIELDS SEARCHED

Minimum documentation searched (classification system followed by classification symbols)

IPC 6 C07K A61K G01N

Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched

Electronic data base consulted during the international search (name of data base and, where practical, search terms used)

## C. DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

| Category * | Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Relevant to claim No. |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| X          | PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF USA,<br>vol. 89, no. 17, 1 September 1992,<br>WASHINGTON US,<br>pages 8125-8129, XP002017958<br>P MATHIAS ET AL.: "Mutants of complement component C3 cleaved by the C4-specific C1s-protease"<br>see the whole document<br>--- | 18-29                 |
| X          | EP,A,0 305 615 (IMMUNETECH) 8 March 1989<br>see the whole document<br>---                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 18-29                 |
| X          | EP,A,0 312 645 (PROGEN) 26 April 1989<br>see the whole document<br>---                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 18-29                 |
|            | ---<br>-/--                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                       |



Further documents are listed in the continuation of box C.



Patent family members are listed in annex.

## \* Special categories of cited documents:

- "A" document defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be of particular relevance
- "E" earlier document but published on or after the international filing date
- "L" document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as specified)
- "O" document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means
- "P" document published prior to the international filing date but later than the priority date claimed

"T" later document published after the international filing date or priority date and not in conflict with the application but cited to understand the principle or theory underlying the invention

"X" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered novel or cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is taken alone

"Y" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is combined with one or more other such documents, such combination being obvious to a person skilled in the art

"&" document member of the same patent family

Date of the actual completion of the international search

8 November 1996

Date of mailing of the international search report

03.12.96

Name and mailing address of the ISA

European Patent Office, P.B. 5818 Patentlaan 2  
NL - 2280 HV Rijswijk  
Tel. (+31-70) 340-2040, Tx. 31 651 epo nl,  
Fax (+31-70) 340-3016

Authorized officer

Masturzo, P

## INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International Application No

PCT/US 96/10958

## C(Continuation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

| Category | Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Relevant to claim No. |
|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| X        | <p>PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF USA,<br/>vol. 86, no. 14, July 1989, WASHINGTON US,<br/>pages 5575-5579, XP002017959<br/>R T OGATA ET AL.: "Murine complement component C4 and sex-limited protein; identification of amino acid residues essential for C4 function "<br/>see the whole document<br/>---</p>                                 | 18-29                 |
| X        | <p>BIOCHEMISTRY,<br/>vol. 30, no. 15, 16 April 1991, EASTON, PA US,<br/>pages 3603-3612, XP000147256<br/>J A EMBER ET AL.: "Designing synthetic superagonists of C3a anaphylatoxin"<br/>see the whole document<br/>---</p>                                                                                                                                         | 18-29                 |
| A        | <p>BIOCHEMICAL AND BIOPHYSICAL RESEARCH COMMUNICATIONS,<br/>vol. 194, no. 2, 30 July 1993, ORLANDO, FL US,<br/>pages 595-600, XP000382180<br/>H J SCHRAMM ET AL.: "The inhibition of HIV-1 protease by interface peptides"<br/>cited in the application<br/>see the whole document<br/>---</p>                                                                     | 10-16                 |
| A        | <p>CHEMICAL ABSTRACTS, vol. 118, no. 23, 7 June 1993<br/>Columbus, Ohio, US;<br/>abstract no. 228527t,<br/>B SIBANDA &amp; J THORNTON: "Accommodating sequence changes in beta-hairpin in proteins"<br/>page 419;<br/>XP002017963<br/>see abstract<br/>&amp; J. MOL. BIOL.,<br/>vol. 229, no. 2, 1993,<br/>pages 428-447,<br/>cited in the application<br/>---</p> | 1-16                  |

-/--



## INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International Application No

PCT/US 96/10958

## C.(Continuation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

| Category * | Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Relevant to claim No. |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| A          | CHEMICAL ABSTRACTS, vol. 116, no. 25,<br>22 June 1992<br>Columbus, Ohio, US;<br>abstract no. 250716j,<br>S PASCARELLA & P ARGOS: "Analysis of<br>insertions/deletions in protein<br>structures"<br>page 310;<br>XP002017964<br>see abstract<br>& J. MOL. BIOL.,<br>vol. 224, no. 2, 1992,<br>pages 461-471,<br>cited in the application                                                                                | 1-16                  |
| X          | ---<br>CHEMICAL ABSTRACTS, vol. 107, no. 11,<br>14 September 1987<br>Columbus, Ohio, US;<br>abstract no. 94949u,<br>R BURGER ET AL.: "Functional analysis and<br>quantification of the complement<br>C3-derived anaphylatoxin C3a derived<br>anaphylatoxin C3a with a monoclonal<br>antibody"<br>page 542;<br>XP002017965<br>see abstract<br>& CLIN. EXP. IMMUNOL. ,<br>vol. 68, no. 3, 1987,<br>pages 703-711,<br>--- | 23                    |
| P,X        | ---<br>JOURNAL OF IMMUNOLOGY,<br>vol. 155, no. 5, 1 September 1995,<br>BALTIMORE US,<br>pages 2642-2651, XP002017962<br>R T OGATA & P J LOW: "Complement<br>component C5; engineering of a mutant that<br>is specifically cleaved by the C4-specific<br>C1s protease"<br>see the whole document<br>-----                                                                                                               | 1-30                  |

# INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No.

PCT/US 96/ 10958

## Box I Observations where certain claims were found unsearchable (Continuation of item 1 of first sheet)

This International Search Report has not been established in respect of certain claims under Article 17(2)(a) for the following reasons:

1. ☐ Claims Nos.:  
because they relate to subject matter not required to be searched by this Authority, namely:
  
2. ☒ Claims Nos.:  
because they relate to parts of the International Application that do not comply with the prescribed requirements to such an extent that no meaningful International Search can be carried out, specifically:  
Reason: As claims 26-28 refer to non existant claims 47-49, the Search Division has read them as respectively dependent on claims 18 and 23.
  
3. ☐ Claims Nos.:  
because they are dependent claims and are not drafted in accordance with the second and third sentences of Rule 6.4(a).

## Box II Observations where unity of invention is lacking (Continuation of item 2 of first sheet)

This International Searching Authority found multiple inventions in this international application, as follows:

1. ☐ As all required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this International Search Report covers all searchable claims.
  
2. ☐ As all searchable claims could be searched without effort justifying an additional fee, this Authority did not invite payment of any additional fee.
  
3. ☐ As only some of the required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this International Search Report covers only those claims for which fees were paid, specifically claims Nos.:
  
4. ☐ No required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant. Consequently, this International Search Report is restricted to the invention first mentioned in the claims; it is covered by claims Nos.:

Remark on Protest

- ☐ The additional search fees were accompanied by the applicant's protest.
- ☐ No protest accompanied the payment of additional search fees.

# INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

Information on patent family members

International Application No

PCT/US 96/10958

| Patent document<br>cited in search report | Publication<br>date | Patent family<br>member(s) | Publication<br>date |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| EP-A-305615                               | 08-03-89            | US-A- 4692511              | 08-09-87            |
| EP-A-312645                               | 26-04-89            | DE-D- 3787470              | 21-10-93            |

**THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)**